

Table 70. Averaged Annual Births Per 1,000 Women by Years of School Completed, Age, Marital Status, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

[For numbers of women, age and marital status are as of July 1 of each year in the period. Data tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. For birth rates, births are tabulated by age and marital status of mother at occurrence. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Average annual midyear numbers of women							Average annual births per 1,000 women							
	Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)						Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	
ALL RACES															
All Marital Classes															
Total, All Educational Levels															
1965 to 1969.....	40 322 000	8 858 440	7 404 760	6 237 420	5 697 560	5 910 660	6 213 160	90	61	176	153	86	45	16	
1969.....	41 599 000	9 249 900	8 009 200	6 691 300	5 791 200	5 748 600	6 108 800	89	64	169	151	77	38	13	
1968.....	40 923 700	9 001 600	7 702 700	6 484 900	5 691 600	5 829 500	6 213 400	87	58	165	150	81	40	14	
1967.....	40 278 100	8 838 400	7 491 300	6 157 800	5 661 600	5 906 500	6 222 500	88	58	172	146	83	43	16	
1966.....	39 710 500	8 829 000	6 981 400	5 971 200	5 676 800	5 994 800	6 257 300	91	60	182	150	90	47	18	
1965.....	39 098 700	8 373 300	6 839 200	5 881 900	5 666 600	6 073 900	6 263 800	98	62	194	166	101	54	19	
1960 to 1964.....	37 507 080	7 404 760	6 237 420	5 697 560	5 910 660	6 213 160	6 043 520	113	71	223	189	120	64	24	
1955 to 1959.....	30 102 320	6 237 420	5 697 560	5 910 660	6 213 160	6 043 520	(NA)	144	78	232	204	139	78	(NA)	
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years															
1965 to 1969.....	4 426 180	523 560	535 700	603 660	723 240	915 080	1 124 940	102	150	226	162	102	61	24	
1969.....	4 253 700	642 400	513 100	575 100	655 100	839 100	1 028 900	97	129	227	151	87	57	21	
1968.....	4 241 600	490 000	530 600	587 600	682 800	871 600	1 079 000	96	147	215	149	98	52	21	
1967.....	4 375 800	485 000	539 300	597 800	725 400	915 300	1 113 000	101	161	230	153	93	59	23	
1966.....	4 544 200	496 800	543 200	613 700	762 300	955 600	1 172 600	103	154	221	168	104	62	26	
1965.....	4 715 600	503 600	552 300	644 100	790 600	993 800	1 231 200	114	162	239	186	125	73	27	
1960 to 1964.....	5 299 540	535 700	603 660	723 240	915 080	1 124 940	1 396 920	122	169	249	199	139	79	32	
1955 to 1959.....	4 763 840	603 660	723 240	915 080	1 124 940	1 396 920	(NA)	159	154	250	213	151	87	(NA)	
High School, 1 to 3 Years															
1965 to 1969.....	9 054 460	2 661 860	1 248 200	1 233 860	1 187 820	1 305 820	1 416 900	96	86	229	145	82	45	16	
1969.....	11 361 800	5 024 500	1 234 400	1 268 600	1 186 100	1 234 100	1 414 100	78	56	221	139	76	36	13	
1968.....	9 950 100	3 563 100	1 246 200	1 261 300	1 172 500	1 273 500	1 433 500	84	62	223	141	75	40	14	
1967.....	8 516 200	2 114 700	1 265 300	1 227 000	1 178 400	1 301 900	1 428 900	97	100	219	137	77	44	17	
1966.....	7 760 800	1 357 700	1 237 200	1 214 100	1 193 900	1 335 300	1 422 600	111	155	230	144	86	48	18	
1965.....	7 683 400	1 249 300	1 257 900	1 198 300	1 208 200	1 384 300	1 385 400	123	171	254	163	95	53	19	
1960 to 1964.....	7 730 460	1 248 200	1 233 860	1 187 820	1 305 820	1 416 900	1 337 860	134	177	270	182	115	63	22	
1955 to 1959.....	6 482 260	1 233 860	1 187 820	1 305 820	1 416 900	1 337 860	(NA)	165	170	269	195	135	73	(NA)	
High School, 4 Years															
1965 to 1969.....	17 403 480	3 573 980	3 346 520	2 852 520	2 562 600	2 514 280	2 553 580	93	57	197	148	80	40	13	
1969.....	16 901 000	2 573 400	3 596 300	3 059 500	2 645 800	2 502 700	2 523 300	98	80	195	147	69	34	11	
1968.....	17 422 900	3 321 800	3 473 000	2 968 400	2 589 400	2 510 900	2 559 400	91	61	186	146	74	36	11	
1967.....	17 865 900	4 033 000	3 392 100	2 816 600	2 549 900	2 510 600	2 563 700	88	49	193	141	76	38	14	
1966.....	17 704 300	4 194 100	3 161 200	2 727 000	2 537 100	2 516 900	2 568 000	91	51	202	146	85	44	14	
1965.....	17 123 300	3 747 600	3 110 000	2 691 100	2 490 800	2 530 300	2 553 500	98	52	210	161	94	50	16	
1960 to 1964.....	16 121 300	3 346 520	2 852 520	2 562 600	2 514 280	2 553 580	2 291 800	114	56	240	186	114	60	21	
1955 to 1959.....	12 774 780	2 852 520	2 562 600	2 514 280	2 553 580	2 291 800	(NA)	141	57	245	200	133	74	(NA)	
College, 1 to 3 Years															
1965 to 1969.....	5 887 860	1 823 680	1 285 220	810 040	665 280	656 600	647 040	71	14	135	161	86	40	14	
1969.....	5 708 800	1 001 100	1 195 800	920 200	696 900	650 300	644 500	79	21	112	158	77	34	11	
1968.....	5 844 100	1 583 800	1 415 200	866 800	671 200	655 000	652 100	73	16	122	165	80	36	11	
1967.....	5 969 400	2 013 700	1 197 400	795 400	655 100	660 900	646 900	69	13	138	157	89	41	14	
1966.....	6 063 500	2 319 600	1 037 500	750 200	650 800	664 400	641 000	66	11	160	155	88	39	17	
1965.....	5 853 500	2 200 200	980 200	717 600	652 400	652 400	650 700	70	11	166	169	96	47	17	
1960 to 1964.....	4 660 660	1 285 220	810 040	665 280	656 600	647 040	596 480	96	18	199	201	119	60	23	
1955 to 1959.....	3 375 440	810 040	665 280	656 600	647 040	596 480	(NA)	130	22	209	217	143	80	(NA)	
College, 4 Years															
1965 to 1969.....	2 573 520	246 380	774 560	516 880	389 320	345 580	300 800	83	11	68	185	109	45	16	
1969.....	2 463 000	8 100	735 100	617 400	424 900	353 000	324 500	94	173	72	187	103	40	12	
1968.....	2 520 600	40 300	848 500	566 300	404 100	347 100	314 300	87	40	63	181	101	47	15	
1967.....	2 573 400	181 600	859 400	503 100	385 400	345 400	298 500	83	16	65	184	110	44	15	
1966.....	2 628 700	416 800	746 100	462 000	371 000	346 500	286 300	75	6	69	174	113	44	20	
1965.....	2 681 900	585 100	683 700	435 600	361 200	335 900	280 400	78	9	75	198	122	53	20	
1960 to 1964.....	2 590 660	774 560	516 880	389 320	345 580	300 800	263 520	83	6	101	216	138	67	23	
1955 to 1959.....	1 816 100	516 880	389 320	345 580	300 800	263 520	(NA)	109	7	118	230	158	84	(NA)	
College, 5 Years or More															
1965 to 1969.....	976 500	28 980	214 560	220 460	169 300	173 300	169 900	64	21	38	124	100	40	13	
1969.....	910 700	400	134 500	250 500	182 400	169 400	173 500	74	-	57	137	99	38	7	
1968.....	944 400	2 600	189 200	234 500	171 600	171 400	175 100	66	115	37	123	101	39	9	
1967.....	977 400	10 400	237 800	217 900	167 400	172 400	171 500	61	67	34	118	97	34	16	
1966.....	1 009 000	44 000	256 200	204 200	161 700	176 100	166 800	61	18	38	122	94	42	20	
1965.....	1 041 000	87 500	255 100	195 200	163 400	177 200	162 600	58	15	32	117	106	46	15	
1960 to 1964.....	1 104 460	214 560	220 460	169 300	173 300	169 900	156 940	63	8	56	141	105	58	22	
1955 to 1959.....	889 900	220 460	169 300	173 300	169 900	156 940	(NA)	83	7	71	156	130	71	(NA)	

¹Excludes ages 40 to 44 for 1955 to 1959.

Table 70. Averaged Annual Births Per 1,000 Women by Years of School Completed, Age, Marital Status, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(For numbers of women, age and marital status are as of July 1 of each year in the period. Data tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. For birth rates, births are tabulated by age and marital status of mother at occurrence. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

United States	Average annual midyear numbers of women						Average annual births per 1,000 women								
	Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)					Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)							
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39		40 to 44	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	
ALL RACES—Con.															
Women Ever Married															
Total, All Educational Levels															
1965 to 1969	28 125 060	1 171 100	4 834 080	5 464 340	5 261 140	5 537 980	5 856 420	120	340	250	169	91	47	16	
1969	28 668 600	1 122 100	5 140 100	5 879 600	5 356 900	5 400 200	5 769 700	117	355	241	167	82	40	14	
1968	28 352 500	1 127 000	4 948 400	5 681 000	5 260 100	5 470 000	5 866 000	115	335	237	166	85	42	14	
1967	28 047 300	1 165 400	4 867 900	5 388 400	5 226 700	5 534 600	5 864 300	116	331	246	161	88	45	17	
1966	27 866 500	1 252 000	4 648 400	5 226 300	5 238 500	5 608 900	5 892 400	121	333	256	166	96	49	18	
1965	27 690 400	1 189 000	4 565 600	5 146 400	5 223 500	5 676 200	5 889 700	130	348	273	184	107	56	19	
1960 to 1964	27 273 720	1 202 840	4 228 960	4 986 680	5 422 560	5 788 840	5 643 840	148	366	312	210	127	67	25	
1955 to 1959	21 417 960	1 173 140	3 914 920	5 107 080	5 653 740	5 569 080	(NA)	194	356	323	229	149	82	(NA)	
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years															
1965 to 1969	3 516 640	146 340	365 480	496 440	636 720	832 820	1 038 840	114	386	291	183	111	64	24	
1969	3 246 900	138 300	347 700	470 800	576 100	763 800	950 200	110	378	288	173	94	60	22	
1968	3 371 600	136 300	362 700	481 000	601 800	792 900	996 900	107	378	273	167	106	55	21	
1967	3 504 500	146 100	368 800	490 300	639 100	832 800	1 027 400	111	394	293	170	101	63	23	
1966	3 652 700	152 200	371 400	507 000	670 500	870 000	1 081 600	115	377	291	190	112	66	26	
1965	3 807 500	158 800	376 800	533 100	696 100	904 600	1 138 100	128	402	307	212	136	75	27	
1960 to 1964	4 314 540	177 160	417 360	599 120	809 600	1 022 700	1 288 600	137	407	323	225	149	83	33	
1955 to 1959	3 722 000	202 280	497 340	759 700	994 940	1 267 740	(NA)	189	378	334	242	164	92	(NA)	
High School, 1 to 3 Years															
1965 to 1969	6 310 560	429 180	1 021 320	1 127 820	1 122 980	1 249 780	1 359 480	123	390	257	151	84	45	16	
1969	6 280 000	440 500	1 008 000	1 166 900	1 121 200	1 183 900	1 359 500	120	420	249	145	78	37	13	
1968	6 290 200	411 800	1 017 000	1 155 600	1 106 200	1 222 300	1 377 300	117	383	251	147	77	40	14	
1967	6 298 800	411 800	1 034 400	1 120 000	1 114 300	1 247 700	1 370 600	117	383	246	143	79	45	17	
1966	6 336 700	444 200	1 016 600	1 106 200	1 130 500	1 275 100	1 364 100	123	376	255	151	88	49	18	
1965	6 347 100	437 600	1 030 600	1 090 400	1 142 700	1 319 900	1 325 900	135	387	285	171	97	54	19	
1960 to 1964	6 386 980	455 700	1 001 280	1 082 120	1 228 400	1 345 280	1 274 200	150	405	308	191	119	65	22	
1955 to 1959	5 158 020	442 000	958 560	1 177 720	1 319 800	1 259 940	(NA)	195	404	314	210	141	75	(NA)	
High School, 4 Years															
1965 to 1969	12 713 540	508 960	2 407 300	2 574 460	2 406 720	2 385 540	2 430 560	120	306	258	160	84	42	14	
1969	13 099 800	469 600	2 572 600	2 776 300	2 491 300	2 382 300	2 407 700	116	309	251	159	73	35	11	
1968	12 909 800	495 800	2 471 100	2 683 100	2 432 200	2 387 600	2 440 000	115	302	244	157	77	37	11	
1967	12 701 500	518 600	2 428 100	2 540 300	2 391 900	2 383 700	2 438 900	116	293	255	152	80	40	14	
1966	12 524 500	558 400	2 305 800	2 452 000	2 382 200	2 383 100	2 443 000	122	308	264	158	90	46	15	
1965	12 332 100	502 400	2 258 900	2 420 600	2 336 000	2 391 000	2 423 200	130	319	277	174	99	52	16	
1960 to 1964	11 752 040	481 220	2 064 240	2 300 520	2 341 460	2 407 780	2 156 820	150	335	318	203	121	63	22	
1955 to 1959	8 987 020	446 480	1 837 840	2 215 660	2 355 400	2 131 640	(NA)	195	321	330	224	143	78	(NA)	
College, 1 to 3 Years															
1965 to 1969	3 294 580	73 640	670 000	703 000	616 960	617 200	613 780	121	222	243	182	92	42	14	
1969	3 544 100	70 400	808 200	794 100	647 200	612 200	612 000	120	206	230	181	82	36	11	
1968	3 388 700	76 000	703 800	749 000	625 400	614 500	620 000	119	221	228	188	85	38	12	
1967	3 264 900	76 200	655 500	691 000	608 500	619 800	613 900	119	218	238	177	95	43	14	
1966	3 168 600	77 700	601 500	655 800	601 700	625 500	606 400	121	229	261	175	94	42	18	
1965	3 106 600	67 900	581 000	625 100	602 000	614 000	616 600	126	239	268	188	102	49	17	
1960 to 1964	2 906 600	64 920	489 840	580 060	605 340	606 540	559 900	149	272	319	226	128	63	24	
1955 to 1959	2 176 780	59 380	409 420	564 100	591 680	552 200	(NA)	197	258	330	249	154	85	(NA)	
College, 4 Years															
1965 to 1969	1 669 020	11 260	298 380	418 240	349 380	315 980	275 780	125	174	167	226	121	49	18	
1969	1 851 600	3 100	343 600	499 900	381 100	325 700	298 200	122	387	144	228	115	43	13	
1968	1 755 700	6 500	321 500	456 800	363 200	318 600	289 100	121	154	153	222	112	51	16	
1967	1 655 900	11 500	302 400	406 500	346 000	315 400	274 100	125	183	173	226	121	48	17	
1966	1 576 300	17 200	275 500	374 100	332 500	315 100	261 900	123	122	180	211	125	49	22	
1965	1 505 600	18 000	248 900	353 900	324 100	305 100	255 600	136	189	198	242	135	58	21	
1960 to 1964	1 349 420	17 620	195 980	318 020	307 000	271 120	239 680	155	183	256	261	154	73	25	
1955 to 1959	954 220	16 600	161 300	277 060	262 820	236 440	(NA)	204	187	273	283	178	94	(NA)	
College, 5 Years or More															
1965 to 1969	620 720	1 720	71 600	144 380	128 380	136 660	137 980	97	...	100	185	130	50	16	
1969	646 200	200	60 000	171 600	140 000	132 300	142 100	102	...	105	197	126	49	9	
1968	636 500	600	72 300	155 500	131 300	134 100	142 700	95	...	87	184	129	49	11	
1967	621 700	1 200	78 700	140 300	126 900	135 200	139 400	92	...	89	177	128	42	19	
1966	607 700	2 300	77 600	131 200	121 100	140 100	135 400	97	217	112	181	126	53	24	
1965	591 500	4 300	69 400	123 300	122 600	141 600	130 300	99	233	107	181	142	57	17	
1960 to 1964	564 140	6 220	60 260	106 840	130 760	135 420	124 640	119	186	190	218	138	72	27	
1955 to 1959	419 920	6 400	50 460	112 840	129 100	121 120	(NA)	170	156	222	237	169	89	(NA)	

¹Excludes ages 40 to 44 for 1955 to 1959.

Table 70. Averaged Annual Births Per 1,000 Women by Years of School Completed, Age, Marital Status, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[For numbers of women, age and marital status are as of July 1 of each year in the period. Data tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. For birth rates, births are tabulated by age and marital status of mother at occurrence. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Average annual midyear numbers of women						Average annual births per 1,000 women							
	Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)					Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39		40 to 44	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44
WHITE														
All Marital Classes														
Total, All Educational Levels														
1965 to 1969	35 227 100	7 674 240	6 479 820	5 424 920	4 948 920	5 176 600	5 522 600	86	51	171	152	84	42	14
1969	36 235 000	7 962 500	6 996 300	5 845 000	5 029 600	5 012 400	5 389 200	85	52	164	151	75	36	12
1968	35 705 400	7 769 900	6 747 600	5 651 900	4 938 300	5 088 800	5 508 900	82	48	159	150	79	37	12
1967	35 188 100	7 653 500	6 568 600	5 350 700	4 910 700	5 174 300	5 530 300	84	49	168	146	80	40	14
1966	34 744 000	7 681 500	6 108 000	5 178 000	4 930 900	5 268 500	5 577 100	87	52	178	149	87	45	16
1965	34 263 000	7 303 800	5 978 600	5 099 000	4 935 100	5 339 000	5 607 500	93	54	187	163	97	51	17
1960 to 1964	32 969 600	6 479 820	5 424 920	4 948 920	5 176 600	5 522 600	5 416 740	109	64	219	187	116	61	22
1955 to 1959	26 489 780	5 424 920	4 948 920	5 176 600	5 522 600	5 416 740	(NA)	140	70	229	202	136	75	(NA)
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years														
1965 to 1969	3 474 600	401 300	419 680	478 300	566 160	718 960	890 200	96	135	221	156	96	55	20
1969	3 316 600	478 900	400 900	455 500	514 600	655 900	810 800	91	111	221	152	85	52	19
1968	3 324 100	370 600	417 000	465 000	534 800	684 000	852 700	89	133	207	139	93	46	18
1967	3 437 000	373 900	423 300	473 600	568 000	720 800	877 400	95	146	227	148	88	53	19
1966	3 576 700	387 900	425 200	486 300	597 000	752 900	927 400	96	138	218	161	96	54	23
1965	3 718 600	395 200	432 000	511 100	616 400	781 200	982 700	107	152	233	178	116	67	22
1960 to 1964	4 196 400	419 680	478 300	566 160	718 960	890 200	1 123 100	113	156	238	189	127	72	28
1955 to 1959	3 776 720	478 300	566 160	718 960	890 200	1 123 100	(NA)	149	139	239	203	141	80	(NA)
High School, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	7 435 520	2 215 620	1 001 040	982 160	953 960	1 078 900	1 203 840	87	72	221	139	75	41	14
1969	9 444 800	4 302 900	984 700	1 014 500	946 600	1 007 100	1 189 000	69	43	218	135	71	32	12
1968	8 200 300	3 001 700	999 200	1 009 700	934 700	1 043 600	1 211 400	75	51	214	134	70	36	12
1967	6 946 900	1 721 000	1 017 300	977 600	941 400	1 076 900	1 212 700	90	88	213	134	69	40	15
1966	6 306 900	1 060 600	994 100	961 400	963 800	1 111 900	1 215 100	104	145	222	138	80	45	16
1965	6 278 700	991 900	1 009 900	947 600	983 300	1 155 000	1 191 000	112	159	238	153	85	49	16
1960 to 1964	6 383 940	1 001 040	982 160	953 960	1 078 900	1 203 840	1 164 040	125	167	263	173	108	58	19
1955 to 1959	5 382 900	982 160	953 960	1 078 900	1 203 840	1 164 040	(NA)	157	162	263	188	128	68	(NA)
High School, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	15 684 700	3 140 260	2 974 500	2 555 340	2 320 780	2 304 760	2 389 060	90	50	195	148	79	39	13
1969	15 179 700	2 265 500	3 166 400	2 741 300	2 385 700	2 282 400	2 338 400	95	70	193	148	68	33	10
1968	15 673 000	2 916 800	3 079 400	2 657 100	2 341 200	2 291 900	2 386 600	88	53	183	147	74	35	10
1967	16 096 900	3 546 100	3 022 900	2 519 800	2 309 500	2 299 800	2 398 800	85	42	192	141	75	37	13
1966	15 980 700	3 688 300	2 821 400	2 442 300	2 300 500	2 316 000	2 412 200	89	46	201	146	84	44	14
1965	15 493 200	3 284 600	2 782 400	2 416 200	2 267 000	2 333 700	2 409 300	95	47	208	158	93	48	16
1960 to 1964	14 717 620	2 974 500	2 555 340	2 320 780	2 304 760	2 389 060	2 173 180	112	53	239	186	112	59	20
1955 to 1959	11 743 120	2 555 340	2 320 780	2 304 760	2 389 060	2 173 180	(NA)	140	53	245	201	133	74	(NA)
College, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	5 377 880	1 660 100	1 171 300	735 220	601 460	603 040	606 760	70	11	134	163	85	39	13
1969	5 202 500	907 700	1 637 300	837 900	628 900	594 700	596 000	77	17	110	160	76	33	10
1968	5 331 600	1 441 200	1 289 300	787 600	605 600	600 200	607 700	72	14	121	167	81	36	11
1967	5 451 900	1 832 700	1 090 400	722 700	590 800	606 900	608 400	68	10	138	160	89	39	13
1966	5 544 500	2 113 600	945 100	680 600	588 000	611 900	605 300	65	10	159	156	88	40	16
1965	5 358 900	2 005 300	894 400	647 300	594 000	601 500	616 400	69	9	164	173	93	46	16
1960 to 1964	4 284 020	1 171 300	735 220	601 460	603 040	606 760	566 240	96	16	202	203	120	59	22
1955 to 1959	3 112 720	735 220	601 460	603 040	606 760	566 240	(NA)	130	20	211	220	143	80	(NA)
College, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	2 373 320	230 340	717 240	474 980	355 220	316 320	279 220	83	10	67	188	111	45	16
1969	2 270 300	7 100	683 800	569 400	388 400	322 400	299 200	94	183	70	187	106	39	12
1968	2 324 400	37 100	789 000	521 500	368 000	316 200	292 600	87	35	61	186	100	47	15
1967	2 373 400	170 300	796 500	461 100	351 400	316 400	277 700	82	15	63	187	111	41	15
1966	2 424 200	390 800	687 900	423 600	338 100	318 400	265 400	75	5	68	178	114	43	20
1965	2 474 300	546 400	629 000	399 300	330 200	308 200	261 200	79	8	74	202	126	54	20
1960 to 1964	2 390 880	717 240	474 980	355 220	316 320	279 220	247 900	84	5	102	223	141	68	23
1955 to 1959	1 673 640	474 980	355 220	316 320	279 220	247 900	(NA)	111	6	119	235	160	86	(NA)
College, 5 Years or More														
1965 to 1969	881 080	26 620	196 060	198 920	151 340	154 620	153 520	63	19	36	123	101	40	13
1969	821 100	400	123 200	226 400	165 400	149 900	155 800	75	—	54	137	101	39	6
1968	852 000	2 500	173 700	211 000	154 000	152 900	157 900	65	120	37	119	101	41	10
1967	882 000	9 500	218 200	195 900	149 600	153 500	155 300	60	63	32	119	98	33	14
1966	911 000	40 300	234 300	183 800	143 500	157 400	151 700	60	15	35	120	96	43	19
1965	939 300	80 400	230 900	177 500	144 200	159 400	146 900	56	12	28	114	110	43	14
1960 to 1964	996 740	196 060	198 920	151 340	154 620	153 520	142 280	62	7	54	143	106	57	21
1955 to 1959	800 680	198 920	151 340	154 620	153 520	142 280	(NA)	83	6	69	161	132	71	(NA)

¹Excludes ages 40 to 44 for 1955 to 1959.

Table 70. **Averaged Annual Births Per 1,000 Women by Years of School Completed, Age, Marital Status, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(For numbers of women, age and marital status are as of July 1 of each year in the period. Data tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. For birth rates, births are tabulated by age and marital status of mother at occurrence. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Average annual midyear numbers of women						Average annual births per 1,000 women							
	Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)					Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39		40 to 44	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44
United States														
WHITE—Con.														
Women Ever Married														
Total, All Educational Levels														
1965 to 1969	24 840 140	1 015 660	4 304 200	4 817 120	4 606 860	4 875 180	5 221 120	117	327	246	168	89	44	15
1969	25 276 100	972 700	4 567 500	5 206 600	4 688 300	4 735 200	5 105 800	115	341	238	167	80	38	12
1968	25 018 000	975 100	4 407 500	5 017 600	4 601 400	4 799 900	5 216 500	112	323	232	166	84	39	12
1967	24 766 100	1 009 200	4 340 400	4 744 900	4 571 300	4 872 600	5 227 700	114	317	243	162	85	42	15
1966	24 636 500	1 091 000	4 142 600	4 594 800	4 586 700	4 953 400	5 268 000	118	320	253	165	93	47	17
1965	24 504 000	1 030 300	4 063 000	4 521 700	4 586 600	5 014 800	5 287 600	126	336	266	181	103	53	18
1960 to 1964	24 207 880	1 043 620	3 745 840	4 391 940	4 785 820	5 167 980	5 072 680	144	357	308	207	124	65	23
1955 to 1959	19 065 080	1 007 600	3 461 660	4 526 960	5 056 600	5 012 260	(NA)	190	347	319	227	146	80	(NA)
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years														
1965 to 1969	2 810 440	121 780	298 260	402 100	504 320	659 120	824 860	110	373	286	177	104	58	21
1969	2 593 600	114 300	284 600	384 000	457 600	602 800	750 300	108	366	285	172	92	55	20
1968	2 694 900	113 100	297 300	390 000	476 300	627 200	791 000	102	370	264	156	102	49	18
1967	2 799 800	121 300	301 500	396 800	506 300	660 800	813 100	108	384	292	166	95	57	20
1966	2 920 000	128 500	302 100	410 000	530 800	689 700	858 900	110	353	288	183	104	57	23
1965	3 043 900	131 700	305 800	429 700	550 600	715 100	911 000	122	393	302	204	125	70	22
1960 to 1964	3 457 900	145 240	339 360	477 060	643 400	813 660	1 039 180	129	394	314	215	138	76	29
1955 to 1959	2 985 260	164 120	396 820	606 240	793 640	1 024 440	(NA)	181	366	323	232	154	86	(NA)
High School, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	5 258 580	365 000	853 620	922 060	915 380	1 041 300	1 161 220	117	377	248	145	77	41	14
1969	5 204 900	374 200	840 300	957 400	909 300	974 300	1 149 400	116	404	245	140	73	33	11
1968	5 224 100	349 300	849 600	948 800	896 500	1 010 600	1 169 300	112	374	241	141	72	36	12
1967	5 245 900	351 000	865 000	916 700	903 200	1 040 500	1 169 500	112	369	239	140	71	41	15
1966	5 296 100	376 600	851 400	900 400	925 500	1 070 700	1 171 500	118	365	249	145	82	45	16
1965	5 321 900	373 900	861 800	887 000	942 400	1 110 400	1 146 400	126	373	268	161	87	50	17
1960 to 1964	5 402 680	388 320	831 820	890 340	1 026 320	1 151 360	1 114 520	143	396	300	182	111	60	19
1955 to 1959	4 396 480	371 440	799 540	990 040	1 131 620	1 103 840	(NA)	187	397	306	201	135	71	(NA)
High School, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	11 633 740	452 260	2 187 620	2 330 800	2 191 640	2 193 880	2 277 540	117	295	256	160	83	41	13
1969	11 929 700	418 200	2 320 600	2 515 500	2 259 500	2 179 800	2 236 100	114	300	250	160	71	34	10
1968	11 784 800	438 800	2 241 100	2 427 700	2 212 100	2 185 800	2 279 300	113	291	241	159	78	36	11
1967	11 621 200	457 500	2 212 400	2 296 200	2 179 200	2 190 300	2 285 600	114	280	254	152	79	38	13
1966	11 490 800	499 600	2 103 100	2 219 000	2 171 100	2 200 400	2 297 600	120	298	262	158	88	45	14
1965	11 342 200	447 200	2 060 900	2 195 600	2 136 300	2 213 100	2 289 100	126	308	274	172	98	50	16
1960 to 1964	10 887 460	432 980	1 885 080	2 104 560	2 157 800	2 257 940	2 049 100	147	329	316	202	119	62	21
1955 to 1959	8 384 440	401 500	1 693 800	2 050 240	2 212 180	2 026 720	(NA)	192	315	328	223	142	78	(NA)
College, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	3 033 440	65 020	618 720	644 520	560 400	568 580	576 200	120	210	242	184	91	41	14
1969	3 251 700	62 800	743 900	729 500	586 800	561 900	566 800	119	189	228	182	81	35	10
1968	3 115 400	67 100	650 800	687 200	566 700	565 000	578 600	118	206	227	190	86	38	11
1967	3 006 600	68 000	604 400	634 300	551 600	570 600	577 700	119	200	239	181	95	41	14
1966	2 923 000	68 900	555 800	601 200	546 300	577 500	573 300	120	228	259	175	94	42	17
1965	2 870 500	58 300	538 700	570 400	550 600	567 900	584 600	125	228	265	192	99	49	17
1960 to 1964	2 699 040	56 440	452 060	529 960	558 480	570 080	532 020	148	265	321	228	128	62	23
1955 to 1959	2 032 380	51 220	376 600	522 320	557 040	525 200	(NA)	196	249	329	251	154	85	(NA)
College, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	1 545 460	10 140	279 500	387 000	320 860	291 200	256 760	125	164	165	228	122	49	17
1969	1 714 900	3 000	322 500	464 900	348 800	300 100	275 600	122	367	141	228	118	42	13
1968	1 625 700	6 200	301 300	423 500	332 400	292 700	269 600	122	129	152	226	110	51	16
1967	1 532 800	10 400	283 100	374 700	318 100	290 800	255 700	125	173	169	228	122	45	16
1966	1 459 500	15 500	258 400	345 100	305 900	290 900	243 700	123	116	178	215	125	46	21
1965	1 394 400	15 600	232 200	326 800	299 100	281 500	239 200	137	179	196	245	138	59	20
1960 to 1964	1 253 200	15 100	182 080	293 940	283 740	252 680	225 660	157	179	257	267	156	74	25
1955 to 1959	888 460	13 900	149 360	256 880	245 440	222 880	(NA)	205	183	274	286	181	95	(NA)
College, 5 Years or More														
1965 to 1969	558 480	1 460	66 480	130 640	114 260	121 100	124 540	97	...	96	183	133	51	15
1969	581 300	200	55 600	155 300	126 300	116 300	127 600	103	...	104	198	129	50	8
1968	573 100	600	67 400	140 400	117 400	118 600	128 700	94	...	88	177	129	52	12
1967	559 800	1 000	74 000	126 200	112 900	119 600	126 100	92	...	86	181	130	41	17
1966	547 100	1 900	71 800	119 100	107 100	124 200	123 000	97	...	107	178	129	55	24
1965	531 100	3 600	63 600	112 200	107 600	126 800	117 300	98	250	97	178	148	54	17
1960 to 1964	507 600	5 540	55 440	96 080	116 080	122 260	112 200	119	181	185	221	140	72	27
1955 to 1959	378 060	5 420	45 540	101 240	116 680	109 180	(NA)	173	140	217	243	172	92	(NA)

¹Excludes ages 40 to 44 for 1955 to 1959.

Table 70. **Averaged Annual Births Per 1,000 Women by Years of School Completed, Age, Marital Status, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(For numbers of women, age and marital status are as of July 1 of each year in the period. Data tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. For birth rates, births are tabulated by age and marital status of mother at occurrence. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Average annual midyear numbers of women							Average annual births per 1,000 women						
	Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)						Total, 15 to 44 years ¹	Age of woman (years)					
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44
NEGRO—Con.														
Women Ever Married														
Total, All Educational Levels														
1965 to 1969	2 910 560	144 100	477 700	567 900	571 740	581 820	567 300	141	424	284	169	107	66	30
1969	2 991 700	136 100	516 700	587 000	582 900	581 200	587 800	130	448	260	158	90	57	26
1968	2 950 500	141 200	485 900	581 700	577 100	585 100	579 500	131	408	278	159	91	57	27
1967	2 909 500	145 500	476 500	563 200	573 800	581 700	568 800	135	423	266	153	106	67	32
1966	2 868 700	150 200	455 500	556 300	569 200	576 900	560 600	143	408	289	170	114	69	31
1965	2 832 400	147 500	453 900	551 300	555 700	584 200	539 800	165	433	330	206	137	79	34
1960 to 1964	2 739 620	147 620	436 480	524 820	559 920	554 660	516 120	178	427	339	222	156	91	42
1955 to 1959	2 118 960	154 780	411 320	514 380	534 800	503 680	(NA)	227	414	355	247	173	103	(NA)
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years														
1965 to 1969	634 720	22 300	60 140	82 720	115 580	156 820	197 160	130	447	316	206	135	86	38
1969	582 300	21 600	56 600	75 200	102 800	143 300	182 800	117	435	300	181	103	80	33
1968	605 800	20 900	58 800	79 400	109 400	148 400	188 900	121	411	316	204	122	69	33
1967	633 600	22 400	60 500	82 000	115 900	155 700	197 100	123	451	302	183	124	84	37
1966	661 100	21 600	61 800	85 700	122 100	163 700	206 200	135	500	314	214	138	98	39
1965	690 800	25 000	63 000	91 300	127 700	173 000	210 800	150	436	344	243	179	95	46
1960 to 1964	779 840	29 100	69 460	107 000	150 140	192 620	231 520	164	466	363	264	193	107	49
1955 to 1959	676 440	35 500	90 080	139 340	185 740	225 780	(NA)	225	433	380	282	198	116	(NA)
High School, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	980 580	60 000	156 700	191 380	192 080	194 440	185 980	151	461	301	176	112	64	27
1969	999 200	61 100	156 100	195 100	195 500	195 500	195 900	140	520	265	166	98	55	22
1968	993 100	58 100	156 100	193 500	193 500	197 100	194 800	140	427	300	170	96	60	23
1967	981 700	57 400	158 300	188 400	195 600	193 000	189 000	143	456	280	158	114	65	26
1966	971 400	63 300	154 900	191 500	189 600	191 000	181 100	149	428	291	173	113	66	30
1965	957 500	60 100	158 100	188 400	186 200	195 600	169 100	182	471	371	215	141	76	33
1960 to 1964	921 660	63 620	158 520	178 300	188 620	182 000	150 600	192	455	346	231	156	92	39
1955 to 1959	715 960	66 760	149 240	175 760	176 920	147 280	(NA)	242	444	355	251	178	103	(NA)
High School, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	938 640	52 780	198 220	216 040	185 840	159 080	126 680	147	392	276	154	92	56	25
1969	1 021 600	46 700	228 700	231 300	202 900	168 900	143 100	134	377	256	140	84	49	26
1968	981 700	53 500	206 300	227 400	193 400	167 000	134 100	136	393	269	135	71	53	27
1967	940 400	57 400	195 100	216 800	183 500	161 500	126 100	143	385	261	143	95	52	33
1966	895 900	55 100	182 600	206 200	180 300	150 700	121 000	150	387	288	156	101	54	17
1965	853 600	51 200	178 400	198 500	169 100	147 300	109 100	175	420	312	203	112	74	21
1960 to 1964	739 780	44 220	160 700	169 720	152 740	124 140	88 260	188	390	341	198	136	77	39
1955 to 1959	513 080	41 480	127 960	138 620	118 920	86 100	(NA)	228	380	354	223	146	85	(NA)
College, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	217 300	7 800	43 980	48 140	46 980	39 680	30 720	128	318	254	146	96	48	26
1969	242 200	6 600	55 200	53 000	49 600	41 300	36 500	126	318	250	153	79	41	22
1968	227 300	8 400	45 200	50 600	48 700	40 400	34 000	124	357	246	156	76	40	26
1967	215 200	7 300	43 700	45 900	47 800	40 600	29 900	122	384	215	129	96	69	23
1966	204 500	8 200	38 900	44 900	46 500	39 000	27 000	136	220	290	165	105	36	37
1965	197 300	8 500	36 900	46 300	42 300	37 100	26 200	137	318	279	125	130	57	23
1960 to 1964	174 840	7 900	32 920	42 480	38 380	29 820	23 340	164	329	292	204	126	76	27
1955 to 1959	122 980	7 720	29 320	34 600	28 440	22 900	(NA)	208	329	331	210	146	85	(NA)
College, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	96 740	1 000	15 460	22 500	21 420	20 260	16 100	107	...	194	168	89	55	21
1969	104 700	100	17 600	24 700	23 500	20 700	18 100	99	...	193	190	55	39	6
1968	100 500	300	16 300	23 600	22 500	21 000	16 800	104	...	172	153	116	43	24
1967	96 400	800	16 100	22 700	21 100	19 700	16 000	112	...	211	159	81	76	25
1966	92 700	1 600	13 700	21 300	20 400	20 300	15 400	106	...	190	136	113	69	26
1965	89 400	2 200	13 600	20 200	19 600	19 600	14 200	116	227	206	203	82	51	28
1960 to 1964	79 040	2 300	11 140	19 000	19 100	15 620	11 880	122	217	224	174	119	50	24
1955 to 1959	55 660	2 420	10 320	16 760	14 680	11 480	(NA)	171	207	250	229	127	66	(NA)
College, 5 Years or More														
1965 to 1969	42 580	220	3 200	7 120	9 840	11 540	10 660	69	...	131	143	73	43	21
1969	41 700	-	2 500	7 700	8 600	11 500	11 400	74	-	120	208	70	43	9
1968	42 100	-	3 200	7 200	9 600	11 200	10 900	45	-	63	153	52	9	-
1967	42 200	200	2 800	7 400	9 900	11 200	10 700	76	...	143	135	61	45	56
1966	43 100	400	3 600	6 700	10 300	12 200	9 900	67	...	167	90	97	25	30
1965	43 800	500	3 900	6 600	10 800	11 600	10 400	80	-	154	121	83	95	10
1960 to 1964	44 460	480	3 740	8 320	10 940	10 460	10 520	97	...	219	173	102	54	25
1955 to 1959	34 840	900	4 400	9 300	10 100	10 140	(NA)	134	...	282	161	113	57	(NA)

¹Excludes ages 40 to 44 for 1955 to 1959.

Table 71. Interval Between First Marriage of Mother and Birth of First Child, by Marital Status, Years of School Completed by Mother, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

Total births		First child born before mother first married				First child born after mother first married (quarters)								
Number	Per- cent	Mother single in 1970	Quarters prior to mother's marriage				0 to 2	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 29	30 and over
			20 or more	12 to 19	4 to 11	1 to 3								
United States														
ALL RACES														
Total, All Educational Levels														
6 240 154	100.0	9.0	0.5	2.1	2.8	11.3	24.7	11.9	6.7	4.0	6.4	2.5		
5 844 815	100.0	3.1	1.4	2.6	2.4	13.9	29.4	10.7	5.6	3.4	6.5	4.3		
6 321 014	100.0	1.8	1.0	2.0	2.1	11.8	29.1	11.3	6.0	4.0	9.8	6.4		
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years														
511 169	100.0	18.5	1.0	3.3	4.0	10.2	22.1	8.1	4.4	2.5	5.7	4.3		
615 738	100.0	7.7	2.5	4.1	3.5	11.5	24.0	8.6	4.5	2.7	6.5	7.5		
813 501	100.0	4.6	3.5	3.4	3.4	10.8	23.6	9.3	4.7	3.3	10.0	9.5		
High School, 1 to 3 Years														
1 312 107	100.0	15.0	0.8	3.6	4.3	10.8	21.6	7.9	4.0	2.4	4.2	2.5		
1 267 860	100.0	4.2	1.7	4.1	3.7	12.8	25.7	8.6	4.4	2.5	5.3	4.7		
1 433 878	100.0	2.4	2.5	3.0	3.1	12.3	25.8	9.2	4.9	3.3	9.1	7.0		
High School, 4 Years														
2 985 870	100.0	6.8	0.4	1.9	2.5	12.1	26.5	12.4	6.7	4.0	6.3	2.2		
2 758 272	100.0	2.1	0.9	2.1	2.0	15.0	31.1	11.1	5.6	3.4	6.4	3.7		
2 880 775	100.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.7	13.6	31.0	11.8	6.3	4.2	9.7	5.7		
College, 1 to 3 Years														
857 629	100.0	6.0	0.3	1.3	1.9	11.7	25.8	14.1	8.1	4.6	6.8	2.0		
708 257	100.0	2.0	0.9	1.4	1.6	15.3	32.7	11.6	6.2	3.6	6.7	3.6		
705 071	100.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.4	13.9	32.2	12.6	6.7	4.4	10.2	5.8		
College, 4 Years														
438 463	100.0	2.4	0.2	0.6	1.1	8.6	24.2	18.7	13.4	8.4	10.3	2.5		
371 647	100.0	1.5	0.6	0.8	1.1	12.3	32.2	15.8	9.2	5.5	8.9	3.0		
354 665	100.0	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.1	11.3	33.3	15.3	8.8	5.9	11.0	4.5		
College, 5 Years or More														
134 916	100.0	2.3	0.1	0.8	0.9	7.4	21.6	17.1	13.1	9.4	16.0	4.7		
123 041	100.0	2.0	0.7	1.2	1.1	11.2	27.7	13.4	9.5	7.5	12.0	5.6		
133 724	100.0	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.1	10.1	27.9	15.0	9.3	6.5	14.7	6.2		
WHITE														
Total, All Educational Levels														
5 224 648	100.0	4.5	0.3	1.4	2.3	12.2	26.8	13.1	7.4	4.5	6.9	2.6		
5 041 068	100.0	1.5	0.9	1.7	1.8	14.8	31.4	11.4	5.9	3.6	6.8	4.3		
5 504 368	100.0	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.6	13.5	30.7	11.9	6.4	4.2	10.2	6.5		
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years														
375 598	100.0	9.9	0.7	2.5	3.7	12.0	26.2	9.6	5.0	2.9	6.4	4.4		
478 754	100.0	4.7	1.8	3.2	2.9	12.9	27.0	9.6	4.8	2.9	6.8	7.3		
631 924	100.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.8	12.0	26.3	10.1	5.2	3.6	10.5	9.3		
High School, 1 to 3 Years														
987 254	100.0	6.6	0.4	2.4	3.6	12.7	25.2	9.3	4.7	2.7	4.7	2.7		
1 012 620	100.0	1.5	1.0	2.5	2.8	14.3	28.7	9.4	4.7	2.8	5.7	4.9		
1 162 880	100.0	0.8	1.4	1.8	2.3	13.4	28.2	10.1	5.3	3.5	9.6	7.5		
High School, 4 Years														
2 586 206	100.0	3.7	0.2	1.2	2.0	12.9	28.2	13.3	7.2	4.3	6.7	2.4		
2 460 394	100.0	1.1	0.7	1.4	1.6	15.7	32.7	11.6	5.8	3.5	6.6	3.8		
2 619 423	100.0	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.3	14.1	32.0	12.3	6.6	4.3	10.0	5.9		

Table 71. Interval Between First Marriage of Mother and Birth of First Child, by Marital Status, Years of School Completed by Mother, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total births		First child born before mother first married				First child born after mother first married (quarters)							
	Number	Per- cent	Mother single in 1970	Quarters prior to mother's marriage			0 to 2	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 39	40 and over
				20 or more	12 to 19	4 to 11									1 to 3
United States														
WHITE—Con.														
College, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	757 855	100.0	3.6	0.2	0.9	1.6	12.2	27.0	15.0	8.5	4.8	7.1	2.1	
1960 to 1964	640 615	100.0	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.3	15.9	33.8	11.9	6.4	3.7	6.9	3.7	
1955 to 1959	644 493	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.8	1.1	14.1	33.2	12.9	6.9	4.5	10.5	6.0	
College, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	398 846	100.0	1.7	0.1	0.5	0.9	8.5	24.0	19.2	14.0	8.9	10.6	2.5	
1960 to 1964	340 981	100.0	1.0	0.5	0.6	1.1	12.4	32.9	16.1	9.5	5.7	9.0	2.9	
1955 to 1959	328 360	100.0	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.9	11.4	33.8	15.6	8.9	6.1	11.2	4.6	
College, 5 Years or More														
1965 to 1969	118 889	100.0	1.8	0.1	0.7	0.8	7.2	20.5	17.5	13.8	10.1	17.0	4.7	
1960 to 1964	107 704	100.0	1.3	0.7	1.1	1.0	11.1	28.1	13.7	9.7	7.9	12.3	5.5	
1955 to 1959	117 288	100.0	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.9	10.1	28.2	15.5	9.5	6.7	15.1	6.0	
NEGRO														
Total, All Educational Levels														
1965 to 1969	903 279	100.0	34.1	1.4	6.2	5.7	5.8	12.7	5.3	2.8	1.7	3.5	2.1	
1960 to 1964	714 059	100.0	13.9	4.9	8.7	6.2	7.6	15.2	6.0	3.5	2.0	4.6	4.3	
1955 to 1959	730 837	100.0	9.2	4.0	7.3	5.8	7.6	16.7	6.7	3.5	2.5	7.1	5.9	
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years														
1965 to 1969	120 468	100.0	45.0	1.8	5.8	4.9	4.2	9.1	3.5	2.4	1.2	3.5	4.2	
1960 to 1964	121 983	100.0	19.7	5.2	7.7	5.7	5.9	12.1	4.9	3.2	2.0	5.3	8.7	
1955 to 1959	164 204	100.0	13.3	7.3	7.2	5.7	6.2	12.9	6.1	3.1	2.3	8.1	10.3	
High School, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	300 559	100.0	41.8	1.8	7.4	6.3	4.6	9.7	3.6	1.8	1.1	2.5	2.1	
1960 to 1964	237 757	100.0	15.3	5.7	10.8	7.6	6.7	12.9	5.0	2.8	1.6	4.0	3.9	
1955 to 1959	253 696	100.0	9.6	7.4	8.9	6.5	7.3	14.7	5.5	3.1	2.4	6.6	5.1	
High School, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	362 146	100.0	28.3	1.1	6.1	6.0	6.9	14.7	6.1	3.0	1.9	3.4	1.4	
1960 to 1964	265 185	100.0	11.5	4.6	8.8	6.1	8.5	16.8	6.5	3.5	2.0	4.1	2.8	
1955 to 1959	228 333	100.0	7.3	3.3	7.1	5.6	8.5	19.6	7.3	3.7	2.6	6.3	3.8	
College, 1 to 3 Years														
1965 to 1969	84 042	100.0	25.6	1.1	4.7	4.6	6.7	15.9	6.7	4.1	2.3	4.5	1.2	
1960 to 1964	55 882	100.0	10.4	3.6	5.0	4.6	9.3	20.2	7.5	4.4	2.5	5.2	3.2	
1955 to 1959	50 820	100.0	5.8	3.4	5.0	5.1	9.8	21.1	8.5	4.6	2.8	7.8	4.1	
College, 4 Years														
1965 to 1969	28 279	100.0	11.3	0.5	1.8	2.9	7.5	22.5	13.5	8.1	3.6	8.8	2.5	
1960 to 1964	23 510	100.0	7.4	2.2	3.7	2.5	8.3	22.5	11.9	6.8	3.9	8.5	4.1	
1955 to 1959	21 548	100.0	4.5	1.9	2.0	3.3	8.3	26.1	10.7	6.7	3.8	9.9	4.7	
College, 5 Years or More														
1965 to 1969	7 785	100.0	6.7	0.3	3.4	1.9	6.2	24.7	12.9	9.6	5.2	12.5	6.7	
1960 to 1964	9 742	100.0	7.3	0.6	1.1	3.4	11.0	21.3	9.6	8.1	5.5	12.0	8.4	
1955 to 1959	12 236	100.0	4.7	3.1	2.2	1.7	8.6	22.7	11.8	7.0	5.3	13.1	8.7	

Table 72. Interval Between Births of Successive Children, by Order of Birth, Years of School Completed by Woman as of 1970, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Number of births	Percent with specified interval (number of calendar quarters) between birth date of this child and birth date of the mother's previous child										Median interval in months ²
		Total	0 ¹	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 27	28 to 39	40 and over	
SECOND CHILD BIRTHS												
All Races												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	4 746 990	100.0	1.1	1.7	33.4	27.4	15.5	8.2	6.9	3.4	2.2	30.0
1960 to 1964	5 309 286	100.0	1.0	1.9	39.2	25.4	13.0	6.9	6.5	4.0	2.1	27.7
1955 to 1959	6 131 937	100.0	1.1	1.6	36.6	25.7	14.3	7.9	7.4	3.7	1.7	29.0
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	457 347	100.0	1.4	2.7	39.1	22.3	12.4	6.8	7.0	4.6	3.8	27.7
1960 to 1964	600 674	100.0	1.5	2.5	40.1	21.7	11.0	7.0	7.6	5.3	3.2	27.2
1955 to 1959	851 207	100.0	1.8	2.0	37.4	22.9	12.7	7.7	8.2	4.8	2.6	28.6
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	1 042 850	100.0	1.2	2.3	37.7	25.1	13.1	7.7	6.6	3.7	2.6	28.2
1960 to 1964	1 199 783	100.0	1.0	2.4	41.2	23.7	11.9	6.4	6.6	4.3	2.5	26.8
1955 to 1959	1 428 798	100.0	1.0	1.8	38.0	24.2	13.4	7.8	7.8	4.0	1.8	28.5
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	2 244 488	100.0	1.1	1.5	31.5	28.1	16.7	8.6	7.2	3.3	2.0	30.8
1960 to 1964	2 475 336	100.0	0.9	1.8	38.5	25.8	13.6	7.3	6.6	3.8	1.8	28.1
1955 to 1959	2 727 039	100.0	1.0	1.4	35.9	26.3	14.9	8.1	7.3	3.5	1.5	29.3
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	586 801	100.0	1.2	1.4	31.3	29.8	16.9	8.4	6.5	2.8	1.6	30.5
1960 to 1964	612 845	100.0	0.9	1.5	39.1	27.5	13.6	6.6	5.8	3.3	1.6	27.7
1955 to 1959	676 215	100.0	1.1	1.3	36.0	27.1	15.1	7.7	7.0	3.3	1.5	29.1
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	318 656	100.0	1.2	0.9	29.6	32.0	17.0	8.8	6.4	2.8	1.3	30.9
1960 to 1964	317 119	100.0	1.0	1.1	36.6	30.2	14.5	6.6	5.6	3.1	1.2	28.5
1955 to 1959	325 727	100.0	0.9	1.1	36.3	30.2	15.1	7.1	5.4	2.7	1.2	28.7
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	96 848	100.0	1.2	1.1	29.6	30.0	17.3	7.8	7.1	4.0	2.0	31.2
1960 to 1964	103 529	100.0	1.1	0.9	34.6	29.5	14.1	7.7	6.5	3.6	1.9	29.5
1955 to 1959	122 951	100.0	1.0	0.9	33.6	29.9	15.8	7.4	6.8	2.9	1.6	29.8
White												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	4 075 536	100.0	1.1	1.5	31.8	28.1	16.3	8.5	7.1	3.4	2.1	30.6
1960 to 1964	4 634 100	100.0	0.9	1.7	38.4	25.9	13.2	7.1	6.6	4.0	2.1	28.1
1955 to 1959	5 425 963	100.0	1.0	1.4	35.5	26.1	14.7	8.1	7.5	3.8	1.7	29.6
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	357 015	100.0	1.2	2.4	37.3	22.6	13.1	7.3	7.5	4.9	3.7	28.8
1960 to 1964	474 315	100.0	1.3	2.3	39.0	22.0	11.4	7.3	8.0	5.6	3.1	28.0
1955 to 1959	672 314	100.0	1.6	1.8	35.6	23.3	12.9	8.3	8.7	5.1	2.6	29.6
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	817 390	100.0	1.1	1.9	34.9	26.0	14.1	8.4	7.0	3.9	2.7	29.6
1960 to 1964	971 593	100.0	0.9	2.0	39.8	24.1	12.3	6.8	6.9	4.6	2.6	27.6
1955 to 1959	1 184 787	100.0	1.0	1.6	36.0	24.6	14.0	8.3	8.3	4.3	1.9	29.6
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	1 986 766	100.0	1.0	1.3	30.3	28.6	17.3	8.9	7.3	3.3	2.0	31.3
1960 to 1964	2 238 276	100.0	0.9	1.6	38.0	26.2	13.7	7.4	6.6	3.8	1.9	28.4
1955 to 1959	2 519 593	100.0	0.9	1.3	35.2	26.6	15.2	8.3	7.4	3.6	1.6	29.7
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	532 981	100.0	1.2	1.3	30.7	30.4	17.2	8.4	6.5	2.7	1.5	30.6
1960 to 1964	562 032	100.0	0.9	1.4	38.9	28.0	13.7	6.5	5.7	3.3	1.6	27.8
1955 to 1959	629 637	100.0	1.0	1.2	35.5	27.4	15.4	7.7	6.9	3.3	1.5	29.4
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	295 614	100.0	1.1	0.8	29.8	32.7	17.0	8.7	6.1	2.7	1.1	30.7
1960 to 1964	296 205	100.0	1.0	1.0	36.6	30.9	14.6	6.5	5.4	2.9	1.1	28.4
1955 to 1959	306 612	100.0	0.9	1.0	36.1	30.6	15.2	7.1	5.2	2.7	1.2	28.7
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	85 770	100.0	1.2	1.0	29.6	30.7	17.8	7.8	6.6	3.8	1.7	31.2
1960 to 1964	91 679	100.0	1.0	0.9	34.9	30.2	13.9	7.6	6.1	3.6	1.7	29.3
1955 to 1959	113 020	100.0	1.0	0.7	33.5	30.3	16.2	7.3	6.7	2.8	1.5	29.9

¹Twins, triplets, etc. ²Median interval in calendar quarters multiplied by 3 months per quarter.

Table 72. Interval Between Births of Successive Children, by Order of Birth, Years of School Completed by Woman as of 1970, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Number of births	Percent with specified interval (number of calendar quarters) between birth date of this child and birth date of the mother's previous child										Median interval in months ²
		Total	0 ¹	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 27	28 to 39	40 and over	
SECOND CHILD BIRTHS—Con.												
Negro												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	593 854	100.0	1.5	3.4	43.5	22.4	11.0	6.0	5.9	3.5	2.7	24.8
1960 to 1964	597 989	100.0	1.5	3.4	44.4	21.3	11.0	5.9	6.2	3.8	2.4	24.4
1955 to 1959	628 961	100.0	1.9	2.8	45.5	22.2	11.2	5.8	5.9	2.9	1.7	23.9
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	88 680	100.0	1.9	3.7	46.5	20.4	9.9	4.7	5.0	3.6	4.4	23.5
1960 to 1964	111 678	100.0	2.4	3.4	44.2	20.2	9.4	5.8	6.4	4.7	3.5	24.0
1955 to 1959	160 694	100.0	2.6	2.7	44.5	21.0	11.8	5.4	6.1	3.4	2.6	24.1
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	208 300	100.0	1.4	4.0	47.8	21.7	9.5	5.0	5.0	3.1	2.4	23.2
1960 to 1964	212 591	100.0	1.3	3.7	47.3	21.7	10.3	5.0	5.3	3.1	2.3	23.4
1955 to 1959	229 030	100.0	1.5	3.0	47.6	22.1	10.5	5.7	5.4	2.7	1.6	23.5
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	230 910	100.0	1.5	3.1	41.4	24.0	11.9	6.6	6.2	3.4	2.0	26.0
1960 to 1964	208 361	100.0	1.5	3.4	43.9	21.6	12.0	6.1	6.2	3.5	1.8	24.7
1955 to 1959	177 195	100.0	1.8	2.8	45.7	23.0	11.2	5.8	5.9	2.6	1.2	23.9
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	44 286	100.0	1.5	2.9	37.5	22.6	13.0	8.2	6.8	4.7	2.7	28.2
1960 to 1964	41 707	100.0	1.0	2.5	40.8	21.6	11.9	8.6	6.9	5.0	1.8	27.2
1955 to 1959	38 933	100.0	1.8	2.7	42.2	23.2	11.5	6.9	7.4	2.7	1.5	25.7
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	16 169	100.0	2.5	1.8	24.7	21.5	15.5	10.4	13.0	6.2	4.3	35.7
1960 to 1964	15 974	100.0	0.8	2.5	33.4	20.6	14.0	8.9	10.3	7.0	2.7	31.8
1955 to 1959	15 353	100.0	2.0	2.2	37.8	22.5	14.6	8.0	8.4	3.1	1.4	28.3
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	5 509	100.0	1.3	1.1	27.0	18.4	12.8	8.3	15.1	8.3	7.7	38.1
1960 to 1964	7 678	100.0	2.0	1.2	27.6	21.8	17.5	9.3	11.3	4.2	5.2	34.6
1955 to 1959	7 756	100.0	1.4	1.9	36.2	24.5	11.4	10.7	6.8	4.4	2.7	29.1
THIRD CHILD BIRTHS												
All Races												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	3 054 040	100.0	1.7	1.6	28.4	21.6	14.8	10.1	11.1	6.8	4.0	34.2
1960 to 1964	4 095 267	100.0	1.4	1.5	32.7	22.2	13.8	9.1	10.3	6.4	2.6	31.8
1955 to 1959	4 452 998	100.0	1.6	1.5	33.5	23.9	14.5	9.4	9.3	4.5	1.7	30.7
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	379 278	100.0	1.6	2.4	34.4	21.1	12.4	8.0	8.9	6.9	4.4	30.6
1960 to 1964	546 676	100.0	1.6	2.1	34.9	20.8	12.3	8.2	9.7	6.8	3.6	30.5
1955 to 1959	733 751	100.0	2.1	2.0	35.9	23.0	12.6	8.5	8.7	4.9	2.3	29.2
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	755 734	100.0	1.6	2.1	31.7	21.2	13.4	9.1	9.8	6.7	4.5	32.3
1960 to 1964	1 007 604	100.0	1.4	1.8	34.6	21.6	12.8	8.7	9.9	6.6	2.7	30.8
1955 to 1959	1 111 673	100.0	1.5	1.7	34.7	23.0	13.7	9.0	9.4	4.9	1.9	30.3
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	1 374 187	100.0	1.6	1.3	26.2	21.4	15.4	10.8	12.3	7.2	3.9	35.7
1960 to 1964	1 827 109	100.0	1.4	1.4	31.5	22.3	14.5	9.4	10.6	6.5	2.4	32.5
1955 to 1959	1 854 630	100.0	1.5	1.4	32.2	24.0	15.1	9.9	9.8	4.5	1.6	31.4
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	325 412	100.0	1.7	1.1	25.9	22.1	16.4	11.0	11.8	6.3	3.6	35.6
1960 to 1964	438 455	100.0	1.3	1.2	31.7	23.0	14.7	9.6	10.6	6.0	1.9	32.3
1955 to 1959	466 396	100.0	1.5	1.0	32.2	25.0	16.0	9.6	9.1	4.1	1.4	31.3
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	170 537	100.0	1.8	0.8	24.4	24.8	17.7	11.3	11.3	5.5	2.4	35.1
1960 to 1964	210 093	100.0	1.4	0.9	30.1	25.6	15.5	9.7	10.0	5.0	1.7	32.2
1955 to 1959	209 075	100.0	1.4	1.0	32.6	27.8	16.5	9.3	7.5	3.0	1.0	30.5
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	48 892	100.0	2.3	1.3	24.6	23.6	18.3	10.1	9.8	6.3	3.7	35.1
1960 to 1964	65 330	100.0	1.5	1.1	29.4	25.2	14.5	9.7	10.1	6.3	2.3	32.5
1955 to 1959	77 473	100.0	1.8	0.9	32.1	26.1	17.1	9.2	8.0	3.8	1.0	31.0

¹Twins, triplets, etc. ²Median interval in calendar quarters multiplied by 3 months per quarter.

Table 72. Interval Between Births of Successive Children, by Order of Birth, Years of School Completed by Woman as of 1970, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Number of births	Percent with specified interval (number of calendar quarters) between birth date of this child and birth date of the mother's previous child										Median interval in months ²
		Total	0 ¹	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 27	28 to 39	40 and over	
THIRD CHILD BIRTHS—Con.												
White												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	2 603 606	100.0	1.7	1.3	26.4	21.7	15.3	10.6	11.8	7.2	4.1	35.4
1960 to 1964	3 559 932	100.0	1.4	1.3	31.1	22.2	14.2	9.5	10.8	6.8	2.6	32.7
1955 to 1959	3 895 202	100.0	1.6	1.3	31.8	23.9	15.2	9.9	9.9	4.8	1.8	31.7
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	295 843	100.0	1.7	2.1	32.0	21.2	12.8	8.5	9.7	7.4	4.6	32.1
1960 to 1964	426 929	100.0	1.6	1.9	32.9	20.5	12.6	8.7	10.6	7.5	3.7	32.0
1955 to 1959	570 830	100.0	2.0	1.8	33.4	22.2	13.6	9.2	9.7	5.5	2.5	30.9
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	588 328	100.0	1.6	1.5	28.5	21.1	14.1	9.9	10.8	7.6	4.9	34.4
1960 to 1964	812 126	100.0	1.3	1.4	31.9	21.6	13.4	9.3	10.8	7.3	2.9	32.5
1955 to 1959	907 879	100.0	1.5	1.4	31.8	23.0	14.6	9.8	10.4	5.4	2.1	32.0
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	1 220 366	100.0	1.6	1.1	24.8	21.4	15.6	11.1	12.9	7.5	4.0	36.9
1960 to 1964	1 658 335	100.0	1.4	1.2	30.5	22.2	14.7	9.7	11.0	6.8	2.5	33.1
1955 to 1959	1 711 140	100.0	1.5	1.2	31.2	24.0	15.4	10.2	10.1	4.6	1.6	32.0
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	296 517	100.0	1.6	0.9	25.3	22.2	16.9	11.2	11.7	6.4	3.7	36.0
1960 to 1964	404 810	100.0	1.2	1.2	31.1	23.2	14.7	9.7	10.7	6.1	2.0	32.5
1955 to 1959	435 319	100.0	1.6	0.9	31.4	25.1	16.3	9.9	9.3	4.1	1.5	31.7
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	159 383	100.0	1.8	0.7	24.3	25.0	18.0	11.3	11.3	5.4	2.3	35.1
1960 to 1964	198 028	100.0	1.4	0.9	30.1	25.7	15.6	9.6	10.0	5.0	1.7	32.2
1955 to 1959	198 206	100.0	1.4	0.9	32.3	27.8	16.8	9.3	7.5	2.9	1.0	30.6
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	43 169	100.0	2.6	1.0	23.4	24.6	19.0	10.3	9.7	6.0	3.4	35.2
1960 to 1964	59 704	100.0	1.7	1.1	29.2	25.3	14.4	9.9	10.2	6.3	2.1	32.6
1955 to 1959	71 828	100.0	1.8	0.8	31.9	26.1	17.6	9.3	8.0	3.6	1.0	31.2
Negro												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	402 435	100.0	1.7	3.5	40.2	21.3	11.6	6.9	7.1	4.6	3.1	26.6
1960 to 1964	476 582	100.0	1.7	3.1	43.1	21.9	11.2	6.4	6.5	4.0	2.2	25.2
1955 to 1959	502 479	100.0	1.9	2.9	46.0	24.0	9.7	5.8	5.4	2.9	1.3	23.8
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	74 300	100.0	1.3	3.6	43.4	21.2	10.5	6.1	5.4	4.7	3.7	24.9
1960 to 1964	106 992	100.0	2.0	3.0	42.2	21.9	10.8	6.2	6.6	4.4	2.9	25.5
1955 to 1959	147 598	100.0	2.3	2.7	45.0	25.7	8.9	6.1	5.1	2.8	1.5	24.0
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	156 047	100.0	1.6	4.0	42.9	21.7	10.8	6.2	6.2	3.8	2.8	24.8
1960 to 1964	182 476	100.0	1.6	3.7	45.9	21.6	10.1	5.8	5.9	3.4	2.1	23.7
1955 to 1959	192 120	100.0	1.7	3.0	47.9	23.7	9.6	5.4	4.9	2.7	1.2	23.4
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	137 177	100.0	2.1	3.0	38.0	21.2	13.2	7.5	7.6	4.8	2.7	27.9
1960 to 1964	147 147	100.0	1.6	2.9	42.2	22.3	12.1	6.5	6.4	4.0	1.8	25.8
1955 to 1959	122 704	100.0	2.0	3.2	45.5	22.9	10.2	6.1	5.8	3.1	1.1	23.8
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	23 658	100.0	2.0	2.7	32.7	21.1	11.1	8.7	12.9	5.5	3.3	31.2
1960 to 1964	27 330	100.0	1.6	1.6	38.6	21.1	13.7	8.9	8.0	4.8	1.7	28.7
1955 to 1959	26 569	100.0	1.5	3.0	44.7	22.7	11.8	4.9	7.0	3.5	0.9	24.5
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	7 902	100.0	1.9	2.3	22.5	19.4	13.8	13.8	11.8	9.3	5.3	39.5
1960 to 1964	9 125	100.0	1.8	0.6	29.7	21.4	14.8	11.9	10.7	7.4	1.7	34.0
1955 to 1959	9 078	100.0	1.5	1.8	38.9	26.0	11.1	9.1	6.9	4.1	0.6	27.6
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	3 351	100.0	—	4.9	30.2	14.1	10.7	5.3	12.4	13.7	8.7	36.9
1960 to 1964	3 512	100.0	—	1.8	29.1	23.1	13.4	8.7	11.4	7.0	5.6	33.9
1955 to 1959	4 410	100.0	1.7	2.7	34.5	23.3	11.9	8.4	8.7	7.3	1.7	29.8

¹Twins, triplets, etc. ²Median interval in calendar quarters multiplied by 3 months per quarter.

Table 72. Interval Between Births of Successive Children, by Order of Birth, Years of School Completed by Woman as of 1970, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Number of births	Percent with specified interval (number of calendar quarters) between birth date of this child and birth date of the mother's previous child										Median interval in months ²
		Total	0 ¹	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 27	28 to 39	40 and over	
FOURTH CHILD BIRTHS												
All Races												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	1 858 689	100.0	2.0	1.5	27.8	20.7	13.9	10.2	12.2	8.0	3.7	34.8
1960 to 1964	2 657 756	100.0	1.8	1.5	32.6	22.9	14.1	9.2	10.4	5.8	1.6	31.4
1955 to 1959	2 568 253	100.0	2.4	1.7	35.9	25.4	14.1	8.2	7.7	3.5	1.2	28.7
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	298 700	100.0	2.0	2.0	33.8	20.5	12.3	8.2	10.3	6.8	4.1	31.1
1960 to 1964	449 656	100.0	2.1	2.0	34.9	21.9	12.9	8.2	9.9	5.9	2.1	30.0
1955 to 1959	558 396	100.0	2.6	2.3	38.0	24.2	12.4	7.7	7.4	4.0	1.5	27.5
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	515 449	100.0	1.9	1.9	29.9	20.2	13.4	9.5	11.5	7.7	3.9	33.7
1960 to 1964	706 836	100.0	1.7	1.8	34.4	22.2	13.2	8.8	10.2	5.8	1.8	30.5
1955 to 1959	684 964	100.0	2.2	2.0	37.1	24.6	13.4	8.2	7.7	3.6	1.3	28.3
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	771 398	100.0	2.1	1.1	25.3	20.7	14.2	11.4	13.3	8.5	3.5	36.7
1960 to 1964	1 100 017	100.0	1.8	1.3	31.1	23.2	14.7	9.7	10.7	5.9	1.5	32.2
1955 to 1959	960 520	100.0	2.4	1.4	34.3	25.9	15.1	8.6	8.0	3.3	1.0	29.5
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	172 880	100.0	1.9	1.2	25.0	20.9	15.3	10.6	12.6	8.6	4.0	36.8
1960 to 1964	255 416	100.0	1.8	1.1	30.5	23.8	15.2	9.8	10.9	5.6	1.3	32.4
1955 to 1959	235 882	100.0	2.4	1.2	34.6	26.6	15.0	8.3	8.0	3.1	0.8	29.3
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	79 431	100.0	2.2	1.0	24.0	23.6	17.4	9.1	12.4	7.7	2.6	35.6
1960 to 1964	111 521	100.0	1.8	0.9	31.5	25.4	15.1	9.6	10.0	4.7	1.0	31.5
1955 to 1959	95 566	100.0	2.6	1.2	34.9	28.4	15.4	7.7	6.4	2.9	0.5	28.8
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	20 831	100.0	2.4	1.5	24.8	22.2	15.6	10.9	11.8	7.8	3.0	35.5
1960 to 1964	34 310	100.0	2.0	0.9	28.7	25.5	14.8	9.4	11.8	5.5	1.3	32.6
1955 to 1959	32 925	100.0	2.5	1.0	35.6	28.6	15.6	7.0	5.8	3.0	1.0	28.6
White												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	1 538 796	100.0	2.0	1.2	25.4	20.7	14.5	10.7	13.0	8.7	3.8	36.6
1960 to 1964	2 243 957	100.0	1.8	1.2	30.6	23.0	14.6	9.6	11.1	6.3	1.7	32.5
1955 to 1959	2 158 754	100.0	2.4	1.4	33.8	25.7	14.8	8.7	8.3	3.8	1.2	29.8
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	226 246	100.0	2.0	1.6	31.0	20.1	13.1	8.8	11.4	7.7	4.4	33.2
1960 to 1964	337 051	100.0	2.1	1.7	32.1	22.0	13.6	8.9	10.5	6.8	2.3	31.7
1955 to 1959	417 268	100.0	2.5	1.8	35.1	24.2	13.1	8.6	8.4	4.6	1.6	29.2
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	388 061	100.0	1.9	1.5	26.1	20.1	14.2	10.3	12.9	8.8	4.2	36.3
1960 to 1964	548 974	100.0	1.7	1.3	31.2	22.3	14.1	9.5	11.4	6.6	2.0	32.5
1955 to 1959	530 619	100.0	2.2	1.4	33.7	25.0	14.4	8.9	8.7	4.1	1.5	30.1
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	675 943	100.0	2.0	1.0	23.7	20.7	14.5	11.7	13.8	9.1	3.6	38.1
1960 to 1964	987 317	100.0	1.8	1.1	30.0	23.3	15.0	10.0	11.2	6.2	1.6	32.9
1955 to 1959	871 158	100.0	2.3	1.3	33.1	26.1	15.5	8.9	8.3	3.4	1.0	30.1
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	156 163	100.0	1.8	1.1	24.2	21.0	15.8	10.6	12.7	8.8	4.0	37.5
1960 to 1964	234 536	100.0	1.8	1.0	29.9	23.9	15.3	9.9	11.0	5.7	1.4	32.6
1955 to 1959	218 449	100.0	2.4	1.2	33.7	26.9	15.3	8.4	8.1	3.2	0.8	29.7
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	74 039	100.0	2.1	0.9	23.9	23.8	17.5	9.2	12.5	7.5	2.6	35.6
1960 to 1964	104 692	100.0	1.9	0.9	31.3	25.4	15.2	9.5	10.1	4.8	0.9	31.5
1955 to 1959	90 904	100.0	2.5	1.1	34.8	28.4	15.5	7.8	6.5	2.9	0.5	28.9
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	18 344	100.0	2.3	1.4	23.7	22.4	15.5	11.4	12.2	8.0	3.1	36.1
1960 to 1964	31 387	100.0	2.1	0.9	28.4	25.8	14.9	9.1	11.8	5.8	1.3	32.7
1955 to 1959	30 356	100.0	2.6	0.9	35.0	29.3	16.0	6.6	6.0	2.8	0.8	28.7

¹Twins, triplets, etc. ²Median interval in calendar quarters multiplied by 3 months per quarter.

Table 72. Interval Between Births of Successive Children, by Order of Birth, Years of School Completed by Woman as of 1970, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Number of births	Percent with specified interval (number of calendar quarters) between birth date of this child and birth date of the mother's previous child										Median interval in months ²
		Total	0 ¹	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 27	28 to 39	40 and over	
FOURTH CHILD BIRTHS—Con.												
Negro												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	288 901	100.0	2.2	2.9	40.0	20.3	11.3	7.6	8.2	4.6	3.0	26.9
1960 to 1964	374 626	100.0	2.1	3.3	43.5	21.9	11.0	6.8	7.0	3.2	1.2	24.6
1955 to 1959	374 262	100.0	2.6	3.6	47.5	23.3	10.4	5.4	4.4	1.8	1.0	23.1
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	65 060	100.0	2.1	3.2	43.9	20.8	9.6	6.5	6.9	3.8	3.2	24.4
1960 to 1964	101 427	100.0	2.3	3.2	43.4	21.5	10.9	6.1	7.9	3.1	1.7	24.6
1955 to 1959	129 329	100.0	2.9	3.7	47.0	23.8	10.0	5.0	4.3	2.0	1.3	23.1
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	119 440	100.0	1.9	3.2	41.7	20.6	11.0	6.9	7.3	4.3	3.1	25.9
1960 to 1964	148 996	100.0	1.9	3.7	45.7	21.9	10.3	6.4	6.0	3.1	1.0	23.7
1955 to 1959	145 389	100.0	2.1	3.8	48.8	23.1	9.9	5.8	4.0	1.6	0.8	22.8
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	84 936	100.0	2.4	2.4	37.0	19.8	12.7	8.9	9.5	4.8	2.5	29.0
1960 to 1964	99 232	100.0	2.2	3.2	42.3	22.2	11.4	7.6	6.8	3.3	1.1	25.2
1955 to 1959	78 497	100.0	2.6	3.3	46.9	23.4	11.4	4.9	5.0	1.7	0.8	23.3
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	13 891	100.0	2.9	2.3	33.1	19.1	10.8	10.6	11.0	5.9	4.2	31.3
1960 to 1964	17 401	100.0	2.0	1.8	37.1	22.7	14.1	8.1	9.9	3.7	0.6	28.8
1955 to 1959	15 316	100.0	2.7	1.9	46.4	21.6	10.9	7.4	6.9	1.8	0.5	23.8
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	4 039	100.0	4.7	1.4	20.8	19.6	17.3	6.0	14.1	12.3	3.9	38.5
1960 to 1964	5 363	100.0	0.8	0.8	34.0	24.3	15.8	11.0	9.5	2.5	1.2	31.1
1955 to 1959	3 948	100.0	5.0	4.2	37.0	27.5	13.7	4.2	6.0	2.5	-	25.7
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	1 535	100.0	4.0	3.3	25.8	22.5	11.2	9.1	11.5	8.7	3.8	33.0
1960 to 1964	2 207	100.0	1.9	0.9	29.2	18.6	15.4	15.1	15.2	2.3	1.6	35.7
1955 to 1959	1 783	100.0	1.1	1.9	43.4	13.3	15.6	13.6	2.6	4.9	3.6	27.3
BIRTHS OF FIFTH AND HIGHER ORDER												
All Races												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	2 582 466	100.0	2.6	1.7	33.2	22.4	13.7	9.0	9.9	5.6	1.8	30.7
1960 to 1964	3 721 476	100.0	2.9	2.1	38.2	25.7	13.0	7.5	6.9	3.0	0.7	27.2
1955 to 1959	3 011 101	100.0	3.6	2.3	41.5	27.2	11.6	6.1	5.1	2.0	0.5	25.1
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	715 527	100.0	2.7	2.2	36.9	22.7	12.7	7.6	8.3	5.0	1.8	28.3
1960 to 1964	1 125 385	100.0	3.2	2.6	39.7	25.6	12.1	6.8	6.2	2.9	0.9	26.1
1955 to 1959	1 119 102	100.0	3.7	2.7	41.4	27.3	11.0	6.0	5.0	2.3	0.7	25.0
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	774 168	100.0	2.8	2.0	34.1	22.0	12.9	8.9	9.8	5.6	2.0	30.1
1960 to 1964	1 057 826	100.0	3.0	2.4	39.4	25.1	12.5	7.2	6.7	3.0	0.6	26.5
1955 to 1959	823 497	100.0	3.6	2.5	42.5	26.4	11.2	5.9	5.2	2.1	0.6	24.7
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	830 355	100.0	2.5	1.2	29.6	22.5	14.8	10.1	11.3	6.2	1.8	32.9
1960 to 1964	1 159 493	100.0	2.7	1.7	36.5	25.9	13.8	8.2	7.6	3.1	0.6	28.3
1955 to 1959	800 982	100.0	3.3	1.9	41.1	27.5	12.4	6.4	5.3	1.7	0.3	25.6
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	171 797	100.0	2.6	1.0	31.5	21.8	15.2	9.9	10.8	5.4	1.8	32.2
1960 to 1964	252 932	100.0	2.9	1.4	35.2	26.1	14.4	8.6	7.8	3.2	0.6	28.9
1955 to 1959	181 591	100.0	3.6	1.7	39.4	27.8	13.5	6.8	5.2	1.7	0.3	26.3
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	71 604	100.0	2.8	1.1	31.0	23.7	15.0	10.2	9.8	5.1	1.2	31.6
1960 to 1964	96 520	100.0	2.8	1.7	36.5	27.3	14.5	7.7	6.6	2.7	0.3	28.0
1955 to 1959	63 932	100.0	3.5	1.9	42.9	27.8	12.5	5.8	4.2	1.0	0.4	24.7
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	19 015	100.0	2.4	1.2	35.8	23.3	14.1	9.0	8.8	4.2	1.2	29.5
1960 to 1964	29 320	100.0	2.7	1.6	37.7	27.6	13.0	8.9	5.9	2.3	0.4	27.5
1955 to 1959	21 997	100.0	5.0	1.4	40.8	27.7	12.7	6.3	4.5	1.3	0.2	25.2

¹Twins, triplets, etc. ²Median interval in calendar quarters multiplied by 3 months per quarter.

Table 72. Interval Between Births of Successive Children, by Order of Birth, Years of School Completed by Woman as of 1970, and Race, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Number of births	Percent with specified interval (number of calendar quarters) between birth date of this child and birth date of the mother's previous child										Median interval in months ²
		Total	0 ¹	3	4 to 7	8 to 11	12 to 15	16 to 19	20 to 27	28 to 39	40 and over	
BIRTHS OF FIFTH AND HIGHER ORDER—Con.												
White												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	1 867 306	100.0	2.6	1.3	30.1	22.4	14.5	9.8	11.1	6.2	1.9	32.6
1960 to 1964	2 727 544	100.0	2.9	1.7	35.8	25.6	13.8	8.3	7.8	3.4	0.7	28.5
1955 to 1959	2 183 661	100.0	3.5	1.9	39.0	27.4	12.6	6.8	5.9	2.3	0.6	26.5
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	456 189	100.0	2.7	1.9	33.7	22.7	13.4	8.3	9.6	5.7	2.0	30.2
1960 to 1964	719 633	100.0	3.3	2.1	37.0	25.2	12.8	7.7	7.3	3.6	1.0	27.6
1955 to 1959	718 437	100.0	3.7	2.1	38.3	27.4	12.1	6.8	6.0	2.8	0.8	26.6
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	484 998	100.0	2.9	1.5	29.6	21.8	13.8	10.0	11.5	6.8	2.3	32.9
1960 to 1964	675 263	100.0	3.1	1.8	35.7	25.0	13.6	8.5	8.1	3.7	0.7	28.6
1955 to 1959	536 414	100.0	3.6	1.8	38.7	26.6	12.6	7.1	6.3	2.6	0.7	26.7
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	692 421	100.0	2.4	1.0	27.9	22.4	15.2	10.7	12.0	6.6	1.8	34.0
1960 to 1964	992 284	100.0	2.5	1.4	35.4	26.0	14.3	8.5	8.0	3.3	0.6	28.9
1955 to 1959	687 487	100.0	3.3	1.7	39.7	27.8	13.0	6.7	5.7	1.8	0.3	26.3
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	150 935	100.0	2.5	0.9	30.8	21.9	15.5	10.2	11.0	5.5	1.6	32.7
1960 to 1964	224 532	100.0	2.8	1.4	34.2	26.2	14.6	8.9	8.1	3.3	0.6	29.3
1955 to 1959	162 469	100.0	3.6	1.6	38.6	28.2	13.7	7.1	5.3	1.7	0.3	26.7
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	66 254	100.0	2.8	1.1	30.0	24.3	15.4	10.3	10.0	4.9	1.1	32.0
1960 to 1964	90 008	100.0	2.6	1.6	36.4	27.2	14.6	7.7	6.9	2.7	0.2	28.1
1955 to 1959	59 283	100.0	3.3	1.9	42.7	28.2	12.5	5.6	4.3	1.0	0.4	24.9
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	16 509	100.0	2.1	0.8	34.6	23.3	15.2	9.2	9.3	4.3	1.1	30.4
1960 to 1964	25 824	100.0	2.9	1.5	36.8	27.9	13.0	9.1	6.1	2.3	0.4	27.8
1955 to 1959	19 571	100.0	5.3	1.2	39.6	28.3	13.2	6.4	4.6	1.1	0.2	25.6
Negro												
Total, All Educational Levels												
1965 to 1969	662 412	100.0	2.7	2.7	41.5	22.3	11.6	6.9	6.9	3.8	1.6	25.7
1960 to 1964	928 161	100.0	3.1	3.4	44.8	25.7	10.7	5.3	4.4	1.9	0.6	23.6
1955 to 1959	774 782	100.0	3.7	3.6	48.5	26.3	9.0	4.1	3.1	1.3	0.4	22.6
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
1965 to 1969	237 991	100.0	2.7	2.8	42.9	22.5	11.4	6.4	6.0	3.7	1.6	24.9
1960 to 1964	376 605	100.0	3.0	3.4	44.6	26.3	10.7	5.2	4.4	1.9	0.6	23.7
1955 to 1959	374 212	100.0	3.8	3.7	47.3	27.1	9.0	4.3	3.0	1.4	0.4	22.8
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	274 264	100.0	2.5	2.9	42.0	22.3	11.2	7.1	7.0	3.5	1.5	25.4
1960 to 1964	364 957	100.0	3.0	3.5	46.1	25.4	10.4	5.0	4.2	1.9	0.5	23.3
1955 to 1959	273 654	100.0	3.5	3.8	49.7	26.0	8.8	3.7	3.0	1.1	0.3	22.3
High School, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	125 825	100.0	3.1	2.1	38.4	22.6	12.5	7.4	7.7	4.6	1.6	27.4
1960 to 1964	152 645	100.0	3.8	3.3	43.1	25.2	10.9	6.2	4.8	2.2	0.5	24.0
1955 to 1959	103 839	100.0	3.5	3.3	49.7	25.0	9.1	4.4	3.3	1.3	0.3	22.4
College, 1 to 3 Years												
1965 to 1969	18 238	100.0	3.0	2.0	36.5	20.6	13.2	8.0	9.7	4.3	2.7	29.0
1960 to 1964	25 988	100.0	3.2	2.0	42.7	25.4	12.6	5.8	5.2	2.3	0.8	25.0
1955 to 1959	17 171	100.0	4.6	2.1	47.0	23.9	11.2	3.8	5.0	1.9	0.5	23.1
College, 4 Years												
1965 to 1969	4 368	100.0	4.0	2.2	42.0	15.2	11.4	7.9	8.1	6.7	2.4	25.4
1960 to 1964	5 479	100.0	5.5	3.5	36.4	28.1	13.4	7.6	3.2	1.9	0.5	26.0
1955 to 1959	4 040	100.0	6.3	2.7	44.4	21.1	13.2	7.9	2.7	1.2	0.4	23.1
College, 5 Years or More												
1965 to 1969	1 726	100.0	5.4	4.1	37.5	22.2	7.6	8.8	6.4	5.7	2.3	25.6
1960 to 1964	2 487	100.0	0.8	3.1	41.7	28.2	8.1	9.4	6.1	2.5	—	25.9
1955 to 1959	1 866	100.0	2.7	2.9	47.9	21.2	7.8	8.0	5.1	3.5	1.0	23.1

¹Twins, triplets, etc. ²Median interval in calendar quarters multiplied by 3 months per quarter.

Table 73. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 380 060	1 094 920	637 940	411 200	278 820	204 320	294 580	321 520	1 136 760
15 to 19 years	611 560	410 560	129 880	40 620	18 600	10 380	1 520	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 525 800	546 100	387 800	254 320	145 620	83 900	80 220	26 980	860
25 to 29 years	739 680	95 700	83 660	81 360	81 020	74 580	130 900	133 400	59 060
30 to 34 years	444 240	23 320	19 580	18 140	17 820	18 760	43 300	89 260	214 060
35 to 39 years	474 640	11 980	9 960	9 700	9 120	9 540	22 900	43 780	357 660
40 to 44 years	584 140	7 260	7 060	7 060	6 640	7 160	15 740	28 100	505 120
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 311 440	955 540	501 920	316 660	238 000	187 580	299 960	371 260	1 440 520
15 to 19 years	623 360	405 100	133 760	48 060	23 040	11 380	2 020	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 138 180	415 960	260 000	168 820	111 760	70 460	79 120	30 900	1 160
25 to 29 years	650 040	79 640	62 400	58 220	61 100	61 400	121 380	136 100	69 800
30 to 34 years	571 240	30 480	24 640	21 420	20 980	22 680	51 160	111 680	288 200
35 to 39 years	624 900	15 440	12 520	11 560	11 980	12 360	26 640	56 320	478 080
40 to 44 years	703 720	8 920	8 600	8 580	9 140	9 300	19 640	36 260	603 280
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	4 298 760	954 480	525 340	346 480	263 960	230 220	392 860	539 460	1 045 960
15 to 19 years	625 500	394 160	136 960	52 200	25 820	14 040	2 320	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 178 860	401 440	258 160	176 360	118 700	85 040	98 980	39 200	980
25 to 29 years	905 060	104 220	84 760	75 360	76 120	80 720	169 300	215 160	99 420
30 to 34 years	811 460	36 200	29 140	27 740	28 580	32 500	79 360	189 100	388 840
35 to 39 years	777 880	18 460	16 320	14 820	14 740	17 920	42 900	96 000	556 720
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	887 180	408 100	187 460	107 140	60 700	35 280	36 960	25 200	26 340
15 to 19 years	256 660	190 260	46 620	12 560	4 600	2 340	280	-	-
20 to 24 years	426 700	176 240	111 360	70 400	34 840	16 760	12 880	4 020	200
25 to 29 years	141 080	29 980	23 300	19 360	17 820	13 620	19 320	13 340	4 340
30 to 34 years	38 520	7 100	4 140	3 420	2 360	1 740	3 300	5 780	10 680
35 to 39 years	17 140	3 240	1 400	900	740	560	740	1 620	7 940
40 to 44 years	7 080	1 280	640	500	340	260	440	440	3 180
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	889 300	443 220	181 060	80 200	48 320	29 300	34 840	27 240	45 120
15 to 19 years	283 180	208 860	53 020	13 340	5 420	2 160	380	-	-
20 to 24 years	390 500	186 980	98 300	47 720	27 040	13 380	13 160	3 780	140
25 to 29 years	123 780	31 960	19 880	13 840	12 340	10 260	15 900	13 440	6 160
30 to 34 years	53 440	10 340	6 280	3 580	2 360	2 540	3 660	7 580	17 100
35 to 39 years	28 440	3 900	2 660	1 120	900	780	1 100	2 000	15 980
40 to 44 years	9 960	1 180	920	600	260	180	640	440	5 740
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	1 004 620	446 360	191 200	93 460	57 340	41 260	53 240	54 260	67 500
15 to 19 years	277 640	201 100	53 600	14 220	5 860	2 460	400	-	-
20 to 24 years	410 660	186 000	98 720	53 800	30 560	18 540	17 320	5 560	160
25 to 29 years	182 600	42 080	28 240	18 940	15 560	15 380	24 400	26 660	11 340
30 to 34 years	89 920	12 120	7 620	4 960	4 160	3 500	8 220	17 040	32 300
35 to 39 years	43 800	5 060	3 020	1 540	1 200	1 380	2 900	5 000	23 700
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	203	373	294	261	218	173	125	78	23
15 to 19 years	420	463	359	309	247	225	...	-	-
20 to 24 years	280	323	287	277	239	200	161	149	...
25 to 29 years	191	313	279	238	220	183	148	100	73
30 to 34 years	87	304	211	189	132	93	76	65	50
35 to 39 years	36	270	141	93	81	59	32	37	22
40 to 44 years	12	176	91	71	51	36	28	16	6
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	206	464	361	253	203	156	116	73	31
15 to 19 years	454	516	396	278	235	190	188	-	-
20 to 24 years	343	450	378	283	242	190	166	122	...
25 to 29 years	190	401	319	238	202	167	131	99	88
30 to 34 years	94	339	255	167	112	112	72	68	59
35 to 39 years	46	253	212	97	75	63	41	36	33
40 to 44 years	14	132	107	70	28	19	33	12	10
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	234	468	364	270	217	179	136	101	65
15 to 19 years	444	510	391	272	227	175	172	-	-
20 to 24 years	348	463	382	305	257	218	175	142	...
25 to 29 years	202	404	333	251	204	191	144	124	114
30 to 34 years	111	335	261	179	146	108	104	90	83
35 to 39 years	56	274	185	104	81	77	68	52	43

Table 73. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 891 080	1 000 000	585 980	376 600	252 820	183 060	259 860	277 880	954 880
15 to 19 years	556 060	375 480	118 180	35 660	16 380	8 940	1 420	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 415 020	505 860	363 620	238 900	135 100	76 700	71 600	22 560	680
25 to 29 years	658 240	83 520	73 900	73 500	73 660	67 940	118 440	119 060	48 220
30 to 34 years	377 260	19 320	16 360	14 960	14 940	15 640	36 280	77 100	182 660
35 to 39 years	394 080	9 960	8 000	7 560	7 400	7 940	18 640	35 560	299 020
40 to 44 years	490 420	5 860	5 920	6 020	5 340	5 900	13 480	23 600	424 300
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 772 120	871 680	455 860	284 280	211 240	164 560	260 300	319 520	1 204 680
15 to 19 years	565 060	370 980	121 420	41 880	19 760	9 420	1 600	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 041 800	385 040	241 160	156 240	102 380	63 520	68 440	24 220	800
25 to 29 years	568 220	69 280	54 620	51 080	53 840	54 700	108 980	120 000	55 720
30 to 34 years	481 340	25 700	20 620	18 020	17 480	18 800	42 280	96 360	242 080
35 to 39 years	526 720	13 120	10 740	9 820	10 180	10 320	22 300	47 460	402 780
40 to 44 years	588 980	7 560	7 300	7 240	7 600	7 800	16 700	31 480	503 300
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	3 776 840	867 840	476 240	311 700	235 040	202 700	341 700	465 980	875 640
15 to 19 years	561 600	358 940	123 220	45 080	21 500	11 120	1 740	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 072 480	370 180	238 900	162 900	108 520	75 960	84 680	30 740	600
25 to 29 years	791 340	91 740	74 800	67 100	67 660	72 260	150 580	187 600	79 600
30 to 34 years	696 740	31 140	25 240	23 680	24 520	27 800	67 820	166 180	330 360
35 to 39 years	654 680	15 840	14 080	12 940	12 840	15 560	36 880	81 460	465 080
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	807 060	367 560	172 040	99 640	56 380	32 740	33 660	22 580	22 460
15 to 19 years	231 040	171 680	42 200	10 960	3 940	2 000	260	-	-
20 to 24 years	395 500	160 480	104 240	66 840	32 980	15 600	11 780	3 380	200
25 to 29 years	127 600	25 900	20 460	17 860	16 720	12 900	17 880	12 200	3 680
30 to 34 years	32 980	5 860	3 480	2 860	1 840	1 600	2 740	5 240	9 360
35 to 39 years	14 340	2 680	1 120	680	640	440	660	1 400	6 720
40 to 44 years	5 600	960	540	440	260	200	340	360	2 500
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	812 340	405 500	167 100	73 500	44 420	26 940	31 540	24 300	39 040
15 to 19 years	258 920	191 100	49 060	11 760	4 840	1 840	320	-	-
20 to 24 years	362 360	173 040	91 720	44 700	25 240	12 540	11 880	3 140	100
25 to 29 years	111 300	27 940	17 740	12 500	11 160	9 620	14 760	12 320	5 260
30 to 34 years	46 860	8 920	5 520	3 180	2 100	2 220	3 140	6 720	15 060
35 to 39 years	24 940	3 460	2 260	880	880	640	920	1 780	14 120
40 to 44 years	7 960	1 040	800	480	200	80	520	340	4 500
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	918 840	407 200	176 320	86 900	53 160	37 820	47 980	49 200	60 260
15 to 19 years	252 360	182 900	49 200	12 680	5 240	2 000	340	-	-
20 to 24 years	380 500	171 760	92 060	50 540	28 780	17 320	15 260	4 620	160
25 to 29 years	166 000	37 560	25 740	17 760	14 200	14 120	22 440	24 520	9 660
30 to 34 years	81 240	10 660	6 720	4 480	3 800	3 180	7 480	15 560	29 360
35 to 39 years	38 740	4 320	2 600	1 440	1 140	1 200	2 460	4 500	21 080
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	207	368	294	265	223	179	130	81	24
15 to 19 years	415	457	357	307	241	224	...	-	-
20 to 24 years	280	317	287	280	244	203	165	150	...
25 to 29 years	194	310	277	243	227	190	151	102	76
30 to 34 years	87	303	213	191	123	102	76	68	51
35 to 39 years	36	269	140	90	86	55	35	39	22
40 to 44 years	11	164	91	73	49	34	25	15	6
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	215	465	367	259	210	164	121	76	32
15 to 19 years	458	515	404	281	245	195	...	-	-
20 to 24 years	348	449	380	286	247	197	174	130	...
25 to 29 years	196	403	325	245	207	176	135	103	94
30 to 34 years	97	347	268	176	120	118	74	70	62
35 to 39 years	47	264	210	90	86	62	41	38	35
40 to 44 years	14	138	110	66	26	10	31	11	9
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	243	469	370	279	226	187	140	106	69
15 to 19 years	449	510	399	281	244	180	...	-	-
20 to 24 years	355	464	385	310	265	228	180	150	...
25 to 29 years	210	409	344	265	210	195	149	131	121
30 to 34 years	117	342	266	189	155	114	110	94	89
35 to 39 years	59	273	185	111	89	77	67	55	45

Table 73. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	427 080	77 900	43 200	29 660	22 420	18 380	29 940	37 580	168 000
15 to 19 years	50 280	31 320	10 840	4 620	2 040	1 360	100	—	—
20 to 24 years	94 480	32 740	20 540	13 500	9 480	6 400	7 680	3 960	180
25 to 29 years	66 400	8 020	6 840	6 360	6 160	5 660	10 680	12 620	10 060
30 to 34 years	57 060	2 900	2 380	2 380	2 240	2 580	5 880	10 220	28 480
35 to 39 years	71 620	1 640	1 520	1 860	1 360	1 300	3 680	7 020	53 240
40 to 44 years	87 240	1 280	1 080	940	1 140	1 080	1 920	3 760	76 040
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	485 260	70 140	39 280	27 820	23 060	20 020	34 740	46 080	224 120
15 to 19 years	52 920	30 440	11 420	5 760	3 100	1 780	420	—	—
20 to 24 years	82 960	25 640	15 880	10 980	8 240	6 240	9 680	6 000	300
25 to 29 years	69 000	7 380	5 940	5 540	5 940	5 720	10 800	14 580	13 100
30 to 34 years	79 640	3 680	3 420	2 920	2 900	3 200	7 480	13 100	42 940
35 to 39 years	91 160	1 840	1 540	1 460	1 580	1 760	3 760	7 860	71 360
40 to 44 years	109 580	1 160	1 080	1 160	1 300	1 320	2 600	4 540	96 420
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	473 700	73 260	42 180	30 420	25 700	24 700	46 540	68 320	162 580
15 to 19 years	58 080	31 760	12 500	6 640	4 020	2 680	480	—	—
20 to 24 years	93 240	25 940	16 660	11 940	9 140	8 280	13 140	7 760	380
25 to 29 years	98 780	9 100	7 780	6 640	7 160	7 260	16 840	25 160	18 840
30 to 34 years	105 960	4 080	3 260	3 460	3 580	4 220	10 460	21 500	55 400
35 to 39 years	117 640	2 380	1 980	1 740	1 800	2 260	5 620	13 900	87 960
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	66 380	33 160	12 180	6 460	3 680	2 220	2 980	2 160	3 540
15 to 19 years	23 280	16 700	4 060	1 520	640	340	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	25 860	12 620	5 840	3 120	1 660	1 040	1 040	540	—
25 to 29 years	9 280	2 240	1 700	1 100	880	600	1 220	920	620
30 to 34 years	4 240	860	340	440	360	100	520	440	1 180
35 to 39 years	2 380	460	140	220	60	80	80	200	1 140
40 to 44 years	1 340	280	100	60	80	60	100	60	600
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	64 400	30 980	11 500	5 600	3 320	2 060	2 980	2 600	5 360
15 to 19 years	21 740	15 760	3 620	1 460	580	260	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	23 440	11 280	5 300	2 680	1 640	740	1 240	560	—
25 to 29 years	9 080	2 580	1 520	820	880	560	960	980	780
30 to 34 years	5 300	960	680	280	140	260	440	780	1 760
35 to 39 years	3 040	320	300	240	20	140	160	180	1 680
40 to 44 years	1 800	80	80	120	60	100	120	100	1 140
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	73 340	32 780	12 540	5 540	3 680	2 880	4 640	4 700	6 580
15 to 19 years	22 780	16 220	3 980	1 520	600	420	40	—	—
20 to 24 years	25 780	11 760	5 780	2 800	1 600	1 120	1 840	880	—
25 to 29 years	12 840	3 020	1 800	800	1 080	960	1 720	1 960	1 500
30 to 34 years	7 380	1 060	640	340	360	200	680	1 360	2 740
35 to 39 years	4 560	720	340	80	40	180	360	500	2 340
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	155	426	282	218	164	121	100	57	21
15 to 19 years	463	533	375	329	314	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	274	385	284	231	175	163	135	136	—
25 to 29 years	140	279	249	173	143	106	114	73	62
30 to 34 years	74	297	143	185	161	39	88	43	41
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	...	...	22	28	21
40 to 44 years	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	133	442	293	201	144	103	86	56	24
15 to 19 years	411	518	317	253	187	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	283	440	334	244	199	119	128	93	—
25 to 29 years	132	350	256	148	148	98	89	67	60
30 to 34 years	67	261	199	96	48	81	59	60	41
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	...	...	43	23	24
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	46	22	12
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	155	447	297	182	143	117	100	69	40
15 to 19 years	392	511	318	229	149	157	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	276	453	347	235	175	135	140	113	80
25 to 29 years	130	332	231	120	151	132	102	78	49
30 to 34 years	70	260	196	98	101	47	65	63	49
35 to 39 years	39	303	...	...	...	80	64	36	27

Table 74. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 077 380	1 041 400	852 640	566 020	371 440	267 040	386 700	444 060	1 148 080
15 to 19 years	417 620	250 360	116 720	37 580	9 820	2 760	380	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 583 620	529 040	458 920	286 300	156 320	80 520	58 020	14 060	440
25 to 29 years	1 040 580	179 260	186 560	155 820	120 920	97 880	146 860	117 520	35 760
30 to 34 years	620 840	50 840	53 520	47 420	43 720	42 080	81 200	123 560	178 500
35 to 39 years	629 180	22 060	24 800	25 120	24 460	25 180	56 180	102 160	349 220
40 to 44 years	785 540	9 840	12 120	13 780	16 200	18 620	44 060	86 760	534 160
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 192 620	1 055 140	816 180	512 720	353 760	274 140	449 140	545 960	1 185 580
15 to 19 years	415 820	259 200	110 840	32 480	9 760	2 840	700	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 348 720	503 540	396 680	213 180	113 660	61 580	48 440	11 380	260
25 to 29 years	948 920	171 260	177 480	140 580	108 040	85 840	132 220	106 480	27 020
30 to 34 years	763 520	69 420	73 120	68 260	60 580	56 800	114 340	157 640	163 360
35 to 39 years	824 940	37 340	40 060	38 340	38 900	40 480	91 120	150 520	388 180
40 to 44 years	890 700	14 380	18 000	19 880	22 820	26 600	62 320	119 940	606 760
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	4 962 960	1 165 480	949 000	633 360	430 240	313 260	434 800	427 180	609 640
15 to 19 years	392 900	242 260	107 000	31 200	9 320	2 560	560	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 333 340	505 880	392 900	218 100	111 180	55 300	40 120	9 520	340
25 to 29 years	1 219 020	243 480	256 920	205 240	146 700	106 900	140 500	93 520	25 760
30 to 34 years	1 057 080	118 600	129 480	115 840	103 560	92 560	148 340	172 840	175 860
35 to 39 years	960 620	55 260	62 700	62 980	59 480	55 940	105 280	151 300	407 680
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	866 280	186 940	270 660	178 580	94 280	51 080	43 920	25 040	15 780
15 to 19 years	110 680	52 780	40 800	13 320	3 060	660	60	-	-
20 to 24 years	419 260	94 940	150 900	98 280	45 800	18 120	9 540	1 640	40
25 to 29 years	230 120	28 240	59 360	51 220	33 820	22 600	22 260	11 000	1 620
30 to 34 years	70 080	7 260	13 720	10 840	8 060	7 180	8 780	8 140	6 100
35 to 39 years	26 840	2 700	4 240	3 780	2 800	2 040	2 580	3 520	5 180
40 to 44 years	9 300	1 020	1 640	1 140	740	480	700	740	2 840
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	983 980	260 000	313 780	169 480	89 900	49 020	50 980	34 180	16 640
15 to 19 years	144 780	77 340	51 280	12 080	3 080	760	240	-	-
20 to 24 years	442 520	129 400	168 280	82 380	36 820	15 160	8 940	1 520	20
25 to 29 years	234 140	35 280	63 960	50 000	31 980	19 000	21 680	10 720	1 520
30 to 34 years	102 040	12 020	19 580	16 980	11 800	9 220	13 400	12 920	6 120
35 to 39 years	46 180	4 780	8 260	6 000	4 640	3 880	5 280	7 000	6 340
40 to 44 years	14 320	1 180	2 420	2 040	1 580	1 000	1 440	2 020	2 640
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	1 136 160	274 380	354 440	212 520	117 780	64 540	62 400	34 760	15 340
15 to 19 years	137 940	72 440	49 620	11 860	3 100	700	220	-	-
20 to 24 years	442 220	130 480	164 780	85 700	37 500	14 380	7 920	1 400	60
25 to 29 years	318 960	47 060	92 100	72 220	44 040	25 800	24 500	11 080	2 080
30 to 34 years	166 520	17 720	34 360	31 100	23 860	17 700	20 480	14 540	6 760
35 to 39 years	70 520	6 680	13 580	11 640	9 280	5 880	9 280	7 740	6 440
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	171	180	317	316	254	191	114	56	14
15 to 19 years	265	211	350	354	312	239	...	-	-
20 to 24 years	265	179	329	343	293	225	164	117	...
25 to 29 years	221	158	318	329	280	231	152	94	45
30 to 34 years	113	143	256	229	184	171	108	66	34
35 to 39 years	43	122	171	150	114	81	46	34	15
40 to 44 years	12	104	135	83	46	26	16	9	5
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	189	246	384	331	254	179	114	63	14
15 to 19 years	348	298	463	372	316	268	...	-	-
20 to 24 years	328	257	424	386	324	246	185	134	...
25 to 29 years	247	206	360	356	296	221	164	101	56
30 to 34 years	134	173	268	249	195	162	117	82	37
35 to 39 years	56	128	206	156	119	96	58	47	16
40 to 44 years	16	82	134	103	69	38	23	17	4
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	229	235	373	336	274	206	144	81	25
15 to 19 years	351	299	464	380	333	273	...	-	-
20 to 24 years	332	258	419	393	337	260	197	147	...
25 to 29 years	262	193	358	352	300	242	174	118	81
30 to 34 years	158	149	265	268	230	191	138	84	38
35 to 39 years	73	121	217	185	156	105	88	51	16

Table 74. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 461 780	931 540	767 160	506 240	327 880	233 120	333 400	383 340	979 100
15 to 19 years	357 340	216 480	99 760	31 320	7 660	1 900	220	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 432 020	483 060	419 700	260 300	139 920	70 640	48 000	10 040	360
25 to 29 years	920 560	161 860	169 700	140 880	107 960	86 560	128 480	99 920	25 200
30 to 34 years	526 780	43 640	46 620	40 840	37 700	36 200	69 960	106 820	145 000
35 to 39 years	539 560	18 440	21 160	21 180	21 040	21 760	48 700	89 460	297 820
40 to 44 years	685 520	8 060	10 220	11 720	13 600	16 060	38 040	77 100	510 720
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 604 120	948 580	735 260	460 220	313 880	241 360	395 020	479 980	1 029 820
15 to 19 years	356 400	226 020	94 020	26 360	7 440	2 020	540	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 222 540	463 020	364 900	194 360	101 020	53 200	38 560	7 400	80
25 to 29 years	840 560	154 380	161 720	127 760	97 120	76 280	116 820	88 740	17 740
30 to 34 years	666 940	60 700	64 580	60 880	53 940	50 040	101 360	140 100	135 340
35 to 39 years	725 240	32 720	35 300	33 940	34 440	36 400	81 820	134 280	336 340
40 to 44 years	792 440	11 740	14 740	16 920	19 920	23 420	55 920	109 460	540 320
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	4 457 840	1 053 380	862 740	578 660	389 960	281 860	388 960	381 740	520 540
15 to 19 years	333 540	209 420	89 160	25 460	7 300	1 820	380	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 207 800	464 760	360 920	198 460	98 520	47 000	31 500	6 420	220
25 to 29 years	1 104 060	222 440	237 180	190 060	134 340	96 980	125 200	79 660	18 200
30 to 34 years	949 020	107 220	118 740	106 740	95 120	84 680	135 720	156 200	144 600
35 to 39 years	863 420	49 540	56 740	57 940	54 680	51 380	96 160	139 460	357 520
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	775 840	159 560	244 540	164 560	86 720	46 400	38 880	21 660	13 520
15 to 19 years	89 260	41 520	33 440	11 260	2 500	520	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	381 580	83 780	138 480	91 200	42 220	16 360	8 320	1 180	40
25 to 29 years	211 820	25 080	55 080	48 040	31 660	21 060	20 160	9 500	1 240
30 to 34 years	61 560	6 060	12 320	9 760	7 260	6 220	7 640	7 160	5 140
35 to 39 years	23 720	2 320	3 820	3 320	2 500	1 800	2 240	3 100	4 620
40 to 44 years	7 900	800	1 400	980	580	440	500	720	2 480
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	883 940	228 320	283 420	155 100	81 780	44 040	45 740	30 880	14 660
15 to 19 years	119 980	64 380	42 680	9 720	2 460	560	180	—	—
20 to 24 years	403 140	116 720	154 480	76 300	33 360	13 400	7 720	1 160	—
25 to 29 years	214 420	31 700	59 060	46 600	29 580	17 300	19 660	9 400	1 120
30 to 34 years	92 280	10 220	17 760	15 420	10 880	8 280	12 120	12 100	5 500
35 to 39 years	41 660	4 260	7 420	5 340	4 140	3 580	4 800	6 420	5 700
40 to 44 years	12 460	1 040	2 020	1 720	1 360	920	1 260	1 800	2 340
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	1 028 960	239 280	320 960	197 260	109 120	59 700	57 000	32 080	13 560
15 to 19 years	113 280	59 820	40 440	9 620	2 660	580	160	—	—
20 to 24 years	402 080	116 600	151 380	79 180	34 020	12 840	6 720	1 280	60
25 to 29 years	294 940	41 900	85 500	68 320	41 160	23 780	22 460	9 980	1 840
30 to 34 years	153 800	15 220	31 340	29 160	22 580	16 880	19 260	13 520	5 840
35 to 39 years	64 860	5 740	12 300	10 980	8 700	5 620	8 400	7 300	5 820
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	174	171	319	325	264	199	117	57	14
15 to 19 years	250	192	335	360	326	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	266	173	330	350	302	232	173	118	...
25 to 29 years	230	155	325	341	293	243	157	95	49
30 to 34 years	117	139	264	239	193	172	109	67	35
35 to 39 years	44	126	181	157	119	83	46	35	16
40 to 44 years	12	99	137	84	43	27	13	9	5
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	192	241	385	337	261	182	116	64	14
15 to 19 years	337	285	454	369	331	277	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	330	252	423	393	330	252	200	157	...
25 to 29 years	255	205	365	365	305	227	168	106	63
30 to 34 years	138	168	275	253	202	165	120	86	41
35 to 39 years	57	130	210	157	120	98	59	48	17
40 to 44 years	16	89	137	102	68	39	23	16	4
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	231	227	372	341	280	212	147	84	26
15 to 19 years	340	286	454	378	364	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	333	251	419	399	345	273	213	199	...
25 to 29 years	267	188	360	359	306	245	179	125	101
30 to 34 years	162	142	264	273	237	199	142	87	40
35 to 39 years	75	116	217	190	159	109	87	52	16

Table 74. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	545 340	93 920	73 180	51 380	37 960	29 600	47 180	54 960	157 160
15 to 19 years	55 760	31 340	15 620	5 820	2 040	800	140	—	—
20 to 24 years	136 080	39 740	34 920	23 620	15 040	9 140	9 580	3 960	80
25 to 29 years	100 960	12 800	12 740	11 720	10 860	9 780	16 240	16 600	10 220
30 to 34 years	81 140	5 500	5 300	5 180	4 800	4 700	9 340	14 600	31 720
35 to 39 years	80 540	2 940	2 980	3 280	2 900	2 920	6 520	11 220	47 780
40 to 44 years	90 860	1 600	1 620	1 760	2 320	2 260	5 360	8 580	67 360
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	525 460	90 480	69 160	45 560	35 120	29 280	48 980	60 360	146 520
15 to 19 years	55 320	30 560	15 760	5 820	2 240	800	140	—	—
20 to 24 years	111 860	34 240	27 500	16 980	11 740	7 900	9 460	3 880	160
25 to 29 years	92 060	12 380	12 060	10 200	9 180	8 360	14 100	16 860	8 920
30 to 34 years	84 840	6 880	6 740	6 020	5 500	5 780	11 400	15 860	26 660
35 to 39 years	90 500	4 000	4 160	3 880	3 880	3 600	8 300	14 400	48 280
40 to 44 years	90 880	2 420	2 940	2 660	2 580	2 840	5 580	9 360	62 500
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	454 280	97 660	75 140	47 860	36 140	28 340	41 880	41 920	85 340
15 to 19 years	55 960	30 900	16 740	5 460	1 940	740	180	—	—
20 to 24 years	112 520	35 480	28 480	17 660	11 720	7 820	8 220	3 020	120
25 to 29 years	99 680	16 720	15 840	12 760	10 880	8 920	13 940	13 140	7 480
30 to 34 years	96 560	9 520	8 860	7 680	7 340	6 840	11 480	15 120	29 720
35 to 39 years	89 560	5 040	5 220	4 300	4 260	4 020	8 060	10 640	48 020
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	77 500	23 800	22 400	11 440	6 520	3 860	4 340	3 040	2 100
15 to 19 years	19 940	10 540	6 800	1 920	520	140	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	33 240	9 560	11 000	6 240	3 260	1 600	1 140	440	—
25 to 29 years	14 220	2 380	3 100	2 140	1 740	1 260	1 860	1 360	380
30 to 34 years	6 320	840	920	720	620	600	840	860	920
35 to 39 years	2 580	300	360	320	220	220	280	360	520
40 to 44 years	1 200	180	220	100	160	40	200	20	280
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	85 800	27 000	25 760	12 320	6 960	4 320	4 500	3 020	1 920
15 to 19 years	23 120	11 940	8 040	2 280	600	200	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	34 340	10 740	11 740	5 500	3 240	1 680	1 080	340	20
25 to 29 years	15 380	2 380	3 740	2 620	1 820	1 440	1 740	1 260	380
30 to 34 years	7 400	1 360	1 220	1 100	700	680	1 080	660	600
35 to 39 years	3 840	460	660	520	380	260	380	560	620
40 to 44 years	1 720	120	360	300	220	60	160	200	300
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	93 860	31 240	28 940	12 980	7 660	4 180	4 660	2 500	1 700
15 to 19 years	23 520	12 180	8 620	2 120	420	120	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	35 280	12 000	11 780	5 640	3 180	1 400	1 160	120	—
25 to 29 years	19 420	4 080	5 020	3 120	2 420	1 800	1 720	1 020	240
30 to 34 years	10 640	2 120	2 400	1 540	1 160	640	980	940	860
35 to 39 years	5 000	860	1 120	560	480	220	740	420	600
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	142	253	306	223	172	130	92	55	13
15 to 19 years	358	336	435	330	255	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	244	241	315	264	217	175	111	—	—
25 to 29 years	141	186	243	183	160	129	115	82	37
30 to 34 years	78	153	174	139	129	128	90	59	29
35 to 39 years	32	102	121	98	76	75	43	32	11
40 to 44 years	13	...	...	...	69	18	37	2	4
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	163	298	372	270	198	148	92	50	13
15 to 19 years	418	391	510	392	268	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	307	314	427	324	276	213	114	88	...
25 to 29 years	167	192	310	257	198	172	123	75	43
30 to 34 years	87	198	181	183	127	118	95	42	23
35 to 39 years	42	115	159	134	98	72	46	39	13
40 to 44 years	19	50	122	113	85	21	29	21	5
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	207	320	385	271	212	147	111	60	20
15 to 19 years	420	394	515	388	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	314	338	414	319	271	179	141	40	...
25 to 29 years	195	244	317	245	222	202	123	78	32
30 to 34 years	110	223	271	201	158	94	85	62	29
35 to 39 years	56	171	215	130	113	55	92	39	12

Table 75. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	6 978 600	885 440	788 480	651 320	549 780	473 940	800 200	1 020 280	1 809 160
15 to 19 years	106 120	68 780	27 720	7 780	1 620	220	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 093 180	406 420	312 180	192 460	103 840	47 140	27 820	3 320	-
25 to 29 years	1 627 400	270 220	285 680	268 340	237 180	194 200	243 540	115 000	13 240
30 to 34 years	1 334 440	90 460	101 980	110 200	120 320	129 000	264 680	334 740	183 060
35 to 39 years	1 329 080	36 600	44 160	51 020	58 900	68 200	164 640	330 820	574 740
40 to 44 years	1 488 380	12 960	16 760	21 520	27 920	35 180	99 520	236 400	1 038 120
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	7 112 500	1 025 540	886 660	702 160	587 160	512 860	895 940	1 034 980	1 467 200
15 to 19 years	130 160	88 680	32 200	7 200	1 680	380	20	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 050 020	439 720	310 280	164 100	79 080	35 520	18 900	2 400	20
25 to 29 years	1 487 480	290 540	300 120	260 300	210 520	158 140	187 780	73 740	6 340
30 to 34 years	1 457 080	126 360	143 940	154 200	159 600	161 400	303 560	294 400	113 620
35 to 39 years	1 533 560	60 400	73 400	83 060	94 460	106 160	250 820	391 340	473 920
40 to 44 years	1 454 200	19 840	26 720	33 300	41 820	51 260	134 860	273 100	873 300
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	5 722 820	1 178 180	1 009 960	765 200	588 820	456 640	621 740	542 060	560 220
15 to 19 years	111 780	77 020	27 280	6 300	980	160	40	-	-
20 to 24 years	911 720	415 960	275 820	128 620	56 460	22 520	11 060	1 260	20
25 to 29 years	1 548 540	379 720	364 620	287 020	205 360	133 980	125 120	46 380	6 340
30 to 34 years	1 650 660	212 600	233 880	228 160	208 080	180 420	262 840	212 940	111 740
35 to 39 years	1 500 120	92 880	108 360	115 100	117 940	119 560	222 680	281 480	442 120
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	568 040	108 220	141 220	99 800	68 500	47 060	51 460	33 580	18 200
15 to 19 years	27 100	15 800	8 740	2 040	460	60	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	189 200	54 060	66 780	38 440	18 980	7 120	3 620	200	-
25 to 29 years	207 760	27 280	46 420	41 880	33 400	25 340	24 680	8 140	620
30 to 34 years	94 040	7 760	13 960	12 780	11 100	10 480	16 860	15 500	5 600
35 to 39 years	38 620	2 460	4 120	3 840	3 880	3 160	5 080	7 980	8 100
40 to 44 years	11 320	860	1 200	820	680	900	1 220	1 760	3 880
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	766 880	161 700	208 860	129 700	85 960	56 520	67 840	41 000	15 300
15 to 19 years	39 920	23 520	13 280	2 600	400	100	20	-	-
20 to 24 years	252 240	82 920	95 140	44 120	19 440	7 300	3 000	320	-
25 to 29 years	255 320	38 740	67 940	53 280	38 920	24 800	23 960	7 220	460
30 to 34 years	139 280	11 300	22 440	20 920	19 000	16 400	27 320	17 700	4 200
35 to 39 years	61 000	4 160	7 780	7 120	6 360	6 140	10 600	12 200	6 640
40 to 44 years	19 120	1 060	2 280	1 660	1 840	1 780	2 940	3 560	4 000
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	828 400	185 300	240 240	148 560	94 260	60 240	59 720	29 880	10 200
15 to 19 years	35 600	21 280	11 840	2 160	280	20	20	-	-
20 to 24 years	235 400	85 400	91 680	36 560	14 020	5 180	2 220	320	20
25 to 29 years	284 800	50 300	83 340	62 260	40 300	23 460	19 280	5 180	680
30 to 34 years	189 380	21 020	38 580	35 280	29 000	22 540	25 420	13 800	3 740
35 to 39 years	83 220	7 300	14 800	12 300	10 660	9 040	12 780	10 580	5 760
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	81	122	179	153	125	99	64	33	10
15 to 19 years	255	230	315	262	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	173	133	214	200	183	151	130	60	-
25 to 29 years	128	101	162	156	141	130	101	71	47
30 to 34 years	70	86	137	116	92	81	64	46	31
35 to 39 years	29	67	93	75	66	46	31	24	14
40 to 44 years	8	66	72	38	24	26	12	7	4
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	108	158	236	185	146	110	76	40	10
15 to 19 years	307	265	412	361	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	240	189	307	269	246	206	159	133	-
25 to 29 years	172	133	226	205	185	157	128	98	73
30 to 34 years	96	89	156	136	119	102	90	60	37
35 to 39 years	40	69	106	86	67	58	42	31	14
40 to 44 years	13	53	85	50	44	35	22	13	5
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	145	157	238	194	160	132	96	55	18
15 to 19 years	318	276	434	343	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	258	205	332	284	248	230	201	...	...
25 to 29 years	184	132	229	217	196	175	154	112	107
30 to 34 years	115	99	165	155	139	125	97	65	33
35 to 39 years	55	79	137	107	90	76	57	38	13

Table 75. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	6 372 800	786 820	708 460	589 700	500 220	432 900	732 920	943 600	1 678 180
15 to 19 years	79 360	52 500	20 320	5 360	1 020	160	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	967 760	362 240	278 220	171 220	90 880	40 460	22 400	2 340	—
25 to 29 years	1 492 820	248 520	264 400	247 800	219 440	179 340	222 420	101 080	9 820
30 to 34 years	1 216 920	79 960	91 680	100 460	110 360	118 920	244 800	309 460	161 280
35 to 39 years	1 222 540	32 460	38 980	45 500	53 040	62 120	151 300	309 240	529 900
40 to 44 years	1 393 400	11 140	14 860	19 360	25 480	31 900	92 000	221 480	977 180
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	6 559 500	919 440	804 520	644 680	541 580	474 900	835 260	971 500	1 367 620
15 to 19 years	101 300	70 040	24 820	5 260	980	180	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	938 480	394 780	279 120	147 600	70 320	30 360	14 960	1 340	—
25 to 29 years	1 364 840	267 540	277 160	241 140	195 120	145 600	171 180	62 940	4 300
30 to 34 years	1 346 120	114 400	131 820	142 940	148 560	151 300	285 840	274 100	97 160
35 to 39 years	1 437 980	55 260	67 700	77 140	87 880	99 780	237 280	373 980	438 960
40 to 44 years	1 370 780	17 420	23 900	30 600	38 720	47 820	125 980	259 140	827 200
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	5 282 900	1 064 180	924 800	711 980	550 680	427 860	580 400	505 180	517 820
15 to 19 years	83 880	58 900	20 100	4 240	560	60	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	808 400	371 060	246 200	114 920	48 480	18 500	8 200	1 020	20
25 to 29 years	1 430 020	352 000	339 440	268 980	191 900	123 640	110 860	38 140	5 060
30 to 34 years	1 547 020	196 840	218 720	216 000	198 280	171 860	248 720	197 800	98 800
35 to 39 years	1 413 580	85 380	100 340	107 840	111 460	113 800	212 600	268 220	413 940
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	497 740	87 440	121 780	89 240	61 940	43 160	47 180	30 640	16 360
15 to 19 years	17 780	10 320	5 660	1 500	260	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	160 520	44 080	57 140	33 460	16 600	6 200	2 900	140	—
25 to 29 years	189 720	23 780	42 340	38 640	30 900	23 500	22 940	7 220	400
30 to 34 years	84 980	6 520	12 040	11 660	10 140	9 820	15 640	14 160	5 000
35 to 39 years	34 940	2 080	3 640	3 340	3 420	2 860	4 620	7 480	7 500
40 to 44 years	9 800	660	960	640	620	740	1 080	1 640	3 460
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	680 440	135 460	183 860	117 120	78 360	51 860	62 020	38 400	13 360
15 to 19 years	28 560	16 740	9 800	1 740	240	20	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	218 300	70 000	82 980	39 160	17 260	6 300	2 380	220	—
25 to 29 years	233 880	34 380	62 420	49 180	36 260	23 060	21 700	6 600	280
30 to 34 years	127 080	9 880	20 020	19 100	17 440	15 160	25 260	16 700	3 520
35 to 39 years	55 720	3 580	6 760	6 480	5 620	5 680	9 920	11 700	5 980
40 to 44 years	16 900	880	1 880	1 460	1 540	1 640	2 740	3 180	3 580
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	736 900	155 160	210 500	135 380	87 580	55 900	55 420	27 520	9 440
15 to 19 years	24 320	14 440	8 200	1 420	220	20	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	200 800	71 440	78 360	32 340	12 260	4 380	1 680	320	20
25 to 29 years	259 900	44 480	75 720	57 660	37 620	21 960	17 440	4 420	600
30 to 34 years	175 220	18 400	34 880	32 540	27 520	21 160	24 260	12 980	3 480
35 to 39 years	76 660	6 400	13 340	11 420	9 960	8 380	12 020	9 800	5 340
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	78	111	172	151	124	100	64	32	10
15 to 19 years	224	197	279	280	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	166	122	205	195	183	153	129	60	...
25 to 29 years	127	96	160	156	141	131	103	71	41
30 to 34 years	70	82	131	116	92	83	64	46	31
35 to 39 years	29	64	93	73	64	46	31	24	14
40 to 44 years	7	59	65	33	24	23	12	7	4
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	104	147	229	182	145	109	74	40	10
15 to 19 years	282	239	395	331	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	233	177	297	265	245	208	159	...	...
25 to 29 years	171	129	225	204	186	159	127	105	65
30 to 34 years	94	86	152	134	117	100	88	61	36
35 to 39 years	39	65	100	84	64	57	42	31	14
40 to 44 years	12	51	79	48	40	34	22	12	4
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	139	146	228	190	159	131	95	54	18
15 to 19 years	290	245	408	335	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	248	193	318	281	253	237	205	...	...
25 to 29 years	182	126	223	214	196	178	157	116	119
30 to 34 years	113	93	159	151	139	123	98	66	35
35 to 39 years	54	75	133	106	89	74	57	37	13

Table 75. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	527 020	85 060	68 740	52 920	42 420	35 160	58 100	66 700	117 920
15 to 19 years	25 400	15 360	7 020	2 360	600	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	114 800	39 780	31 000	19 440	12 120	6 320	5 160	980	—
25 to 29 years	116 780	17 220	17 260	17 620	15 420	13 200	19 560	13 200	3 300
30 to 34 years	98 540	7 780	7 560	7 260	7 660	8 120	16 840	22 800	20 520
35 to 39 years	88 460	3 360	4 220	4 300	4 480	4 660	10 300	17 120	40 020
40 to 44 years	83 040	1 560	1 680	1 940	2 140	2 800	6 240	12 600	54 080
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	483 580	91 580	70 640	49 640	39 280	33 240	53 180	55 520	90 500
15 to 19 years	27 280	17 540	7 020	1 860	660	200	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	100 940	40 020	28 000	15 060	8 160	4 940	3 760	980	20
25 to 29 years	106 620	18 380	19 100	16 680	13 540	11 480	15 500	10 020	1 920
30 to 34 years	92 600	9 300	9 420	8 640	8 620	8 300	15 100	17 760	15 460
35 to 39 years	83 160	4 240	4 560	5 000	5 620	5 320	11 160	14 840	32 420
40 to 44 years	72 980	2 100	2 540	2 400	2 680	3 000	7 660	11 920	40 680
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	389 780	100 480	74 800	46 460	33 580	25 300	36 580	33 480	39 100
15 to 19 years	26 660	17 280	6 900	1 960	400	100	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	93 680	40 320	26 780	12 600	7 340	3 700	2 700	240	—
25 to 29 years	103 400	23 240	21 640	15 440	11 760	9 120	13 100	7 920	1 180
30 to 34 years	90 400	13 060	12 480	10 240	8 420	7 460	12 340	13 900	12 500
35 to 39 years	75 640	6 580	7 000	6 220	5 660	4 920	8 420	11 420	25 420
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	61 020	18 360	16 840	9 120	5 500	3 300	3 660	2 680	1 560
15 to 19 years	8 720	5 140	2 840	520	200	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	26 040	8 940	8 840	4 440	2 280	820	660	60	—
25 to 29 years	15 100	2 880	3 260	2 880	1 980	1 500	1 560	860	180
30 to 34 years	6 860	960	1 340	760	660	560	880	1 240	460
35 to 39 years	2 960	320	340	340	320	260	420	420	540
40 to 44 years	1 340	120	220	180	60	140	140	100	380
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	75 700	23 240	21 700	10 980	6 340	4 040	5 380	2 260	1 760
15 to 19 years	10 800	6 440	3 300	840	140	80	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	30 600	11 640	10 880	4 440	1 980	960	620	80	—
25 to 29 years	17 940	3 360	4 460	3 580	2 180	1 520	2 140	560	140
30 to 34 years	9 980	1 180	1 900	1 420	1 180	960	1 840	880	620
35 to 39 years	4 340	460	780	500	580	400	580	440	600
40 to 44 years	2 040	160	380	200	280	120	200	300	400
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	81 620	27 340	26 700	11 420	5 800	3 780	3 760	2 160	660
15 to 19 years	10 800	6 500	3 500	740	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	31 700	12 940	12 100	3 780	1 640	700	540	—	—
25 to 29 years	21 340	4 860	6 680	3 820	2 240	1 240	1 700	720	80
30 to 34 years	12 060	2 240	3 120	2 300	1 260	1 240	920	720	260
35 to 39 years	5 720	800	1 300	780	600	600	600	720	320
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	116	216	245	172	130	94	63	40	13
15 to 19 years	343	335	405	220	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	227	225	285	228	188	130	128	...	...
25 to 29 years	129	167	189	163	128	114	80	65	55
30 to 34 years	70	123	177	105	86	69	52	54	22
35 to 39 years	33	95	81	79	71	56	41	25	13
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	28	50	22	8	7
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	157	254	307	221	161	122	101	41	19
15 to 19 years	396	367	470	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	303	291	389	295	243	194	165	...	...
25 to 29 years	168	183	234	215	161	132	138	56	...
30 to 34 years	108	127	202	164	137	116	122	50	40
35 to 39 years	52	108	171	100	103	75	52	30	19
40 to 44 years	28	76	150	83	104	40	26	25	10
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	209	272	357	246	173	149	103	65	17
15 to 19 years	405	376	507	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	338	321	452	300	223	189	200	...	...
25 to 29 years	206	209	309	247	190	136	130	91	...
30 to 34 years	133	172	250	225	150	166	75	52	21
35 to 39 years	76	122	186	125	106	122	71	63	13

Table 76. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 194 860	606 520	576 540	510 640	466 480	425 780	744 300	889 680	974 920
15 to 19 years	21 900	15 560	5 060	1 080	200	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	399 420	170 860	117 900	62 400	30 280	12 260	5 440	280	—
25 to 29 years	1 076 320	231 520	226 940	193 260	155 660	113 640	116 620	36 600	2 080
30 to 34 years	1 258 400	119 300	138 620	148 700	153 580	150 200	258 160	222 400	67 440
35 to 39 years	1 231 580	52 180	64 740	75 120	86 520	100 280	229 280	340 260	283 200
40 to 44 years	1 207 240	17 100	23 280	30 080	40 240	49 400	134 800	290 140	622 200
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 988 140	795 140	706 440	579 320	490 100	421 740	682 760	671 720	640 920
15 to 19 years	27 420	20 900	5 440	920	160	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	442 980	218 760	133 160	57 340	22 160	8 040	3 260	260	—
25 to 29 years	1 023 780	279 240	250 840	187 660	129 280	81 820	74 620	19 720	600
30 to 34 years	1 217 800	170 400	187 860	182 760	167 280	144 900	209 700	127 740	27 160
35 to 39 years	1 211 540	79 880	94 820	107 920	118 340	123 700	243 640	270 560	172 880
40 to 44 years	1 064 620	25 960	34 320	42 720	52 880	63 280	151 540	253 440	440 480
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	3 341 980	816 100	675 820	488 600	351 360	255 260	321 660	241 880	191 300
15 to 19 years	22 740	17 320	4 640	700	80	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	345 880	189 620	101 820	37 180	12 260	3 700	1 200	100	—
25 to 29 years	849 660	288 240	236 460	149 240	84 940	46 080	34 620	9 140	940
30 to 34 years	1 095 260	218 900	217 560	185 180	143 340	105 760	122 480	75 080	26 960
35 to 39 years	1 028 440	102 020	115 340	116 300	110 740	99 720	163 360	157 560	163 400
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	344 860	62 680	86 340	57 680	41 180	29 460	34 460	23 640	9 420
15 to 19 years	6 700	4 440	1 800	420	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	73 720	26 200	27 620	12 040	5 040	2 000	800	20	—
25 to 29 years	126 500	21 460	35 460	25 800	18 920	12 220	10 180	2 360	100
30 to 34 years	85 320	6 880	15 080	14 020	12 620	10 520	14 160	9 980	2 060
35 to 39 years	40 720	2 940	4 920	4 600	3 780	3 740	7 420	8 720	4 600
40 to 44 years	11 900	760	1 460	800	780	980	1 900	2 560	2 660
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	496 940	103 780	138 320	87 300	56 420	37 860	42 660	24 920	5 680
15 to 19 years	9 520	6 600	2 460	400	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	110 640	43 020	44 480	15 860	5 300	1 380	520	80	—
25 to 29 years	168 960	34 940	53 760	36 000	22 880	11 700	8 120	1 480	80
30 to 34 years	127 360	13 320	26 220	24 040	18 740	15 700	19 200	9 020	1 120
35 to 39 years	62 340	4 740	8 860	9 020	7 500	7 420	11 940	10 300	2 560
40 to 44 years	18 120	1 160	2 540	1 980	1 940	1 660	2 880	4 040	1 920
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	473 040	113 280	149 960	87 860	48 820	29 000	27 920	12 260	3 940
15 to 19 years	8 080	5 620	2 180	260	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	94 060	40 680	37 960	11 440	2 880	860	200	40	—
25 to 29 years	164 760	39 300	59 000	34 980	16 940	8 120	5 120	1 080	220
30 to 34 years	138 600	20 380	37 300	28 940	19 240	12 860	13 300	5 600	980
35 to 39 years	67 540	7 300	13 520	12 240	9 740	7 160	9 300	5 540	2 740
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	66	103	150	113	88	69	46	27	10
15 to 19 years	306	285	356	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	185	153	234	193	166	163	147	...	...
25 to 29 years	118	93	156	133	122	108	87	64	48
30 to 34 years	68	58	109	94	82	70	55	45	31
35 to 39 years	33	56	76	61	44	37	32	26	16
40 to 44 years	10	44	63	27	19	20	14	9	4
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	100	131	196	151	115	90	62	37	9
15 to 19 years	347	316	452	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	250	197	334	277	239	172	160	...	...
25 to 29 years	165	125	214	192	177	143	109	75	...
30 to 34 years	105	78	140	132	112	108	92	71	41
35 to 39 years	51	59	93	84	63	60	49	38	15
40 to 44 years	17	45	74	46	37	26	19	16	4
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	142	139	222	180	139	114	87	51	21
15 to 19 years	355	324	470	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	272	215	373	308	235	232	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	194	136	250	234	199	176	148	118	...
30 to 34 years	127	93	171	156	134	122	109	75	36
35 to 39 years	66	72	117	105	88	72	57	35	17

Table 76. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 717 040	530 160	512 940	460 420	424 520	390 260	685 140	821 760	891 840
15 to 19 years	13 180	9 280	3 080	700	120	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	327 140	140 640	97 100	51 480	24 220	9 560	3 960	180	—
25 to 29 years	965 640	209 780	206 260	174 560	140 320	101 920	101 680	29 700	1 420
30 to 34 years	1 150 040	107 860	126 120	136 500	142 180	139 860	239 480	201 540	56 500
35 to 39 years	1 137 740	47 420	59 120	69 200	80 000	93 100	214 460	317 540	256 900
40 to 44 years	1 123 300	15 180	21 260	27 980	37 680	45 820	125 560	272 800	577 020
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 554 860	704 820	635 860	529 140	450 800	389 580	634 000	624 840	585 820
15 to 19 years	17 900	13 780	3 480	560	80	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	368 720	184 260	110 720	47 100	17 860	6 160	2 460	160	—
25 to 29 years	927 580	254 800	229 360	172 080	117 240	73 040	64 780	15 920	360
30 to 34 years	1 120 920	155 860	173 400	169 520	155 820	134 620	194 660	115 100	21 940
35 to 39 years	1 125 360	72 880	87 620	100 620	110 760	116 440	229 080	252 680	155 280
40 to 44 years	994 380	23 240	31 280	39 260	49 040	59 320	143 020	240 980	408 240
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	3 024 320	722 160	607 280	446 860	323 940	235 800	296 960	221 580	169 740
15 to 19 years	13 720	10 280	2 920	480	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	280 480	154 880	81 960	29 920	9 900	2 920	840	60	—
25 to 29 years	760 820	261 000	212 960	134 300	75 500	40 500	29 080	6 900	580
30 to 34 years	1 009 740	201 780	201 740	172 380	133 580	97 980	112 640	67 320	22 320
35 to 39 years	959 560	94 220	107 700	109 780	104 920	94 400	154 400	147 300	146 840
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	292 020	47 340	71 800	49 780	36 420	26 460	31 120	21 140	7 960
15 to 19 years	3 560	2 260	960	300	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	55 220	18 900	20 620	9 560	3 960	1 560	600	20	—
25 to 29 years	110 980	17 820	31 340	22 680	17 080	11 140	8 920	1 920	80
30 to 34 years	75 900	5 540	13 440	12 580	11 300	9 660	13 040	8 920	1 420
35 to 39 years	35 920	2 280	4 180	3 980	3 340	3 260	6 860	7 900	4 120
40 to 44 years	10 440	540	1 260	680	700	840	1 700	2 380	2 340
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	428 340	82 620	117 200	76 600	50 540	33 920	39 440	23 140	4 880
15 to 19 years	5 500	3 820	1 400	260	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	85 960	32 840	35 020	12 520	4 140	960	420	60	—
25 to 29 years	149 640	29 800	47 680	32 460	20 540	10 400	7 360	1 340	60
30 to 34 years	114 640	11 340	23 240	21 660	17 240	14 240	17 660	8 360	900
35 to 39 years	56 800	3 920	7 760	8 100	6 960	6 840	11 320	9 640	2 260
40 to 44 years	15 800	900	2 100	1 600	1 640	1 480	2 680	3 740	1 660
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	402 260	89 140	126 580	77 040	43 660	26 040	25 340	11 040	3 420
15 to 19 years	4 120	2 620	1 320	180	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	70 340	30 380	28 440	8 360	2 220	720	180	40	—
25 to 29 years	141 860	32 900	51 180	30 620	14 940	6 900	4 300	900	120
30 to 34 years	124 840	17 340	33 580	26 700	17 460	11 840	12 140	5 000	780
35 to 39 years	61 100	5 900	12 060	11 180	9 040	6 580	8 720	5 100	2 520
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	62	89	140	108	86	68	45	26	9
15 to 19 years	270	244	312	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	169	134	212	186	164	163	152	...	...
25 to 29 years	115	85	152	130	122	109	88	65	...
30 to 34 years	66	51	107	92	79	69	54	44	25
35 to 39 years	32	48	71	58	42	35	32	25	16
40 to 44 years	9	36	59	24	19	18	14	9	4
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	94	117	184	145	112	87	62	37	8
15 to 19 years	307	277	402	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	233	178	316	266	232	156	171	...	...
25 to 29 years	161	117	208	189	175	142	114	84	...
30 to 34 years	102	73	134	128	111	106	91	73	41
35 to 39 years	50	54	89	81	63	59	49	38	15
40 to 44 years	16	39	67	41	33	25	19	16	4
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	133	123	208	172	135	110	85	50	20
15 to 19 years	300	255	452	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	251	196	347	279	224	247	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	186	126	240	228	198	170	148	130	...
30 to 34 years	124	86	166	155	131	121	108	74	35
35 to 39 years	64	63	112	102	86	70	56	35	17

Table 76. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	411 580	66 460	54 820	42 900	35 860	30 120	50 600	58 300	72 520
15 to 19 years	8 360	5 960	1 940	380	80	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	66 920	27 860	19 040	10 240	5 680	2 580	1 420	100	—
25 to 29 years	97 300	18 240	17 700	16 160	13 680	10 420	13 800	6 640	660
30 to 34 years	91 480	9 000	9 960	9 800	9 220	8 620	16 080	18 600	10 200
35 to 39 years	77 500	3 760	4 380	4 540	5 180	5 700	12 140	18 820	22 980
40 to 44 years	70 020	1 640	1 800	1 780	2 020	2 800	7 160	14 140	38 680
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	377 060	79 600	61 520	43 720	34 020	27 780	42 320	40 080	48 020
15 to 19 years	9 280	6 900	1 940	360	80	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	68 720	31 600	20 640	9 680	4 080	1 820	800	100	—
25 to 29 years	84 080	20 720	18 340	13 540	10 640	7 920	9 060	3 620	240
30 to 34 years	82 320	12 240	11 980	11 060	9 620	8 600	12 840	11 180	4 800
35 to 39 years	72 640	5 640	5 900	6 060	6 320	6 100	12 600	14 860	15 160
40 to 44 years	60 020	2 500	2 720	3 020	3 280	3 340	7 020	10 320	27 820
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	280 920	84 100	61 240	36 460	23 880	16 820	21 120	17 460	19 840
15 to 19 years	8 840	6 880	1 700	220	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	61 000	32 200	18 540	6 800	2 280	780	360	40	—
25 to 29 years	78 380	23 480	20 580	13 020	8 560	5 080	5 200	2 100	360
30 to 34 years	73 700	14 820	13 860	10 820	8 080	6 600	8 260	6 940	4 320
35 to 39 years	59 000	6 720	6 560	5 600	4 920	4 360	7 300	8 380	15 160
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	47 120	13 900	12 940	6 880	4 220	2 620	3 020	2 160	1 380
15 to 19 years	3 040	2 100	820	120	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	17 140	6 820	6 340	2 340	1 060	400	180	—	—
25 to 29 years	13 520	3 100	3 640	2 620	1 600	960	1 160	420	20
30 to 34 years	8 220	1 200	1 380	1 120	1 120	740	1 040	1 000	620
35 to 39 years	3 960	540	580	560	380	380	460	620	440
40 to 44 years	1 240	140	180	120	60	140	180	120	300
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	61 360	19 340	18 600	9 600	5 380	3 340	2 900	1 480	720
15 to 19 years	3 900	2 660	1 060	140	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	22 960	9 560	8 600	3 180	1 120	380	100	20	—
25 to 29 years	16 680	4 440	5 200	2 980	2 100	1 120	680	140	20
30 to 34 years	10 840	1 780	2 400	2 060	1 320	1 120	1 360	600	200
35 to 39 years	4 840	680	920	860	500	540	580	520	240
40 to 44 years	2 140	220	420	380	300	180	180	200	260
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	64 460	22 140	21 460	9 560	4 660	2 660	2 360	1 100	520
15 to 19 years	3 900	2 960	840	80	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	22 460	9 660	9 060	2 940	640	140	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	20 440	5 640	7 000	3 720	1 840	1 160	800	180	100
30 to 34 years	11 980	2 620	3 320	1 880	1 540	820	1 040	560	200
35 to 39 years	5 680	1 260	1 240	940	620	540	500	360	220
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	114	209	236	160	118	87	60	37	19
15 to 19 years	364	352	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	256	245	333	229	187	155	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	139	170	206	162	117	92	84	63	...
30 to 34 years	90	133	139	114	121	86	65	54	61
35 to 39 years	51	144	132	123	73	67	38	33	19
40 to 44 years	18	...	...	...	30	50	25	8	8
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	163	243	302	220	158	120	69	37	15
15 to 19 years	420	386	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	334	303	417	329	275	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	198	214	284	220	197	141	75	39	...
30 to 34 years	132	145	200	186	137	130	106	54	42
35 to 39 years	67	121	156	142	79	89	46	35	16
40 to 44 years	36	88	154	126	91	54	26	19	9
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	229	263	350	262	195	158	112	63	26
15 to 19 years	441	430	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	368	300	489	432	281	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	261	240	340	286	215	228	154	86	...
30 to 34 years	163	177	240	174	191	124	126	81	46
35 to 39 years	96	188	189	168	126	124	68	43	15

Table 77. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	6 413 940	903 440	872 200	774 340	695 140	613 860	984 100	934 840	636 020
15 to 19 years	5 580	4 840	720	20	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	187 080	97 660	53 780	22 760	8 760	3 120	960	40	-
25 to 29 years	903 360	266 340	229 380	164 020	111 000	68 720	53 340	10 240	320
30 to 34 years	1 607 000	273 420	279 380	252 480	220 700	182 700	245 060	132 380	20 880
35 to 39 years	1 899 040	185 240	210 120	218 100	218 600	208 960	360 260	344 560	153 200
40 to 44 years	1 811 880	75 940	98 820	116 960	136 080	150 360	324 480	447 620	461 620
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 568 600	1 202 420	1 004 300	741 640	579 480	463 040	662 840	541 460	373 420
15 to 19 years	6 160	5 200	940	20	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	216 560	130 540	60 060	18 560	5 440	1 540	420	-	-
25 to 29 years	884 680	353 720	251 660	138 100	74 260	37 240	26 000	3 640	60
30 to 34 years	1 437 540	369 340	328 600	241 300	176 940	124 280	134 360	57 040	5 680
35 to 39 years	1 614 700	249 760	252 800	223 840	196 180	169 900	255 300	191 840	75 080
40 to 44 years	1 408 960	93 860	110 240	119 820	126 660	130 080	246 760	288 940	292 600
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	2 995 760	939 920	701 000	438 160	284 680	189 020	218 000	145 440	79 540
15 to 19 years	4 760	4 040	720	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	148 800	97 300	39 320	9 200	2 200	600	180	-	-
25 to 29 years	604 960	280 420	179 220	82 960	37 260	15 140	8 140	1 740	80
30 to 34 years	1 057 360	333 220	268 520	174 140	110 040	68 820	66 740	30 360	5 520
35 to 39 years	1 179 880	224 940	213 220	171 860	135 180	104 460	142 940	113 340	73 940
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	468 860	103 400	130 640	80 180	52 520	35 300	40 660	20 180	5 980
15 to 19 years	2 940	2 540	400	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	43 800	21 800	14 980	4 800	1 580	460	180	-	-
25 to 29 years	129 440	35 340	44 420	24 280	12 980	6 800	5 020	600	-
30 to 34 years	146 100	25 000	40 100	27 660	19 140	13 300	14 780	5 500	620
35 to 39 years	106 320	13 800	24 060	17 640	13 660	10 620	14 540	9 440	2 560
40 to 44 years	40 260	4 920	6 680	5 800	5 160	4 120	6 140	4 640	2 800
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	679 140	175 080	224 800	116 860	66 280	39 460	37 660	16 180	2 820
15 to 19 years	2 720	2 200	520	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	66 500	34 560	24 040	6 360	1 320	160	60	-	-
25 to 29 years	190 780	62 460	74 700	31 720	13 280	5 400	2 820	400	-
30 to 34 years	217 020	46 500	73 000	41 240	25 100	14 740	12 480	3 760	200
35 to 39 years	150 380	23 280	40 860	27 800	19 540	14 040	15 900	7 880	1 080
40 to 44 years	51 740	6 080	11 680	9 740	7 040	5 120	6 400	4 140	1 540
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	541 860	158 560	194 960	90 720	45 800	22 740	19 620	7 720	1 740
15 to 19 years	2 140	1 620	520	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	51 100	27 640	18 940	3 500	760	160	100	-	-
25 to 29 years	157 500	56 620	63 640	23 620	8 820	2 920	1 600	220	60
30 to 34 years	195 660	49 100	69 880	36 080	19 540	9 720	8 200	2 720	420
35 to 39 years	135 460	23 580	41 980	27 520	16 680	9 940	9 720	4 780	1 260
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	73	114	150	104	76	58	41	22	9
15 to 19 years	527	525	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	234	223	279	211	180	147	...	-	-
25 to 29 years	143	133	194	148	117	99	94	59	-
30 to 34 years	91	91	144	110	87	73	60	42	30
35 to 39 years	56	74	115	81	62	51	40	27	17
40 to 44 years	22	65	68	50	38	27	19	10	6
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	122	146	224	158	114	85	57	30	8
15 to 19 years	442	423	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	307	265	400	343	243	...	...	-	-
25 to 29 years	216	177	297	230	179	145	108	110	-
30 to 34 years	151	126	222	171	142	119	93	66	35
35 to 39 years	93	93	162	124	100	83	62	41	14
40 to 44 years	37	65	106	81	56	39	26	14	5
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	181	169	278	207	161	120	90	53	22
15 to 19 years	450	401	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	343	284	482	380	345	...	...	-	-
25 to 29 years	260	202	355	285	237	193	197	...	...
30 to 34 years	185	147	260	207	178	141	123	90	76
35 to 39 years	115	105	197	160	123	95	68	42	17

Table 77. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 340 220	707 760	703 400	639 680	582 020	520 700	843 280	801 940	541 440
15 to 19 years	3 160	2 620	520	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	122 800	63 320	35 840	15 380	5 640	1 940	640	40	—
25 to 29 years	709 880	208 600	181 220	129 820	88 040	54 280	40 420	7 240	260
30 to 34 years	1 340 020	223 020	231 320	212 800	187 020	155 820	207 340	107 220	15 480
35 to 39 years	1 609 040	150 100	173 680	183 480	186 320	179 400	311 800	296 480	127 780
40 to 44 years	1 555 320	60 100	80 820	98 180	115 000	129 260	283 080	390 960	397 920
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 641 820	954 540	815 880	619 680	493 740	397 900	571 500	469 300	319 280
15 to 19 years	3 240	2 860	360	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	145 940	88 340	40 620	12 000	3 640	1 020	320	—	—
25 to 29 years	698 380	278 500	198 600	110 620	59 680	28 940	19 780	2 220	40
30 to 34 years	1 197 140	301 020	272 080	203 800	150 380	106 300	112 980	46 600	3 980
35 to 39 years	1 379 460	207 620	213 020	191 560	169 820	147 900	221 980	165 660	61 900
40 to 44 years	1 217 660	76 200	91 200	101 680	110 220	113 740	216 440	254 820	253 360
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	2 450 160	738 240	563 660	366 300	242 740	161 880	185 980	122 960	68 400
15 to 19 years	2 300	1 860	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	95 000	62 660	24 740	5 940	1 320	260	80	—	—
25 to 29 years	463 040	213 740	136 440	65 200	29 000	11 520	5 960	1 120	60
30 to 34 years	877 740	271 980	221 960	146 880	94 060	58 500	55 540	24 340	4 480
35 to 39 years	1 012 080	188 000	180 080	148 280	118 360	91 600	124 400	97 500	63 860
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	343 620	63 900	93 940	61 260	41 200	28 220	33 860	16 720	4 520
15 to 19 years	1 560	1 240	320	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	25 140	11 520	9 160	3 100	1 000	260	100	—	—
25 to 29 years	90 900	22 500	31 580	17 920	9 800	5 060	3 660	380	—
30 to 34 years	113 580	16 940	30 620	21 900	15 760	11 080	12 500	4 400	380
35 to 39 years	82 400	8 820	17 680	13 840	10 780	8 700	12 560	8 020	2 000
40 to 44 years	30 040	2 880	4 580	4 500	3 860	3 120	5 040	3 920	2 140
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	505 860	119 600	163 500	88 740	53 460	33 360	31 480	13 600	2 120
15 to 19 years	1 300	1 140	160	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	40 880	21 200	15 280	3 400	840	120	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	137 040	43 020	53 640	23 460	10 280	4 160	2 180	300	—
30 to 34 years	167 520	33 400	54 800	32 760	20 340	12 740	10 400	2 940	140
35 to 39 years	119 180	16 500	31 240	22 080	16 300	12 040	13 380	6 860	780
40 to 44 years	39 940	4 340	8 380	7 040	5 700	4 300	5 480	3 500	1 200
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	397 680	107 760	140 700	69 500	36 800	18 580	16 460	6 400	1 480
15 to 19 years	900	620	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	28 420	15 240	10 520	2 100	480	60	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	109 860	38 540	44 380	17 120	6 400	1 940	1 280	160	40
30 to 34 years	149 840	35 360	53 000	28 400	16 000	7 960	6 660	2 120	340
35 to 39 years	108 660	18 000	32 520	21 880	13 920	8 620	8 500	4 120	1 100
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	64	90	134	96	71	54	40	21	8
15 to 19 years	494	473	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	205	182	256	202	177	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	128	108	174	138	111	93	91	52	...
30 to 34 years	85	76	132	103	84	71	60	41	25
35 to 39 years	51	59	102	75	58	48	40	27	16
40 to 44 years	19	48	57	46	34	24	18	10	5
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	109	125	200	143	108	84	55	29	7
15 to 19 years	401	399	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	280	240	376	283	231	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	196	154	270	212	172	144	110	135	35
30 to 34 years	140	111	201	161	135	120	92	63	13
35 to 39 years	86	79	147	115	96	81	60	41	13
40 to 44 years	33	57	92	69	52	38	25	14	5
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	162	146	250	190	152	115	89	52	22
15 to 19 years	391	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	299	243	425	354	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	237	180	325	263	221	168	215	...	...
30 to 34 years	171	130	239	193	170	136	120	87	76
35 to 39 years	107	96	181	148	118	94	68	42	17

Table 77. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1955 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	980 780	179 560	154 740	123 420	103 620	85 100	128 080	119 960	86 300
15 to 19 years	2 300	2 100	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	61 160	32 600	17 080	7 080	3 040	1 120	240	—	—
25 to 29 years	179 760	52 600	44 400	31 840	21 520	13 840	12 540	2 960	60
30 to 34 years	243 460	46 220	43 680	35 580	30 360	24 060	34 600	23 740	5 220
35 to 39 years	262 480	31 660	33 160	31 680	29 460	26 940	43 160	43 080	23 340
40 to 44 years	231 620	14 380	16 220	17 240	19 240	19 140	37 540	50 180	57 680
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	848 020	229 380	173 960	111 640	77 800	58 920	82 860	65 180	48 280
15 to 19 years	2 800	2 260	540	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	67 740	40 260	18 860	6 300	1 720	500	100	—	—
25 to 29 years	173 540	69 500	49 420	25 660	13 720	7 900	5 960	1 360	20
30 to 34 years	219 620	62 640	51 840	33 980	23 940	16 420	19 560	9 640	1 600
35 to 39 years	212 580	38 680	36 040	29 180	23 560	19 220	29 700	23 980	12 220
40 to 44 years	171 740	16 040	17 260	16 520	14 860	14 880	27 540	30 200	34 440
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	501 520	187 120	126 540	65 920	38 180	24 520	28 920	20 100	10 220
15 to 19 years	2 320	2 040	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	51 840	33 480	14 000	3 100	840	320	100	—	—
25 to 29 years	132 740	62 360	39 800	16 720	7 740	3 400	2 080	620	20
30 to 34 years	163 860	55 800	42 340	24 680	14 540	9 380	10 540	5 560	1 020
35 to 39 years	150 760	33 440	30 120	21 420	15 060	11 420	16 200	13 920	9 180
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	116 060	36 920	33 880	17 460	10 540	6 440	6 200	3 240	1 380
15 to 19 years	1 260	1 180	80	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	17 840	9 860	5 540	1 620	580	200	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	35 640	11 960	11 840	5 840	2 880	1 580	1 320	220	—
30 to 34 years	30 060	7 480	8 740	5 280	3 180	1 980	2 120	1 040	240
35 to 39 years	21 800	4 520	5 760	3 480	2 640	1 780	1 780	1 340	500
40 to 44 years	9 460	1 920	1 920	1 240	1 260	900	940	640	640
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	162 060	52 000	57 420	26 540	11 800	5 600	5 660	2 360	680
15 to 19 years	1 380	1 040	340	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	24 540	12 700	8 500	2 820	460	40	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	50 320	18 000	19 780	7 860	2 800	1 200	600	80	—
30 to 34 years	46 420	12 380	17 100	8 060	4 360	1 840	1 840	780	60
35 to 39 years	28 720	6 320	8 740	5 340	2 940	1 800	2 300	980	300
40 to 44 years	10 680	1 560	2 960	2 460	1 240	720	900	520	320
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	134 520	47 780	50 320	19 880	8 380	3 700	2 920	1 280	260
15 to 19 years	1 140	900	240	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	22 080	12 140	8 140	1 360	280	80	80	—	—
25 to 29 years	45 000	17 080	18 120	6 220	2 300	880	320	60	20
30 to 34 years	41 820	12 640	15 340	6 980	3 220	1 540	1 440	580	80
35 to 39 years	24 480	5 020	8 480	5 320	2 580	1 200	1 080	640	160
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
1965 to 1969									
Total, 15 to 44 years	118	206	219	141	102	76	48	27	16
15 to 19 years	548	562	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	292	302	324	229	191	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	198	227	267	183	134	114	105	74	...
30 to 34 years	123	162	200	148	105	82	61	44	46
35 to 39 years	83	143	174	110	90	66	41	31	21
40 to 44 years	41	134	118	72	65	47	25	13	11
1960 to 1964									
Total, 15 to 44 years	191	227	330	238	152	95	68	36	14
15 to 19 years	493	460	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	362	315	451	448	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	290	259	400	306	204	152	101	...	...
30 to 34 years	211	198	330	237	182	112	94	81	...
35 to 39 years	135	163	243	183	125	94	77	41	25
40 to 44 years	62	97	171	149	83	48	33	17	9
1955 to 1959									
Total, 15 to 39 years	268	255	398	302	219	151	101	64	25
15 to 19 years	491	441	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	426	363	581	439	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	339	274	455	372	297	259	154	...	...
30 to 34 years	255	227	362	283	221	164	137	104	...
35 to 39 years	162	150	282	248	171	105	67	46	17

Table 78. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 492 080	360 380	206 200	133 780	92 980	70 840	103 620	113 180	411 100
15 to 19 years	182 020	122 320	37 240	12 380	5 960	3 580	540	—	—
20 to 24 years	486 500	181 820	121 500	76 640	44 700	26 860	25 200	9 520	260
25 to 29 years	255 400	37 060	30 640	29 160	27 560	24 780	43 480	42 360	20 360
30 to 34 years	165 420	10 380	8 920	7 880	7 440	8 000	17 300	32 280	73 220
35 to 39 years	179 740	5 520	4 840	4 960	4 360	4 260	9 940	17 080	128 780
40 to 44 years	223 000	3 280	3 060	2 760	2 960	3 360	7 160	11 940	188 480
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 283 400	312 380	190 980	124 540	84 640	60 980	87 320	96 300	326 260
15 to 19 years	133 920	91 920	27 640	7 820	3 880	2 300	360	—	—
20 to 24 years	472 000	176 360	124 380	78 800	42 860	22 700	20 300	6 400	200
25 to 29 years	239 200	32 620	28 620	27 740	27 820	25 660	42 400	39 120	15 220
30 to 34 years	133 280	6 700	5 740	5 700	5 740	5 500	13 000	28 460	62 440
35 to 39 years	139 080	2 980	2 600	2 460	2 540	2 900	6 460	13 740	105 400
40 to 44 years	165 920	1 800	2 000	2 020	1 800	1 920	4 800	8 580	143 000
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	612 720	168 040	94 380	59 500	38 020	27 120	38 640	41 040	145 980
15 to 19 years	112 340	74 960	24 120	7 920	3 260	1 820	260	—	—
20 to 24 years	224 260	78 400	57 140	38 640	21 420	12 020	12 200	4 320	120
25 to 29 years	92 600	10 140	9 380	9 440	10 060	9 500	17 560	18 180	8 340
30 to 34 years	52 880	2 440	2 020	1 820	1 720	2 040	4 780	10 080	27 980
35 to 39 years	56 620	1 360	1 040	880	980	980	2 600	5 220	43 560
40 to 44 years	74 020	740	680	800	580	760	1 240	3 240	65 980
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	897 320	233 200	135 100	86 140	58 000	41 620	59 460	64 200	219 600
15 to 19 years	169 540	112 000	38 120	11 820	4 900	2 400	300	—	—
20 to 24 years	314 220	100 340	77 960	55 240	33 520	20 580	20 360	5 960	260
25 to 29 years	140 660	14 500	13 840	13 860	14 600	13 460	25 300	30 920	14 180
30 to 34 years	83 060	3 400	2 620	2 560	2 740	2 920	7 700	16 540	44 580
35 to 39 years	86 320	1 740	1 340	1 320	1 120	1 320	3 560	7 140	68 780
40 to 44 years	103 520	1 220	1 220	1 340	1 120	940	2 240	3 640	91 800
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	94 540	20 920	11 280	7 240	5 180	3 760	5 540	6 800	33 820
15 to 19 years	13 740	9 360	2 760	680	600	280	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	28 820	9 180	6 820	5 000	3 120	1 740	2 160	780	20
25 to 29 years	11 820	1 380	1 180	1 160	980	1 180	2 160	2 820	960
30 to 34 years	9 600	400	280	180	180	300	520	1 900	5 840
35 to 39 years	12 880	380	140	80	120	80	340	600	11 140
40 to 44 years	17 680	220	100	140	180	180	300	700	15 860
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	274 100	129 540	57 300	31 640	17 660	11 200	11 180	7 140	8 440
15 to 19 years	75 140	56 340	12 760	3 640	1 480	860	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	130 800	57 200	33 780	19 820	9 660	5 320	3 640	1 320	60
25 to 29 years	45 260	11 240	8 140	6 040	5 200	3 940	5 840	3 520	1 340
30 to 34 years	13 580	2 920	1 680	1 460	1 000	740	1 100	1 580	3 100
35 to 39 years	6 700	1 400	600	500	180	240	340	580	2 860
40 to 44 years	2 620	440	340	180	140	100	200	140	1 080
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	254 720	110 720	55 580	32 080	18 760	10 720	10 800	8 220	7 840
15 to 19 years	55 040	41 840	9 560	2 260	820	480	80	—	—
20 to 24 years	130 220	54 840	35 560	21 220	10 160	4 420	3 140	840	40
25 to 29 years	50 020	10 640	8 520	7 260	6 680	5 020	6 180	4 400	1 320
30 to 34 years	12 880	2 360	1 420	1 000	740	540	1 140	2 340	3 340
35 to 39 years	4 960	820	460	220	300	200	200	540	2 220
40 to 44 years	1 600	220	60	120	60	60	60	100	920
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	135 460	64 140	27 580	16 840	9 020	5 020	5 320	3 660	3 880
15 to 19 years	46 300	33 960	8 260	2 720	900	420	40	—	—
20 to 24 years	63 680	25 520	16 140	11 240	5 480	2 340	2 020	900	40
25 to 29 years	17 900	3 260	2 520	2 400	2 380	1 960	2 800	1 920	660
30 to 34 years	4 620	740	420	380	200	200	340	640	1 700
35 to 39 years	2 020	440	120	40	60	60	80	140	1 080
40 to 44 years	940	220	120	60	—	40	40	60	400

Table 78. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970-Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	202 560	94 320	42 940	24 280	13 840	7 400	8 820	5 620	5 340
15 to 19 years	74 000	53 440	14 900	3 840	1 200	520	100	—	—
20 to 24 years	92 160	34 840	23 480	16 300	8 680	4 220	3 740	840	60
25 to 29 years	25 240	4 420	3 700	3 320	3 260	2 340	4 060	3 260	880
30 to 34 years	6 540	900	540	560	420	220	680	1 080	2 140
35 to 39 years	2 940	420	200	140	160	40	100	320	1 560
40 to 44 years	1 680	300	120	120	120	60	140	120	700
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	20 340	9 380	4 060	2 300	1 420	940	840	560	840
15 to 19 years	6 180	4 680	1 140	100	200	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	9 840	3 840	2 400	1 820	860	460	340	120	—
25 to 29 years	2 660	420	420	340	300	360	440	240	140
30 to 34 years	900	180	80	20	—	40	40	140	400
35 to 39 years	520	160	20	—	40	20	20	40	220
40 to 44 years	240	100	—	20	20	—	—	20	80
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	184	359	278	237	190	158	108	63	21
15 to 19 years	413	461	343	294	248	240	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	269	315	278	259	216	198	144	139	...
25 to 29 years	177	303	266	207	189	159	134	83	66
30 to 34 years	82	281	188	185	134	93	64	49	42
35 to 39 years	37	254	124	101	41	56	34	34	22
40 to 44 years	12	134	111	65	47	30	28	12	6
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	198	354	291	258	222	176	124	85	24
15 to 19 years	411	455	346	289	211	209	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	276	311	286	269	237	195	155	131	...
25 to 29 years	209	326	298	262	240	196	146	112	87
30 to 34 years	97	352	247	175	129	98	88	82	53
35 to 39 years	36	275	177	89	118	69	31	39	21
40 to 44 years	10	...	30	59	...	...	13	12	6
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	221	382	292	283	237	185	138	89	27
15 to 19 years	412	453	342	343	276	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	284	326	282	291	256	195	166	208	...
25 to 29 years	193	321	269	254	237	206	159	106	79
30 to 34 years	87	303	208	...	...	98	71	63	61
35 to 39 years	36	...	...	...	...	...	31	27	25
40 to 44 years	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	6
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	226	404	318	282	239	178	148	88	24
15 to 19 years	436	477	391	325	245	217	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	293	347	301	295	259	205	184	141	...
25 to 29 years	179	305	267	240	223	174	160	105	62
30 to 34 years	79	265	206	219	153	75	88	65	48
35 to 39 years	34	...	...	...	...	...	28	45	23
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	63	33	8
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	215	448	360	318	274	250	152	82	25
15 to 19 years	450	500	413	...	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	341	418	352	364	276	...	157	...	...
25 to 29 years	225	...	...	...	...	...	204	85	...
30 to 34 years	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68
35 to 39 years	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
40 to 44 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5

Table 78. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 172 700	300 100	172 940	111 220	75 680	55 800	79 880	84 980	292 100
15 to 19 years	147 580	100 380	29 980	9 420	4 620	2 700	480	—	—
20 to 24 years	414 100	156 220	105 940	66 460	37 480	21 620	19 500	6 720	160
25 to 29 years	202 300	29 440	24 580	24 060	22 880	20 040	34 620	32 800	13 880
30 to 34 years	122 000	7 760	6 740	5 760	5 520	5 800	12 640	24 320	53 460
35 to 39 years	125 300	3 940	3 460	3 400	3 140	3 160	7 020	12 040	89 140
40 to 44 years	161 420	2 360	2 240	2 120	2 040	2 480	5 620	9 100	135 460
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 215 200	298 680	183 160	119 520	80 880	58 220	82 380	89 220	303 140
15 to 19 years	128 020	88 140	26 480	7 340	3 620	2 100	340	—	—
20 to 24 years	455 800	170 120	120 700	76 680	41 640	21 880	18 940	5 680	160
25 to 29 years	225 260	30 140	26 700	26 260	26 400	24 780	40 900	36 960	13 120
30 to 34 years	122 580	5 960	5 180	5 180	5 160	5 020	11 920	26 540	57 620
35 to 39 years	128 600	2 760	2 300	2 220	2 360	2 680	5 820	12 040	98 420
40 to 44 years	154 940	1 560	1 800	1 840	1 700	1 760	4 460	8 000	133 820
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	565 160	158 520	89 380	56 100	35 700	25 400	35 480	37 200	127 380
15 to 19 years	106 000	71 120	22 780	7 200	3 020	1 640	240	—	—
20 to 24 years	213 580	74 140	54 740	37 120	20 480	11 480	11 480	4 020	120
25 to 29 years	85 580	9 180	8 460	8 780	9 400	8 980	16 340	17 160	7 280
30 to 34 years	47 340	2 160	1 880	1 580	1 560	1 860	4 240	8 980	25 080
35 to 39 years	49 120	1 260	880	720	800	800	2 160	4 440	38 060
40 to 44 years	63 540	660	640	700	440	640	1 020	2 600	56 840
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	847 540	222 540	129 580	82 720	55 520	39 960	56 700	59 820	200 700
15 to 19 years	161 220	106 780	36 280	11 060	4 580	2 220	300	—	—
20 to 24 years	303 780	96 540	75 620	53 780	32 460	20 020	19 640	5 500	220
25 to 29 years	133 400	13 400	13 000	13 260	14 000	13 000	24 420	29 320	13 000
30 to 34 years	76 020	3 060	2 300	2 260	2 520	2 660	6 960	15 360	40 900
35 to 39 years	78 780	1 640	1 240	1 140	980	1 220	3 300	6 440	62 820
40 to 44 years	94 340	1 120	1 140	1 220	980	840	2 080	3 200	83 760
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	90 480	20 160	10 920	7 040	5 040	3 680	5 420	6 660	31 560
15 to 19 years	13 240	9 060	2 660	640	540	280	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	27 760	8 840	6 620	4 860	3 040	1 700	2 040	640	20
25 to 29 years	11 700	1 360	1 160	1 140	980	1 140	2 160	2 820	940
30 to 34 years	9 320	380	260	180	180	300	520	1 900	5 600
35 to 39 years	12 280	360	120	80	120	80	340	600	10 580
40 to 44 years	16 180	160	100	140	180	180	300	700	14 420
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	224 300	104 300	47 720	27 000	15 240	9 320	8 940	5 560	6 220
15 to 19 years	59 240	44 860	9 880	2 700	1 100	640	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	111 080	47 420	29 300	17 560	8 560	4 380	2 820	980	60
25 to 29 years	37 080	8 680	6 440	5 160	4 680	3 500	4 840	2 780	1 000
30 to 34 years	10 400	2 120	1 360	1 120	700	600	820	1 280	2 400
35 to 39 years	4 820	1 000	460	320	120	140	260	440	2 080
40 to 44 years	1 680	220	280	140	80	60	140	80	680
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	242 860	105 120	53 100	30 940	17 900	10 440	10 340	7 740	7 280
15 to 19 years	52 320	39 820	9 180	2 100	740	420	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	125 720	52 560	34 420	20 700	9 900	4 340	3 000	760	40
25 to 29 years	47 100	9 680	7 900	6 920	6 320	4 920	6 000	4 200	1 160
30 to 34 years	11 680	2 080	1 200	920	600	540	1 020	2 220	3 100
35 to 39 years	4 620	760	360	200	280	180	200	480	2 160
40 to 44 years	1 420	220	40	100	60	40	60	80	820
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	127 380	59 720	26 320	16 060	8 620	4 840	5 040	3 380	3 400
15 to 19 years	43 560	31 920	7 880	2 500	840	380	40	—	—
20 to 24 years	60 380	23 620	15 560	10 860	5 240	2 320	1 940	800	40
25 to 29 years	16 680	2 940	2 300	2 280	2 300	1 840	2 660	1 780	580
30 to 34 years	4 140	640	380	320	180	200	300	600	1 520
35 to 39 years	1 840	420	80	40	60	60	80	140	960
40 to 44 years	780	180	120	60	—	40	20	60	300

Table 78. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	192 800	89 380	40 960	23 380	13 260	7 220	8 500	5 360	4 740
15 to 19 years	69 980	50 540	14 180	3 560	1 100	500	100	—	—
20 to 24 years	88 740	33 200	22 600	15 920	8 440	4 100	3 680	740	60
25 to 29 years	24 120	4 180	3 400	3 180	3 120	2 300	3 940	3 200	800
30 to 34 years	5 880	840	480	480	360	220	560	1 000	1 940
35 to 39 years	2 560	340	200	120	140	40	100	300	1 320
40 to 44 years	1 520	280	100	120	100	60	120	120	620
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	19 720	9 040	3 940	2 260	1 360	920	840	540	820
15 to 19 years	5 940	4 540	1 080	100	160	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	9 580	3 680	2 360	1 800	840	460	340	100	—
25 to 29 years	2 620	420	420	320	300	340	440	240	140
30 to 34 years	880	180	60	20	—	40	40	140	400
35 to 39 years	500	160	20	—	40	20	20	40	200
40 to 44 years	200	60	—	20	20	—	—	20	80
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	191	348	276	243	201	167	112	65	21
15 to 19 years	401	447	330	287	238	237	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	268	304	277	264	228	203	145	146	...
25 to 29 years	183	295	262	214	205	175	140	85	72
30 to 34 years	85	273	202	194	127	103	65	53	45
35 to 39 years	38	254	133	94	38	44	37	37	23
40 to 44 years	10	93	125	66	39	24	25	9	5
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	200	352	290	259	221	179	126	87	24
15 to 19 years	409	452	347	286	204	200	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	276	309	285	270	238	198	158	134	...
25 to 29 years	209	321	296	264	239	199	147	114	88
30 to 34 years	95	349	232	178	116	108	86	84	54
35 to 39 years	36	275	157	90	119	67	34	40	22
40 to 44 years	9	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	6
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	225	377	294	286	241	191	142	91	27
15 to 19 years	411	449	346	347	278	202	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	283	319	284	293	256	202	169	199	...
25 to 29 years	195	320	272	260	245	205	163	104	80
30 to 34 years	87	296	...	...	...	...	71	67	61
35 to 39 years	37	...	...	...	...	...	37	32	25
40 to 44 years	12	...	...	...	—	...	...	23	5
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	227	402	316	283	239	181	150	90	24
15 to 19 years	434	473	391	322	240	225	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	292	344	299	296	260	205	187	135	...
25 to 29 years	181	312	262	240	223	177	161	109	62
30 to 34 years	77	275	209	212	143	83	80	65	47
35 to 39 years	32	...	...	...	...	...	30	47	21
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	58	38	7
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	218	448	361	321	270	250	155	81	26
15 to 19 years	449	501	406	...	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	345	416	356	370	276	...	167	...	...
25 to 29 years	224	...	...	...	...	...	204	85	...
30 to 34 years	94	...	...	...	—	...	...	...	71
35 to 39 years	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
40 to 44 years	12	...	—	...	...	—	...	...	6

Table 78. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	288 880	51 800	29 000	20 180	15 560	13 460	21 360	25 200	112 320
15 to 19 years	32 080	20 360	6 800	2 800	1 220	840	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	64 140	21 680	13 800	9 280	6 720	4 780	5 220	2 560	100
25 to 29 years	45 840	5 540	4 720	4 420	4 180	4 220	7 980	8 600	6 180
30 to 34 years	38 220	2 060	1 780	1 700	1 620	1 920	4 100	7 020	18 020
35 to 39 years	50 040	1 300	1 100	1 380	1 020	980	2 640	4 560	37 060
40 to 44 years	58 560	860	800	600	800	720	1 360	2 460	50 960
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	51 740	9 380	5 300	3 620	2 760	2 040	3 720	5 400	19 520
15 to 19 years	4 960	3 060	1 020	440	240	180	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	12 420	4 480	2 800	1 640	1 060	700	1 120	580	40
25 to 29 years	9 040	1 080	840	900	900	580	1 060	1 780	1 900
30 to 34 years	7 860	360	260	320	380	320	800	1 340	4 080
35 to 39 years	8 260	180	220	200	120	120	520	1 300	5 600
40 to 44 years	9 200	220	160	120	60	140	200	400	7 900
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	41 300	7 680	4 280	2 900	1 960	1 440	2 520	3 160	17 360
15 to 19 years	5 960	3 480	1 320	720	240	180	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	8 780	3 260	2 080	1 300	800	440	640	260	—
25 to 29 years	5 560	600	620	520	580	460	920	880	980
30 to 34 years	4 680	200	100	100	40	100	420	960	2 760
35 to 39 years	6 400	80	120	160	160	140	320	600	4 820
40 to 44 years	9 920	60	40	100	140	120	200	460	8 800
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	42 140	8 540	4 400	2 820	2 040	1 380	2 220	3 680	17 060
15 to 19 years	7 060	4 300	1 660	640	300	160	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8 260	3 020	1 720	1 180	840	460	580	420	40
25 to 29 years	5 840	780	640	500	500	360	720	1 360	980
30 to 34 years	6 060	280	240	260	200	240	560	900	3 380
35 to 39 years	6 540	60	60	120	60	60	200	560	5 420
40 to 44 years	8 380	100	80	120	140	100	160	440	7 240
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 020	500	220	140	100	60	120	140	1 740
15 to 19 years	220	120	40	20	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	880	300	140	100	60	20	120	140	—
25 to 29 years	120	20	20	20	—	40	—	—	20
30 to 34 years	240	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240
35 to 39 years	380	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	340
40 to 44 years	1 180	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 140
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	43 440	21 800	8 020	4 260	2 120	1 640	2 080	1 400	2 120
15 to 19 years	14 920	10 760	2 640	940	360	220	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	17 240	8 260	3 880	2 120	1 040	860	780	300	—
25 to 29 years	6 100	1 580	1 160	700	420	360	900	640	340
30 to 34 years	2 680	660	220	280	200	100	260	280	680
35 to 39 years	1 620	340	60	180	40	60	80	120	740
40 to 44 years	880	200	60	40	60	40	60	60	360
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	8 260	3 820	1 540	800	660	220	380	380	460
15 to 19 years	2 300	1 660	340	140	80	60	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 300	1 620	880	360	180	60	140	60	—
25 to 29 years	1 520	400	160	220	260	60	120	160	140
30 to 34 years	700	100	60	40	120	—	100	100	180
35 to 39 years	300	40	80	20	20	20	—	60	60
40 to 44 years	140	—	20	20	—	20	—	—	80
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	6 500	3 360	1 100	660	340	160	240	180	460
15 to 19 years	2 480	1 780	380	220	60	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 480	1 300	500	320	200	—	80	80	80
25 to 29 years	900	180	180	80	80	120	100	80	80
30 to 34 years	380	60	40	40	—	—	40	20	180
35 to 39 years	120	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
40 to 44 years	140	20	—	—	—	—	20	—	100

Table 78. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	7 760	3 960	1 480	700	500	180	280	180	480
15 to 19 years	3 480	2 460	680	220	100	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 620	1 300	560	300	220	120	40	80	—
25 to 29 years	720	80	200	80	120	40	100	40	60
30 to 34 years	480	40	20	80	40	—	—	40	140
35 to 39 years	320	60	—	20	—	—	—	20	220
40 to 44 years	140	20	20	—	20	—	20	—	60
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	420	220	40	40	60	20	—	20	20
15 to 19 years	100	40	20	—	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	220	140	20	20	20	—	—	20	—
25 to 29 years	40	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
40 to 44 years	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	150	421	277	211	136	122	97	56	19
15 to 19 years	465	528	388	336	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	269	381	281	228	155	180	149	117	...
25 to 29 years	133	285	246	158	100	85	113	74	55
30 to 34 years	70	320	...	...	...	...	63	40	38
35 to 39 years	32	...	...	...	...	...	30	26	20
40 to 44 years	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	7
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	160	407	291	221	239	108	102	70	24
15 to 19 years	464	542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	266	362	314	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
30 to 34 years	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
35 to 39 years	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
40 to 44 years	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	157	438	257	228	...	...	95	57	26
15 to 19 years	416	511	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	282	399	240	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65
30 to 34 years	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
35 to 39 years	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
40 to 44 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	184	464	336	248	245	...	126	49	28
15 to 19 years	493	572	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	317	430	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
30 to 34 years	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
35 to 39 years	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
40 to 44 years	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 79. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 640 500	325 100	259 600	173 180	116 840	85 380	127 540	148 420	404 440
15 to 19 years	131 260	78 200	36 200	12 060	3 580	1 040	180	—	—
20 to 24 years	473 800	159 960	134 360	83 440	46 360	24 640	19 280	5 620	140
25 to 29 years	326 680	56 620	57 380	47 360	37 440	30 340	45 940	37 920	13 680
30 to 34 years	214 060	18 460	18 520	16 460	15 620	14 660	28 540	40 580	61 220
35 to 39 years	216 400	7 980	8 380	8 640	8 060	8 320	18 200	34 880	121 940
40 to 44 years	278 300	3 880	4 760	5 220	5 780	6 380	15 400	29 420	207 460
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 431 800	296 720	246 960	164 000	106 080	75 820	109 840	123 380	309 000
15 to 19 years	85 720	52 420	24 020	7 320	1 560	340	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	439 020	156 520	129 540	77 780	40 080	19 400	13 040	2 480	180
25 to 29 years	321 040	62 000	64 640	51 500	37 600	28 960	40 960	28 500	6 880
30 to 34 years	177 640	16 660	17 760	15 400	13 900	12 920	23 540	34 280	43 180
35 to 39 years	181 380	6 740	7 880	8 160	7 840	8 240	18 500	30 960	93 060
40 to 44 years	227 000	2 380	3 120	3 840	5 100	5 960	13 740	27 160	165 700
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	764 520	157 460	129 920	85 460	57 100	39 880	55 760	65 480	173 460
15 to 19 years	74 240	44 300	20 680	6 480	2 060	660	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	249 500	80 360	72 780	46 240	25 980	13 120	8 940	2 040	40
25 to 29 years	148 800	22 840	25 120	21 980	17 700	14 560	22 180	18 640	5 780
30 to 34 years	89 140	5 940	6 800	6 020	6 000	5 720	10 840	18 780	29 040
35 to 39 years	89 960	2 740	3 180	3 100	3 360	3 360	7 640	14 380	52 200
40 to 44 years	112 880	1 280	1 360	1 640	2 000	2 460	6 100	11 640	86 400
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 113 020	238 220	196 120	130 280	83 180	59 140	83 900	94 500	227 680
15 to 19 years	117 620	70 060	33 440	10 900	2 500	640	80	—	—
20 to 24 years	383 880	119 600	110 800	72 460	40 540	21 500	15 340	3 560	80
25 to 29 years	219 740	33 860	35 520	31 340	25 400	21 400	34 100	29 280	8 840
30 to 34 years	124 160	8 720	9 100	8 400	7 380	7 720	16 240	26 420	40 180
35 to 39 years	123 520	3 940	4 740	4 580	4 580	4 720	10 620	19 180	71 160
40 to 44 years	144 100	2 040	2 520	2 600	2 780	3 160	7 520	16 060	107 420
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	127 540	23 900	20 040	13 100	8 240	6 820	9 660	12 280	33 500
15 to 19 years	8 780	5 380	2 380	820	120	80	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	37 420	12 600	11 440	6 380	3 360	1 860	1 420	360	—
25 to 29 years	24 320	3 940	3 900	3 640	2 780	2 620	3 680	3 180	580
30 to 34 years	15 840	1 060	1 340	1 140	820	1 060	2 040	3 500	4 880
35 to 39 years	17 920	660	620	640	620	540	1 220	2 760	10 860
40 to 44 years	23 260	260	360	480	540	660	1 300	2 480	17 180
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	257 120	61 580	79 780	49 500	26 360	13 960	13 280	7 860	4 800
15 to 19 years	37 240	18 300	13 680	4 160	780	280	40	—	—
20 to 24 years	118 660	30 000	42 100	26 060	12 320	4 880	2 580	720	—
25 to 29 years	65 860	9 240	17 380	13 860	9 400	5 760	6 360	3 380	480
30 to 34 years	23 400	2 540	4 600	3 580	2 780	2 260	3 180	2 600	1 860
35 to 39 years	8 580	1 120	1 240	1 360	820	620	900	960	1 560
40 to 44 years	3 380	380	780	480	260	160	220	200	900
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	253 240	49 640	80 480	55 500	28 440	15 180	13 120	6 460	4 420
15 to 19 years	20 200	9 160	7 800	2 600	580	40	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	118 200	26 980	43 300	28 680	12 320	4 360	2 260	260	40
25 to 29 years	80 480	10 240	22 720	18 860	11 540	7 300	7 000	2 400	420
30 to 34 years	23 420	2 340	4 840	3 880	2 760	2 680	2 780	2 380	1 760
35 to 39 years	8 400	680	1 420	1 180	960	680	860	1 240	1 380
40 to 44 years	2 540	240	400	300	280	120	200	180	820
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	129 180	27 000	39 940	26 660	14 800	8 040	6 460	3 840	2 440
15 to 19 years	18 920	9 420	6 520	2 180	660	140	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	64 980	12 900	24 020	15 520	7 700	3 100	1 520	220	—
25 to 29 years	31 720	3 160	7 140	7 220	4 920	3 740	3 420	1 840	280
30 to 34 years	8 440	900	1 560	1 120	1 100	760	1 020	1 140	840
35 to 39 years	3 960	400	640	480	360	220	400	580	880
40 to 44 years	1 160	220	60	140	60	80	100	60	440

Table 79. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	203 920	43 660	63 160	42 400	22 520	12 260	10 020	6 140	3 760
15 to 19 years	31 740	14 600	11 980	3 980	1 000	180	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	105 500	22 240	36 880	25 520	12 320	5 240	2 880	420	—
25 to 29 years	46 480	4 960	10 780	10 000	7 240	5 020	4 980	3 060	440
30 to 34 years	13 220	1 320	2 420	2 000	1 280	1 280	1 640	1 800	1 480
35 to 39 years	5 140	380	780	680	580	440	400	680	1 200
40 to 44 years	1 840	160	320	220	100	100	120	180	640
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	22 820	5 060	7 300	4 520	2 160	1 640	1 040	740	360
15 to 19 years	2 580	1 300	820	400	40	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	11 920	2 820	4 600	2 500	1 140	540	300	20	—
25 to 29 years	5 580	640	1 340	1 280	720	780	500	320	—
30 to 34 years	1 600	160	300	260	140	200	160	220	160
35 to 39 years	760	120	160	80	80	80	20	60	160
40 to 44 years	380	20	80	—	40	20	60	120	40
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	157	189	307	286	226	164	104	53	12
15 to 19 years	284	234	378	345	218	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	250	188	313	312	266	198	134	128	—
25 to 29 years	202	163	303	293	251	190	138	89	35
30 to 34 years	109	138	248	217	178	154	111	64	30
35 to 39 years	40	140	148	157	102	75	49	28	13
40 to 44 years	12	98	164	92	45	25	14	7	4
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	177	167	326	338	268	200	119	52	14
15 to 19 years	236	175	325	355	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	269	172	334	369	307	225	173	105	...
25 to 29 years	251	165	351	366	307	252	171	84	61
30 to 34 years	132	140	273	252	199	207	118	69	41
35 to 39 years	46	101	180	145	122	83	46	40	15
40 to 44 years	11	101	128	78	55	20	15	7	5
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	169	171	307	312	259	202	116	59	14
15 to 19 years	255	213	315	336	320	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	260	161	330	336	296	236	170	108	—
25 to 29 years	213	138	284	328	278	257	154	99	48
30 to 34 years	95	152	229	186	183	133	94	61	29
35 to 39 years	44	146	201	155	107	65	52	40	17
40 to 44 years	10	...	...	...	30	33	16	5	5
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	183	183	322	325	271	207	119	65	17
15 to 19 years	270	208	358	365	400	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	275	186	333	352	304	244	188	118	—
25 to 29 years	212	146	303	319	285	235	146	105	50
30 to 34 years	106	151	266	238	173	166	101	68	37
35 to 39 years	42	96	165	148	127	93	38	35	17
40 to 44 years	13	78	127	85	36	32	16	11	6
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	179	212	364	345	262	240	108	60	11
15 to 19 years	294	242	345	...	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	319	224	402	392	339	298	136	101	—
25 to 29 years	229	162	344	352	259	298	78	63	33
30 to 34 years	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	15
35 to 39 years	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	2
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 79. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 239 040	256 420	205 400	134 500	88 640	63 080	92 140	109 120	289 740
15 to 19 years	92 860	57 340	25 120	7 740	2 100	500	60	—	—
20 to 24 years	375 440	130 620	109 460	66 320	35 340	18 020	12 420	3 160	100
25 to 29 years	250 540	46 260	46 920	38 080	29 400	22 780	33 620	26 260	7 220
30 to 34 years	153 540	13 880	14 160	12 320	11 800	11 040	21 320	29 780	39 240
35 to 39 years	156 540	5 620	6 100	6 060	5 800	6 060	13 720	26 300	86 880
40 to 44 years	210 120	2 700	3 640	3 980	4 200	4 680	11 000	23 620	156 300
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 345 400	281 540	234 380	154 820	99 180	70 720	102 300	114 520	287 940
15 to 19 years	79 420	48 780	22 260	6 660	1 400	280	40	—	—
20 to 24 years	418 760	150 440	124 080	74 140	37 800	18 160	11 880	2 120	140
25 to 29 years	301 460	58 600	61 480	48 740	35 260	27 200	38 440	26 180	5 560
30 to 34 years	162 340	15 260	16 380	14 220	12 700	11 760	21 600	31 680	38 740
35 to 39 years	168 760	6 240	7 200	7 380	7 320	7 760	17 440	29 180	86 240
40 to 44 years	214 660	2 220	2 980	3 680	4 700	5 560	12 900	25 360	157 260
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	705 260	146 900	121 420	79 840	53 000	36 780	51 140	60 080	156 100
15 to 19 years	67 940	40 780	18 980	5 860	1 780	500	40	—	—
20 to 24 years	234 260	75 780	68 640	43 760	24 560	12 100	7 920	1 460	40
25 to 29 years	137 160	21 280	23 480	20 540	16 380	13 620	20 540	17 080	4 240
30 to 34 years	80 600	5 400	6 260	5 480	5 600	5 320	10 040	17 260	25 240
35 to 39 years	81 580	2 500	2 880	2 820	3 000	3 020	6 920	13 420	47 020
40 to 44 years	103 720	1 160	1 180	1 380	1 680	2 220	5 680	10 860	79 560
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 049 000	223 820	186 620	124 320	79 020	55 900	78 440	87 860	213 020
15 to 19 years	108 860	64 560	31 160	10 260	2 260	540	80	—	—
20 to 24 years	367 300	114 040	106 460	69 860	38 940	20 520	14 400	3 000	80
25 to 29 years	207 920	31 940	34 020	29 980	24 200	20 420	32 320	27 400	7 640
30 to 34 years	114 980	8 080	8 520	7 720	6 820	7 060	14 980	24 740	37 060
35 to 39 years	115 540	3 440	4 380	4 300	4 320	4 400	9 480	17 920	67 300
40 to 44 years	134 400	1 760	2 080	2 200	2 480	2 960	7 180	14 800	100 940
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	123 080	22 860	19 340	12 760	8 040	6 640	9 380	11 760	32 300
15 to 19 years	8 260	5 020	2 240	800	120	80	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	36 260	12 180	11 060	5 220	3 280	1 840	1 380	300	—
25 to 29 years	23 480	3 780	3 800	3 540	2 720	2 540	3 560	3 000	540
30 to 34 years	15 320	1 020	1 300	1 100	780	1 020	2 020	3 360	4 720
35 to 39 years	17 140	640	600	620	600	520	1 140	2 640	10 380
40 to 44 years	22 620	220	340	480	540	640	1 280	2 460	16 660
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	201 580	45 360	63 680	40 680	21 840	11 020	9 980	5 640	3 380
15 to 19 years	24 220	11 880	9 040	2 700	460	140	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	95 480	23 280	34 560	21 680	9 960	3 880	1 760	360	—
25 to 29 years	54 920	7 300	14 800	11 900	8 400	4 740	5 100	2 400	280
30 to 34 years	17 880	1 780	3 720	2 960	2 200	1 660	2 360	1 980	1 220
35 to 39 years	6 680	860	980	1 100	680	460	660	720	1 220
40 to 44 years	2 400	260	580	340	140	140	100	180	660
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	241 040	46 540	77 020	53 480	27 160	14 300	12 520	5 960	4 060
15 to 19 years	18 000	8 040	7 000	2 400	500	40	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	113 660	25 800	41 780	27 820	11 820	4 080	2 100	220	40
25 to 29 years	77 180	9 700	21 980	18 240	11 060	7 000	6 640	2 180	380
30 to 34 years	21 860	2 160	4 500	3 680	2 620	2 420	2 700	2 220	1 560
35 to 39 years	7 880	660	1 360	1 040	900	640	860	1 160	1 260
40 to 44 years	2 460	180	400	300	260	120	200	180	820
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	119 660	24 060	37 240	25 100	14 020	7 600	5 960	3 540	2 140
15 to 19 years	16 480	7 940	5 920	1 940	540	140	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	60 820	11 780	22 560	14 680	7 380	2 860	1 380	180	—
25 to 29 years	29 740	2 940	6 600	6 860	4 620	3 620	3 180	1 740	180
30 to 34 years	8 020	840	1 520	1 040	1 100	720	1 000	1 020	780
35 to 39 years	3 600	360	580	460	320	200	340	540	800
40 to 44 years	1 000	200	60	120	60	60	60	60	380

Table 79. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	191 600	38 900	59 620	40 880	21 580	11 860	9 380	5 800	3 580
15 to 19 years	28 240	12 520	10 760	3 820	960	180	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	100 060	20 260	35 120	24 580	11 920	5 000	2 780	400	400
25 to 29 years	44 560	4 540	10 420	9 800	6 860	4 920	4 740	2 880	400
30 to 34 years	12 240	1 120	2 280	1 820	1 220	1 240	1 420	1 720	1 420
35 to 39 years	4 820	320	740	640	540	420	360	620	1 180
40 to 44 years	1 680	140	300	220	80	100	80	180	580
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	21 960	4 700	6 980	4 420	2 120	1 620	1 040	720	360
15 to 19 years	2 320	1 140	720	400	40	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	11 560	2 660	4 460	2 440	1 140	540	300	20	—
25 to 29 years	5 420	600	1 280	1 240	720	780	500	300	—
30 to 34 years	1 560	160	300	260	120	180	160	220	160
35 to 39 years	740	120	160	80	60	80	20	60	160
40 to 44 years	360	20	60	—	40	20	60	120	40
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	163	177	310	302	246	175	108	52	12
15 to 19 years	261	207	360	349	219	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	254	178	316	327	282	215	142	114	—
25 to 29 years	219	158	315	313	286	208	152	91	39
30 to 34 years	116	128	263	240	186	150	111	66	31
35 to 39 years	43	153	161	182	117	76	48	27	14
40 to 44 years	11	96	159	85	33	30	9	8	4
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	179	165	329	345	274	202	122	52	14
15 to 19 years	227	165	314	360	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	271	171	337	375	313	225	177	104	...
25 to 29 years	256	166	358	374	314	257	173	83	68
30 to 34 years	135	142	275	259	206	206	125	70	40
35 to 39 years	47	106	189	141	123	82	49	40	15
40 to 44 years	11	81	134	82	55	22	16	7	5
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	170	164	307	314	265	207	117	59	14
15 to 19 years	243	195	312	331	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	260	155	329	335	300	236	174	...	—
25 to 29 years	217	138	281	334	282	266	155	102	42
30 to 34 years	100	156	243	190	196	135	100	59	31
35 to 39 years	44	144	201	163	107	66	49	40	17
40 to 44 years	10	...	...	...	...	27	11	6	5
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	183	174	319	329	273	212	120	66	17
15 to 19 years	259	194	345	372	425	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	272	178	330	352	306	244	193	133	...
25 to 29 years	214	142	306	327	283	241	147	105	52
30 to 34 years	106	139	268	236	179	176	95	70	38
35 to 39 years	42	93	169	149	125	95	38	35	18
40 to 44 years	13	...	144	100	32	34	11	12	6
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	178	206	361	346	264	244	111	61	11
15 to 19 years	281	227	321	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	319	218	403	392	348	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	231	159	337	350	265	307	140	100	...
30 to 34 years	102	...	...	...	...	...	79	65	34
35 to 39 years	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	15
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	2

Table 79. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	367 520	61 560	48 780	34 880	25 620	20 360	32 380	35 940	108 000
15 to 19 years	36 600	19 880	10 560	4 140	1 420	500	100	—	—
20 to 24 years	91 480	26 520	23 140	16 000	10 340	6 300	6 700	2 440	40
25 to 29 years	67 160	8 240	8 400	7 820	7 140	6 920	11 280	11 040	6 320
30 to 34 years	54 540	3 840	3 740	3 540	3 280	3 120	6 360	9 560	21 100
35 to 39 years	54 820	1 940	1 960	2 280	2 020	2 000	4 080	7 700	32 840
40 to 44 years	62 920	1 140	980	1 100	1 420	1 520	3 860	5 200	47 700
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	68 380	11 140	9 320	6 840	5 420	4 040	6 080	7 400	18 140
15 to 19 years	5 540	3 260	1 520	540	140	60	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	16 520	4 640	4 340	3 080	1 980	1 080	1 040	320	40
25 to 29 years	14 080	1 920	1 980	1 720	1 760	1 360	2 080	2 080	1 180
30 to 34 years	11 420	860	880	760	760	760	1 340	2 060	4 000
35 to 39 years	10 280	340	480	580	420	400	800	1 400	5 860
40 to 44 years	10 540	120	120	160	360	380	800	1 540	7 060
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	52 180	8 780	6 960	4 740	3 520	2 600	4 020	5 100	16 460
15 to 19 years	5 780	3 240	1 520	560	280	160	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	13 300	3 740	3 520	2 260	1 280	940	980	580	—
25 to 29 years	9 680	1 160	1 180	1 080	1 060	720	1 460	1 520	1 500
30 to 34 years	7 280	360	380	400	320	300	560	1 360	3 600
35 to 39 years	7 720	160	200	200	280	260	600	920	5 100
40 to 44 years	8 420	120	160	240	300	220	400	720	6 260
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	53 820	11 660	7 620	4 680	3 260	2 480	4 460	6 000	13 660
15 to 19 years	7 480	4 720	1 920	560	200	80	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	13 880	4 500	3 640	2 180	1 380	800	820	560	—
25 to 29 years	9 420	1 360	1 120	1 040	880	740	1 320	1 780	1 180
30 to 34 years	7 460	420	280	440	400	480	1 060	1 480	2 900
35 to 39 years	7 040	480	320	200	160	240	960	1 080	3 600
40 to 44 years	8 540	180	340	260	240	140	300	1 100	5 980
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 440	780	500	240	140	120	240	520	900
15 to 19 years	360	240	100	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	900	340	280	100	60	20	40	60	—
25 to 29 years	620	120	60	60	20	40	100	180	40
30 to 34 years	440	20	20	40	40	40	20	140	120
35 to 39 years	680	20	20	20	20	20	80	120	380
40 to 44 years	440	40	20	—	—	—	—	20	360
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	49 720	14 700	14 460	7 600	4 080	2 540	3 000	2 040	1 300
15 to 19 years	12 440	6 140	4 440	1 400	300	140	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	21 400	6 140	7 000	4 040	2 160	940	780	340	—
25 to 29 years	9 080	1 560	2 020	1 460	860	880	1 220	880	200
30 to 34 years	4 300	540	600	420	500	400	640	580	620
35 to 39 years	1 660	200	220	200	140	160	220	220	300
40 to 44 years	840	120	180	80	120	20	120	20	180
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	8 900	2 300	2 520	1 320	900	620	460	440	340
15 to 19 years	1 960	1 040	680	180	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 520	840	1 180	660	400	240	160	40	—
25 to 29 years	2 080	300	400	280	340	220	280	220	40
30 to 34 years	920	80	220	120	60	120	20	120	180
35 to 39 years	360	—	40	80	20	40	—	60	120
40 to 44 years	60	40	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	8 120	2 600	2 220	1 280	720	380	380	260	280
15 to 19 years	2 260	1 400	540	200	120	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 600	900	1 240	760	320	220	120	40	—
25 to 29 years	1 440	180	360	200	240	80	180	100	100
30 to 34 years	360	60	20	80	—	40	—	100	60
35 to 39 years	320	40	60	20	40	20	40	20	80
40 to 44 years	140	20	—	20	—	20	40	—	40

Table 79. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	10 060	3 900	2 940	1 180	780	300	500	280	180
15 to 19 years	3 100	1 840	1 080	140	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 420	1 540	1 460	740	380	200	80	20	—
25 to 29 years	1 480	300	260	180	300	80	180	140	40
30 to 34 years	700	160	80	100	40	20	180	60	60
35 to 39 years	220	60	40	20	—	—	20	60	20
40 to 44 years	140	—	20	—	20	—	40	—	60
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	700	300	260	60	40	20	—	20	—
15 to 19 years	180	120	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	300	140	120	40	—	—	—	20	—
25 to 29 years	140	40	60	20	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	40	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	20	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	135	239	296	218	159	125	93	57	12
15 to 19 years	340	309	420	338	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	234	232	303	253	209	149	116	139	...
25 to 29 years	135	189	240	187	120	127	108	80	32
30 to 34 years	79	141	160	119	152	128	101	61	29
35 to 39 years	30	...	...	88	69	80	54	29	9
40 to 44 years	13	...	...	...	...	...	31	4	4
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	130	206	270	193	166	153	76	59	19
15 to 19 years	354	319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	213	181	272	214	...	...	...	106	...
25 to 29 years	148	...	...	...	...	...	135	58	45
30 to 34 years	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
35 to 39 years	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	156	296	319	270	205	146	95	51	17
15 to 19 years	391	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	271	241	352	336	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
30 to 34 years	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
35 to 39 years	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
40 to 44 years	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	187	334	386	252	239	121	112	47	13
15 to 19 years	414	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	318	342	401	339	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
30 to 34 years	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
35 to 39 years	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	203	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 80. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 023 000	260 020	225 980	184 300	154 240	131 580	224 900	294 220	547 760
15 to 19 years	38 440	23 960	10 560	3 060	740	120	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	310 900	115 900	86 380	54 100	29 780	13 420	9 980	1 340	-
25 to 29 years	447 220	75 520	78 900	72 860	63 100	51 540	65 680	34 600	5 020
30 to 34 years	373 380	28 180	30 200	31 620	33 740	34 820	71 180	90 900	52 740
35 to 39 years	399 400	12 180	14 560	15 860	18 620	20 860	48 160	96 680	172 480
40 to 44 years	453 660	4 280	5 380	6 800	8 260	10 820	29 900	70 700	317 520
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 129 420	259 240	236 120	197 200	169 780	146 420	248 600	321 160	550 900
15 to 19 years	18 440	12 380	4 560	1 260	240	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	281 800	109 620	81 860	48 240	25 020	11 100	5 420	540	-
25 to 29 years	497 700	91 060	94 560	85 360	74 240	56 840	66 000	27 480	2 160
30 to 34 years	426 980	30 960	35 860	38 820	41 620	44 200	88 040	101 740	45 740
35 to 39 years	421 560	11 180	13 780	16 760	19 680	22 960	56 340	110 540	170 320
40 to 44 years	482 940	4 040	5 500	6 760	8 980	11 320	32 800	80 860	332 680
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 029 580	129 500	114 820	94 600	78 920	69 740	120 980	152 760	268 260
15 to 19 years	16 060	11 020	4 000	940	100	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	168 120	61 980	47 900	29 440	16 440	7 760	4 220	380	-
25 to 29 years	241 320	38 460	41 600	39 460	34 280	29 000	38 400	18 180	1 940
30 to 34 years	196 420	11 080	13 400	15 140	16 380	18 660	39 480	50 940	31 340
35 to 39 years	193 860	5 280	6 060	6 740	7 420	9 300	23 640	47 760	87 660
40 to 44 years	213 800	1 680	1 860	2 880	4 300	5 020	15 240	35 500	147 320
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 569 940	212 160	188 700	156 300	130 720	111 940	179 980	217 340	372 800
15 to 19 years	30 120	19 700	7 820	2 060	460	80	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	298 780	106 640	86 140	54 680	29 380	13 480	7 500	960	-
25 to 29 years	393 880	58 420	62 640	63 140	58 560	50 520	65 260	31 800	3 540
30 to 34 years	296 600	17 900	19 980	21 980	25 580	28 020	57 940	78 340	46 860
35 to 39 years	268 500	7 160	8 820	10 220	11 280	12 780	30 980	64 840	122 420
40 to 44 years	282 060	2 340	3 300	4 220	5 460	7 060	18 300	41 400	199 980
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	226 660	24 520	22 860	18 920	16 120	14 260	25 740	34 800	69 440
15 to 19 years	3 060	1 720	780	460	80	20	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	33 580	12 280	9 900	6 000	3 220	1 380	700	100	-
25 to 29 years	47 280	6 760	7 980	7 520	7 000	6 300	8 200	2 940	580
30 to 34 years	41 060	2 340	2 540	2 640	3 000	3 300	8 040	12 820	6 380
35 to 39 years	45 760	800	940	1 440	1 900	2 300	5 520	11 000	21 860
40 to 44 years	55 920	620	720	860	920	960	3 280	7 940	40 620
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	163 920	35 000	42 720	27 340	19 220	12 200	13 660	8 540	5 240
15 to 19 years	10 540	6 080	3 540	720	160	40	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	56 080	16 980	19 520	10 480	5 860	1 940	1 200	100	-
25 to 29 years	57 040	8 280	13 560	11 240	8 880	6 220	6 520	2 140	200
30 to 34 years	25 740	2 660	4 080	3 440	2 820	2 980	4 280	3 840	1 640
35 to 39 years	10 960	760	1 500	1 140	1 240	800	1 320	2 060	2 140
40 to 44 years	3 560	240	520	320	260	220	340	400	1 260
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	162 720	26 640	39 080	29 860	21 620	14 340	15 620	10 060	5 500
15 to 19 years	4 040	2 400	1 280	280	80	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	44 160	12 160	15 880	9 540	4 260	1 560	720	40	-
25 to 29 years	65 440	8 620	15 560	13 780	11 160	7 280	6 760	2 140	140
30 to 34 years	32 800	2 600	5 020	5 040	4 340	3 940	5 860	4 480	1 520
35 to 39 years	12 800	660	1 020	1 120	1 600	1 200	1 860	2 820	2 520
40 to 44 years	3 480	200	320	100	180	360	420	580	1 320
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	80 700	15 880	19 740	14 500	9 280	6 240	7 400	5 240	2 420
15 to 19 years	4 060	2 500	1 320	240	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	28 600	8 180	9 900	5 820	2 900	1 280	520	-	-
25 to 29 years	28 440	3 680	6 000	6 000	4 400	3 140	3 760	1 380	80
30 to 34 years	12 560	960	1 720	1 740	1 600	1 260	2 160	2 340	780
35 to 39 years	5 560	420	660	560	360	460	760	1 240	1 100
40 to 44 years	1 480	140	140	140	20	100	200	280	460

Table 80. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	141 220	27 400	34 860	24 880	16 180	12 420	13 000	8 280	4 200
15 to 19 years	7 640	4 400	2 400	640	200	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	53 840	15 180	19 040	11 320	5 140	2 060	1 060	40	—
25 to 29 years	49 720	5 820	9 720	9 420	8 020	7 600	6 760	2 220	160
30 to 34 years	20 080	1 360	2 720	2 300	2 040	2 000	3 980	4 200	1 480
35 to 39 years	7 760	480	800	940	600	540	1 060	1 400	1 940
40 to 44 years	2 180	160	180	260	180	220	140	420	620
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	19 480	3 300	4 820	3 220	2 200	1 860	1 780	1 460	840
15 to 19 years	820	420	200	160	20	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	6 520	1 560	2 440	1 280	820	280	120	20	—
25 to 29 years	7 120	880	1 580	1 440	940	1 100	880	260	40
30 to 34 years	2 860	180	420	260	300	300	580	640	180
35 to 39 years	1 540	140	140	80	80	160	80	460	400
40 to 44 years	620	120	40	—	40	—	120	80	220
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	81	135	189	148	125	93	61	29	10
15 to 19 years	274	254	335	235	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	180	147	226	194	197	145	120	—	—
25 to 29 years	128	110	172	154	141	121	99	62	40
30 to 34 years	69	94	135	109	84	86	60	42	31
35 to 39 years	27	62	103	72	67	38	27	21	12
40 to 44 years	8	56	97	47	31	20	11	6	4
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	76	103	166	151	127	98	63	31	10
15 to 19 years	219	194	281	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	157	111	194	198	170	141	133	—	—
25 to 29 years	131	95	165	161	150	128	102	78	65
30 to 34 years	77	84	140	130	104	89	67	44	33
35 to 39 years	30	59	74	67	—	52	33	26	15
40 to 44 years	7	50	58	15	—	32	13	7	4
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	78	123	172	153	118	89	61	34	9
15 to 19 years	253	227	330	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	170	132	207	198	176	165	123	—	—
25 to 29 years	118	96	144	152	128	108	98	76	—
30 to 34 years	64	87	128	115	98	68	55	46	25
35 to 39 years	29	80	109	83	49	49	32	26	13
40 to 44 years	7	—	—	49	5	20	13	8	3
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	90	129	185	159	124	111	72	38	11
15 to 19 years	254	223	307	311	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	180	142	221	207	175	153	141	—	—
25 to 29 years	126	100	155	149	137	150	104	70	45
30 to 34 years	68	76	136	105	80	71	69	54	32
35 to 39 years	29	67	91	92	53	42	34	22	16
40 to 44 years	8	68	55	62	33	31	8	10	3
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	86	135	211	170	136	130	69	42	12
15 to 19 years	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	194	127	246	213	255	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	151	130	198	191	134	175	107	88	—
30 to 34 years	70	77	165	98	100	91	72	50	28
35 to 39 years	34	—	—	—	—	70	14	42	18
40 to 44 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	37	10	5

Table 80. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 643 080	200 200	176 880	146 300	122 940	105 600	181 740	244 740	464 680
15 to 19 years	21 940	14 180	5 880	1 460	340	80	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	232 580	89 120	65 700	40 680	21 100	9 060	6 200	720	—
25 to 29 years	361 580	62 340	65 900	60 340	52 040	41 680	51 460	25 060	2 760
30 to 34 years	302 260	21 940	24 160	26 080	27 920	29 060	59 120	74 820	39 160
35 to 39 years	332 560	9 580	11 080	12 320	14 780	17 060	39 860	83 020	144 860
40 to 44 years	392 160	3 040	4 160	5 420	6 760	8 660	25 100	61 120	277 900
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 040 240	245 540	224 280	187 580	162 400	140 280	239 000	309 840	531 320
15 to 19 years	15 680	10 700	3 800	1 000	180	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	266 040	104 080	77 360	45 360	23 540	10 440	4 920	340	—
25 to 29 years	478 380	87 520	91 220	82 160	71 620	54 840	63 520	25 720	1 780
30 to 34 years	406 660	28 820	33 640	36 640	39 660	42 160	84 660	98 360	42 720
35 to 39 years	404 040	10 600	13 040	15 980	18 800	21 920	54 000	106 700	163 000
40 to 44 years	469 440	3 820	5 220	6 440	8 600	10 920	31 900	78 720	323 820
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	967 900	119 080	106 840	88 320	74 120	65 440	113 860	145 500	254 740
15 to 19 years	13 260	9 160	3 300	720	80	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	155 820	57 300	44 760	27 440	15 340	6 940	3 700	340	—
25 to 29 years	227 120	36 020	38 960	37 040	32 360	27 560	36 300	17 180	1 700
30 to 34 years	184 220	10 240	12 520	14 180	15 260	17 480	37 280	48 360	28 900
35 to 39 years	183 380	4 840	5 620	6 320	7 080	8 660	22 100	45 720	83 040
40 to 44 years	204 100	1 520	1 680	2 620	4 000	4 800	14 480	33 900	141 100
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 499 600	198 600	178 340	148 960	124 940	107 540	172 680	209 340	359 200
15 to 19 years	25 840	16 960	6 660	1 760	380	80	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	280 880	99 980	80 860	51 900	27 760	12 660	6 880	840	—
25 to 29 years	379 460	56 120	60 520	60 840	56 480	49 040	63 000	30 320	3 140
30 to 34 years	283 620	16 720	18 920	20 980	24 620	27 000	55 740	75 300	44 340
35 to 39 years	257 220	6 660	8 300	9 460	10 500	12 200	29 820	62 880	117 400
40 to 44 years	272 580	2 160	3 080	4 020	5 200	6 560	17 240	40 000	194 320
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	221 980	23 400	22 120	18 540	15 820	14 040	25 640	34 180	68 240
15 to 19 years	2 640	1 500	680	420	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	32 440	11 760	9 540	5 840	3 140	1 360	700	100	—
25 to 29 years	46 280	6 520	7 800	7 420	6 940	6 220	8 140	2 800	440
30 to 34 years	40 160	2 240	2 440	2 580	2 900	3 220	8 000	12 620	6 160
35 to 39 years	45 340	780	940	1 420	1 880	2 280	5 520	10 920	21 600
40 to 44 years	55 120	600	720	860	920	960	3 280	7 740	40 040
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	122 480	22 820	31 340	21 180	15 300	9 960	11 000	6 800	4 080
15 to 19 years	5 200	3 000	1 740	380	40	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	39 440	11 180	14 080	7 640	4 380	1 400	720	40	—
25 to 29 years	46 200	6 060	11 120	9 380	7 500	5 120	5 360	1 560	100
30 to 34 years	20 260	1 900	2 840	2 700	2 240	2 600	3 640	3 080	1 260
35 to 39 years	8 780	560	1 240	860	940	660	1 020	1 740	1 760
40 to 44 years	2 600	120	320	220	200	140	260	380	960
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	153 300	24 420	36 580	28 180	20 540	13 720	14 960	9 720	5 180
15 to 19 years	3 200	1 860	1 040	240	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	40 760	11 180	14 740	8 800	3 880	1 500	620	40	—
25 to 29 years	62 800	8 200	14 960	13 200	10 740	7 000	6 580	2 040	80
30 to 34 years	31 140	2 400	4 580	4 820	4 160	3 820	5 600	4 340	1 420
35 to 39 years	12 140	600	940	1 040	1 520	1 100	1 780	2 740	2 420
40 to 44 years	3 260	180	320	80	180	300	380	560	1 260
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	72 960	13 340	17 760	13 160	8 700	5 820	6 980	4 900	2 300
15 to 19 years	2 920	1 820	920	180	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	25 340	6 900	9 000	5 140	2 720	1 100	480	—	—
25 to 29 years	26 460	3 320	5 520	5 560	4 120	2 980	3 580	1 300	80
30 to 34 years	11 700	820	1 600	1 680	1 500	1 220	2 000	2 140	740
35 to 39 years	5 160	360	580	500	340	420	720	1 200	1 040
40 to 44 years	1 380	120	140	100	20	100	200	260	440

Table 80. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	130 460	23 900	31 600	23 540	15 280	11 900	12 460	7 800	3 980
15 to 19 years	5 800	3 280	1 840	540	140	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	48 820	13 380	17 040	10 620	4 860	1 920	960	40	—
25 to 29 years	47 400	5 440	9 220	9 080	7 600	7 340	6 540	2 060	120
30 to 34 years	19 160	1 240	2 620	2 200	1 960	1 920	3 820	4 000	1 400
35 to 39 years	7 320	420	740	860	540	520	1 020	1 340	1 880
40 to 44 years	1 960	140	140	240	180	200	120	360	580
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	18 540	2 960	4 500	3 180	2 120	1 760	1 780	1 420	820
15 to 19 years	660	360	120	160	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	6 160	1 440	2 280	1 260	760	280	120	20	—
25 to 29 years	6 860	760	1 520	1 420	940	1 060	880	260	20
30 to 34 years	2 720	160	400	260	280	260	580	600	180
35 to 39 years	1 540	140	140	80	80	160	80	460	400
40 to 44 years	600	100	40	—	40	—	120	80	220
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	75	114	177	145	124	94	61	28	9
15 to 19 years	237	212	296	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	170	125	214	188	208	155	116	...	...
25 to 29 years	128	97	169	155	144	123	104	62	36
30 to 34 years	67	87	118	104	80	89	62	41	32
35 to 39 years	26	58	112	70	64	39	26	21	12
40 to 44 years	7	39	77	41	30	16	10	6	3
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	75	99	163	150	126	98	63	31	10
15 to 19 years	204	174	274	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	153	107	191	194	165	144	126	...	...
25 to 29 years	131	94	164	161	150	128	104	79	...
30 to 34 years	77	83	136	132	105	91	66	44	33
35 to 39 years	30	57	72	65	81	50	33	26	15
40 to 44 years	7	47	61	12	21	27	12	7	4
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	75	112	166	149	117	89	61	34	9
15 to 19 years	220	199	279	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	163	120	201	187	177	159	130	...	...
25 to 29 years	117	92	142	150	127	108	99	76	...
30 to 34 years	64	80	128	118	98	70	54	44	26
35 to 39 years	28	74	103	79	48	48	33	26	13
40 to 44 years	7	...	...	38	5	21	14	8	3
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	87	120	177	158	122	111	72	37	11
15 to 19 years	224	193	276	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	174	134	211	205	175	152	140	...	...
25 to 29 years	125	97	152	149	135	150	104	68	38
30 to 34 years	68	74	138	105	80	71	69	53	32
35 to 39 years	28	63	89	91	51	43	34	21	16
40 to 44 years	7	65	45	60	35	30	7	9	3
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	84	126	203	172	134	125	69	42	12
15 to 19 years	250	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	190	122	239	216	242	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	148	117	195	191	135	170	108	93	...
30 to 34 years	68	71	164	101	97	81	73	48	29
35 to 39 years	34	...	...	...	...	70	14	42	19
40 to 44 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	37	10	5

Table 80. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	345 520	53 820	44 140	34 380	28 160	23 460	39 380	45 140	77 140
15 to 19 years	16 040	9 480	4 560	1 560	400	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	74 020	25 100	19 360	12 680	8 380	4 220	3 660	620	—
25 to 29 years	78 000	11 080	11 340	11 420	10 080	9 140	13 520	9 180	2 240
30 to 34 years	63 140	4 860	4 820	4 540	4 800	4 980	10 920	15 160	13 060
35 to 39 years	58 520	2 160	2 880	2 860	3 100	3 160	7 000	11 780	25 580
40 to 44 years	55 800	1 140	1 180	1 320	1 400	1 920	4 180	8 400	36 260
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	69 540	10 360	8 980	7 300	5 740	4 700	7 240	8 760	16 460
15 to 19 years	2 580	1 580	680	260	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	13 620	4 500	4 000	2 460	1 360	620	480	200	—
25 to 29 years	14 900	2 380	2 200	2 440	2 040	1 640	2 200	1 620	380
30 to 34 years	14 900	1 320	1 360	1 300	1 380	1 460	2 480	2 820	2 780
35 to 39 years	12 840	460	560	600	620	640	1 400	2 540	6 020
40 to 44 years	10 700	120	180	240	280	340	680	1 580	7 280
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	49 660	8 580	6 420	4 960	3 660	3 380	5 660	5 780	11 220
15 to 19 years	2 620	1 720	660	220	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	10 660	3 960	2 780	1 720	940	720	500	40	—
25 to 29 years	11 180	1 760	1 900	1 900	1 540	1 200	1 780	880	220
30 to 34 years	9 460	640	600	640	700	860	1 680	2 120	2 220
35 to 39 years	7 940	360	340	260	200	440	1 120	1 340	3 880
40 to 44 years	7 800	140	140	220	260	160	580	1 400	4 900
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	58 400	11 340	8 580	5 900	4 580	3 420	5 860	6 620	12 100
15 to 19 years	3 800	2 420	1 020	280	80	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	15 520	5 760	4 600	2 420	1 360	740	520	120	—
25 to 29 years	11 860	1 800	1 640	1 760	1 700	1 140	2 020	1 420	380
30 to 34 years	10 360	860	700	720	700	760	1 740	2 600	2 280
35 to 39 years	8 820	360	440	560	540	400	780	1 440	4 300
40 to 44 years	8 040	140	180	160	200	380	800	1 040	5 140
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 900	960	620	380	280	200	60	400	1 000
15 to 19 years	360	160	100	40	40	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	980	460	260	160	80	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	840	200	180	100	60	80	40	100	80
30 to 34 years	680	100	80	60	80	60	20	100	180
35 to 39 years	340	20	—	20	20	20	—	20	240
40 to 44 years	700	20	—	—	—	—	—	180	500
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	37 900	11 260	10 280	5 620	3 520	2 040	2 460	1 660	1 060
15 to 19 years	5 140	2 980	1 720	320	120	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	15 720	5 480	5 100	2 640	1 460	520	460	60	—
25 to 29 years	9 740	1 920	2 120	1 760	1 200	980	1 100	560	100
30 to 34 years	4 540	620	940	580	440	340	540	740	340
35 to 39 years	1 880	180	200	220	240	140	280	280	340
40 to 44 years	880	80	200	100	60	60	80	20	280
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	7 280	1 720	2 000	1 220	740	480	500	320	300
15 to 19 years	800	520	220	40	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 840	760	1 040	560	320	60	100	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 900	280	420	480	260	180	120	100	60
30 to 34 years	1 080	120	280	80	100	120	160	140	80
35 to 39 years	460	40	40	40	40	60	80	60	100
40 to 44 years	200	—	—	20	—	60	40	20	60
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	6 320	2 120	1 620	1 160	400	380	300	240	100
15 to 19 years	1 020	600	360	60	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 840	1 060	820	620	160	140	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 460	260	300	360	160	160	160	60	—
30 to 34 years	580	120	80	40	60	40	80	140	20
35 to 39 years	320	60	60	40	20	40	20	20	60
40 to 44 years	100	20	—	40	—	—	—	20	20

Table 80. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	8 720	2 940	2 700	1 080	760	320	400	420	100
15 to 19 years	1 600	980	460	100	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 340	1 520	1 780	600	280	100	60	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 780	320	360	260	360	140	180	140	20
30 to 34 years	560	80	40	60	40	40	100	180	20
35 to 39 years	300	40	40	40	20	20	40	60	40
40 to 44 years	140	—	20	20	—	20	20	40	20
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	800	320	240	40	80	80	—	40	—
15 to 19 years	160	60	80	—	—	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	300	120	100	20	60	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	220	100	60	20	—	40	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	100	20	—	—	20	20	—	40	—
35 to 39 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	110	209	233	163	125	87	63	37	14
15 to 19 years	320	314	377	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	212	218	263	208	174	123	126	...	...
25 to 29 years	125	173	187	154	119	107	81	61	45
30 to 34 years	72	128	195	128	92	68	49	49	26
35 to 39 years	32	83	69	77	77	44	40	24	13
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	19	2	8
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	105	166	223	167	129	102	69	37	18
15 to 19 years	310	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	209	169	260	228	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	128	118	191	197	127	...	55	...	...
30 to 34 years	72	...	...	...	...	...	65	50	29
35 to 39 years	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	17
40 to 44 years	19	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	8
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	127	247	252	234	109	112	53	42	9
15 to 19 years	389	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	266	268	295	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	9
35 to 39 years	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
40 to 44 years	13	...	—	...	—	—	—	...	4
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	149	259	315	183	166	94	68	63	8
15 to 19 years	421	405	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	280	264	387	248	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	150	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	...
30 to 34 years	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	9
35 to 39 years	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
40 to 44 years	17	—	...	...	—	...	...	...	4
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 81. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 411 540	172 340	158 140	137 040	123 400	112 200	197 620	238 740	272 060
15 to 19 years	8 900	6 120	2 260	460	60	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	120 700	52 440	35 060	18 300	9 140	3 700	1 900	160	-
25 to 29 years	286 300	61 900	59 120	49 960	40 240	30 180	32 900	11 080	920
30 to 34 years	326 600	32 600	36 960	39 240	39 260	38 020	64 920	56 860	18 740
35 to 39 years	330 520	14 120	18 220	20 620	23 340	25 640	60 320	91 120	77 140
40 to 44 years	338 520	5 160	6 520	8 460	11 360	14 660	37 580	79 520	175 260
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 579 180	172 420	169 160	153 520	143 060	133 400	237 740	284 260	285 620
15 to 19 years	2 540	1 880	560	80	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	87 760	37 460	25 920	14 180	6 520	2 540	1 140	-	-
25 to 29 years	301 100	70 120	66 740	54 600	42 320	30 440	28 940	7 640	300
30 to 34 years	394 880	41 060	47 280	49 300	51 440	48 360	79 480	62 100	15 860
35 to 39 years	399 000	16 580	21 180	25 480	29 000	35 180	80 460	111 600	79 520
40 to 44 years	393 900	5 320	7 480	9 880	13 760	16 880	47 720	102 920	189 940
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	769 480	88 160	84 520	74 880	67 900	61 280	106 200	132 640	153 900
15 to 19 years	3 960	2 900	900	120	40	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	60 320	25 120	17 980	9 540	4 840	2 040	740	60	-
25 to 29 years	157 680	33 360	33 260	28 420	22 860	16 520	17 040	6 000	220
30 to 34 years	187 560	16 800	19 760	21 640	22 440	21 980	39 020	35 040	10 880
35 to 39 years	181 740	7 440	8 940	10 500	12 060	14 140	31 200	50 820	46 640
40 to 44 years	178 220	2 540	3 680	4 660	5 660	6 600	18 200	40 720	96 160
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 218 440	152 060	143 380	125 060	112 880	100 620	170 360	195 820	218 260
15 to 19 years	5 720	4 100	1 200	360	60	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	117 740	49 900	35 140	18 460	9 340	3 660	1 480	60	-
25 to 29 years	286 920	57 740	58 640	51 980	43 420	31 600	32 540	10 460	540
30 to 34 years	295 860	25 240	30 080	32 920	34 000	35 120	62 600	57 540	18 360
35 to 39 years	268 220	11 900	13 840	15 600	18 400	20 900	47 840	72 320	67 420
40 to 44 years	243 980	3 180	4 480	5 740	7 960	9 340	25 900	55 440	131 940
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	216 220	21 540	21 340	20 140	19 240	18 280	32 380	38 220	45 080
15 to 19 years	780	560	140	60	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12 900	5 940	3 800	1 920	740	320	180	-	-
25 to 29 years	44 320	8 400	9 180	8 300	6 820	4 900	5 200	1 420	100
30 to 34 years	53 500	3 600	4 540	5 600	6 440	6 720	12 140	10 860	3 600
35 to 39 years	52 100	2 140	2 560	2 920	3 720	4 420	9 460	14 400	12 480
40 to 44 years	52 620	900	1 120	1 340	1 500	1 920	5 400	11 540	28 900
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	98 520	20 400	25 480	15 900	10 920	7 540	9 380	6 120	2 780
15 to 19 years	2 580	1 500	840	220	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	23 240	8 660	8 500	3 560	1 660	560	300	-	-
25 to 29 years	35 460	6 920	10 480	6 720	4 720	3 000	2 920	660	40
30 to 34 years	22 140	2 320	3 860	3 640	3 080	2 620	3 680	2 260	680
35 to 39 years	11 780	800	1 480	1 400	1 180	1 120	1 940	2 640	1 220
40 to 44 years	3 320	200	320	360	260	240	540	560	840
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	91 980	14 420	23 080	15 920	11 440	8 300	9 700	6 840	2 280
15 to 19 years	760	560	180	20	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14 380	4 900	5 420	2 480	1 000	460	120	-	-
25 to 29 years	34 440	5 660	10 200	7 320	5 000	3 220	2 440	580	20
30 to 34 years	26 900	2 300	5 400	4 400	4 200	3 100	4 040	3 020	440
35 to 39 years	12 100	840	1 440	1 520	1 000	1 240	2 480	2 400	1 880
40 to 44 years	3 400	160	440	180	240	280	620	840	640
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	49 960	8 940	12 060	8 660	5 920	4 280	4 880	3 540	1 680
15 to 19 years	1 280	860	340	60	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	11 540	3 940	4 380	1 780	820	420	180	20	-
25 to 29 years	16 840	2 800	4 540	3 720	2 500	1 660	1 360	260	-
30 to 34 years	12 500	780	1 980	2 320	1 900	1 420	2 100	1 560	440
35 to 39 years	6 020	420	600	700	540	620	980	1 340	820
40 to 44 years	1 780	140	220	80	140	160	260	360	420

Table 81. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	89 700	16 600	22 400	15 020	11 020	8 080	8 480	6 040	2 060
15 to 19 years	1 840	1 340	400	100	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	22 100	7 600	8 460	3 840	1 480	560	160	—	—
25 to 29 years	33 980	5 260	8 700	6 880	5 720	3 760	2 880	780	—
30 to 34 years	20 220	1 340	3 300	3 200	2 900	2 940	3 540	2 600	400
35 to 39 years	8 740	800	1 120	860	820	600	1 520	1 960	1 060
40 to 44 years	2 820	260	420	140	100	220	380	700	600
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	14 700	2 320	3 320	2 180	1 880	1 260	2 020	1 100	620
15 to 19 years	240	180	40	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 460	1 100	860	380	80	—	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	5 780	820	1 540	1 160	980	580	580	80	40
30 to 34 years	3 560	140	540	460	540	440	800	540	100
35 to 39 years	2 080	80	280	120	240	160	500	380	320
40 to 44 years	580	—	60	40	40	80	100	100	160
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	70	118	161	116	88	67	47	26	10
15 to 19 years	290	245	372	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	193	165	242	195	182	151	...	—	—
25 to 29 years	124	112	177	135	117	99	89	60	...
30 to 34 years	68	71	104	93	78	69	57	40	36
35 to 39 years	36	57	81	68	51	44	32	29	16
40 to 44 years	10	39	49	43	23	16	14	7	5
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	58	84	136	104	80	62	41	24	8
15 to 19 years	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	164	131	209	175	153	181	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	114	81	153	134	118	106	84	76	...
30 to 34 years	68	56	114	89	82	64	51	49	28
35 to 39 years	30	51	68	60	34	35	31	22	15
40 to 44 years	9	30	59	18	17	17	13	8	3
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	65	101	143	116	87	70	46	27	11
15 to 19 years	323	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	191	157	244	187	169	206	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	107	84	137	131	109	100	80	43	...
30 to 34 years	67	46	100	107	85	65	54	45	40
35 to 39 years	33	56	67	67	45	44	31	26	18
40 to 44 years	10	55	60	17	25	24	14	9	4
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	74	109	156	120	98	80	50	31	9
15 to 19 years	322	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	188	152	241	208	164	153	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	118	91	148	132	132	119	89	75	...
30 to 34 years	68	53	110	97	85	84	57	45	22
35 to 39 years	33	67	81	55	45	29	32	27	16
40 to 44 years	12	82	94	24	13	24	15	13	5
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	68	108	156	108	98	69	62	29	14
15 to 19 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	191	185	226	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	130	98	168	140	144	118	112	...	...
30 to 34 years	67	39	119	82	84	65	66	50	28
35 to 39 years	40	37	109	41	65	36	53	26	26
40 to 44 years	11	—	...	...	...	...	19	9	6

Table 81. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 118 000	128 240	120 620	107 040	97 920	90 300	160 420	194 800	218 660
15 to 19 years	3 920	2 740	980	180	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	78 060	35 020	23 300	11 580	5 260	2 020	820	60	—
25 to 29 years	217 420	49 200	46 800	38 820	30 740	22 480	22 720	6 300	360
30 to 34 years	259 300	25 920	29 620	32 080	32 680	31 720	53 180	42 660	11 440
35 to 39 years	271 860	11 320	14 660	17 240	19 480	21 580	51 360	76 720	59 500
40 to 44 years	287 440	4 040	5 260	7 140	9 740	12 500	32 340	69 060	147 360
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 508 720	162 140	160 080	145 560	136 300	127 460	227 800	274 360	275 020
15 to 19 years	1 940	1 420	460	60	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	79 680	34 160	23 660	12 960	5 860	2 160	880	—	—
25 to 29 years	285 420	66 900	63 460	51 540	40 180	28 960	27 200	6 960	220
30 to 34 years	376 200	39 000	45 080	47 040	49 060	46 360	75 960	59 180	14 520
35 to 39 years	383 700	15 700	20 260	24 320	27 820	33 660	77 660	108 220	76 060
40 to 44 years	381 780	4 960	7 160	9 640	13 380	16 320	46 100	100 000	184 220
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	719 160	79 220	77 460	69 400	63 520	57 760	101 000	126 140	144 660
15 to 19 years	2 680	1 880	640	120	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	52 380	21 740	15 600	8 420	4 120	1 720	720	60	—
25 to 29 years	145 920	30 800	30 940	26 320	21 260	15 440	15 720	5 240	200
30 to 34 years	176 740	15 520	18 320	20 280	21 300	20 960	37 580	33 140	9 640
35 to 39 years	172 100	6 900	8 400	9 800	11 380	13 380	29 800	48 500	43 940
40 to 44 years	169 340	2 380	3 560	4 460	5 420	6 260	17 180	39 200	90 880
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 160 420	140 080	134 220	118 740	107 900	96 760	163 900	188 980	209 840
15 to 19 years	4 040	2 800	900	300	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	105 100	44 220	31 060	16 760	8 300	3 340	1 360	60	—
25 to 29 years	273 420	54 740	56 020	49 680	41 440	30 260	30 920	9 820	540
30 to 34 years	285 280	24 000	28 740	31 580	32 760	34 140	60 740	55 860	17 460
35 to 39 years	259 120	11 380	13 300	15 000	17 700	20 160	46 300	70 040	65 240
40 to 44 years	233 460	2 940	4 200	5 420	7 660	8 860	24 580	53 200	126 600
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	210 740	20 480	20 560	19 680	18 880	17 980	32 020	37 480	43 660
15 to 19 years	600	440	100	40	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	11 920	5 500	3 480	1 760	680	320	180	—	—
25 to 29 years	43 460	8 140	9 040	8 200	6 700	4 780	5 120	1 380	100
30 to 34 years	52 520	3 420	4 360	5 520	6 380	6 680	12 020	10 700	3 440
35 to 39 years	50 960	2 120	2 500	2 840	3 620	4 320	9 340	14 060	12 160
40 to 44 years	51 280	860	1 080	1 320	1 480	1 880	5 360	11 340	27 960
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	68 900	12 380	17 360	11 780	8 060	5 720	7 180	4 540	1 880
15 to 19 years	1 020	540	340	120	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	13 440	4 640	5 060	2 280	960	360	140	—	—
25 to 29 years	26 280	5 020	7 940	5 140	3 580	2 220	2 000	360	20
30 to 34 years	16 620	1 560	2 840	2 820	2 300	2 180	2 980	1 640	300
35 to 39 years	9 160	540	1 000	1 160	1 000	800	1 680	2 060	920
40 to 44 years	2 380	80	180	260	200	160	380	480	640
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	85 520	12 700	21 520	14 640	10 780	7 940	9 340	6 480	2 120
15 to 19 years	480	340	120	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	12 500	4 260	4 780	2 080	900	400	80	—	—
25 to 29 years	32 480	5 240	9 680	6 780	4 760	3 120	2 340	540	20
30 to 34 years	25 580	2 080	5 200	4 220	3 980	2 940	3 940	2 840	380
35 to 39 years	11 260	640	1 300	1 380	900	1 200	2 360	2 340	1 140
40 to 44 years	3 220	140	440	160	240	280	620	760	580
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	43 600	6 940	10 420	7 620	5 440	3 780	4 600	3 320	1 480
15 to 19 years	740	420	240	60	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	9 240	3 140	3 460	1 500	680	260	180	20	—
25 to 29 years	15 140	2 260	4 160	3 320	2 320	1 580	1 260	240	—
30 to 34 years	11 360	660	1 820	2 080	1 780	1 280	1 960	1 460	320
35 to 39 years	5 440	360	540	580	500	520	940	1 260	740
40 to 44 years	1 680	100	200	80	140	140	260	340	420

Table 81. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	80 200	13 280	19 400	13 660	10 300	7 820	8 060	5 800	1 880
15 to 19 years	1 140	820	240	80	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	17 860	5 900	6 540	3 380	1 340	540	160	—	—
25 to 29 years	31 520	4 580	8 060	6 300	5 440	3 660	2 780	700	—
30 to 34 years	18 960	1 100	3 080	3 000	2 720	2 820	3 400	2 500	340
35 to 39 years	8 100	660	1 080	760	720	600	1 380	1 900	1 000
40 to 44 years	2 620	220	400	140	80	200	340	700	540
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	13 800	2 040	3 100	2 080	1 840	1 200	1 940	1 000	600
15 to 19 years	180	140	20	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 180	960	780	320	80	—	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	5 560	720	1 500	1 140	980	560	540	80	40
30 to 34 years	3 380	140	500	460	520	440	760	480	80
35 to 39 years	1 960	80	260	100	220	140	500	340	320
40 to 44 years	540	—	40	40	40	60	100	100	160
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	62	97	144	110	82	63	45	23	9
15 to 19 years	260	197	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	172	132	217	197	183	178	...	—	—
25 to 29 years	121	102	170	132	116	99	88	57	...
30 to 34 years	64	60	96	88	70	69	56	38	26
35 to 39 years	34	48	68	67	51	37	33	27	15
40 to 44 years	8	20	34	36	21	13	12	7	4
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	57	78	134	101	79	62	41	24	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	157	125	202	160	154	185	...	—	—
25 to 29 years	114	78	153	132	118	108	86	78	...
30 to 34 years	68	53	115	90	81	63	52	48	26
35 to 39 years	29	41	64	57	32	36	30	22	15
40 to 44 years	8	28	61	17	18	17	13	8	3
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	61	88	135	110	86	65	46	26	10
15 to 19 years	276	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	176	144	222	178	165	...	...	...	—
25 to 29 years	104	73	134	126	109	102	80	46	...
30 to 34 years	64	43	99	103	84	61	52	44	33
35 to 39 years	32	52	64	59	44	39	32	26	17
40 to 44 years	10	42	56	18	26	22	15	9	5
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	69	95	145	115	95	81	49	31	9
15 to 19 years	282	293	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	170	133	211	202	161	162	...	—	—
25 to 29 years	115	84	144	127	131	121	90	71	...
30 to 34 years	66	46	107	95	83	83	56	45	19
35 to 39 years	31	58	81	51	41	30	30	27	15
40 to 44 years	11	75	95	26	10	23	14	13	4
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	65	100	151	106	97	67	61	27	14
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	183	175	224	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	128	88	166	139	146	117	105	...	...
30 to 34 years	64	41	115	83	82	66	63	45	23
35 to 39 years	38	38	104	35	61	32	54	24	26
40 to 44 years	11	—	...	...	...	...	19	9	6

Table 81. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	266 880	40 540	34 320	27 340	23 360	19 920	33 780	39 640	47 980
15 to 19 years	4 920	3 320	1 280	280	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	41 100	16 680	11 260	6 560	3 820	1 660	1 020	100	—
25 to 29 years	63 800	11 320	11 180	10 240	8 940	7 160	9 740	4 660	560
30 to 34 years	61 020	5 860	6 460	6 300	5 760	5 620	10 800	13 280	6 940
35 to 39 years	51 360	2 360	2 980	2 780	3 420	3 600	7 860	12 600	15 760
40 to 44 years	44 680	1 000	1 160	1 180	1 380	1 880	4 360	9 000	24 720
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	53 180	7 940	6 960	5 900	4 940	4 200	7 160	7 420	8 660
15 to 19 years	580	440	100	20	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	7 120	2 840	2 000	1 080	580	360	260	—	—
25 to 29 years	12 380	2 420	2 520	2 340	1 720	1 180	1 500	620	80
30 to 34 years	13 160	1 280	1 400	1 500	1 660	1 380	2 460	2 320	1 160
35 to 39 years	10 980	620	640	780	760	980	1 920	2 400	2 880
40 to 44 years	8 960	340	300	180	200	300	1 020	2 080	4 540
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	40 740	7 260	5 600	4 300	3 440	2 840	4 320	5 200	7 780
15 to 19 years	1 200	940	260	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	7 020	2 980	2 100	1 000	640	280	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	9 520	1 900	1 740	1 660	1 280	960	1 220	740	20
30 to 34 years	8 600	880	960	940	840	800	1 260	1 700	1 220
35 to 39 years	7 380	420	440	520	460	540	1 080	1 660	2 260
40 to 44 years	7 020	140	100	180	220	260	740	1 100	4 280
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	46 580	9 840	7 340	5 020	3 880	3 020	5 080	5 480	6 920
15 to 19 years	1 480	1 140	260	60	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	10 840	4 960	3 420	1 460	600	280	120	—	—
25 to 29 years	10 960	2 380	2 140	1 840	1 660	1 060	1 300	580	—
30 to 34 years	8 060	880	1 020	1 020	920	800	1 460	1 180	780
35 to 39 years	6 960	340	280	400	460	540	1 200	1 920	1 820
40 to 44 years	8 280	140	220	240	220	340	1 000	1 800	4 320
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 200	880	600	340	240	140	260	560	1 180
15 to 19 years	180	120	40	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	840	400	260	140	40	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	640	220	120	80	80	60	40	40	—
30 to 34 years	640	100	120	40	40	20	100	120	100
35 to 39 years	820	20	40	60	80	40	80	240	260
40 to 44 years	1 080	20	20	—	—	20	40	160	820
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	27 740	7 480	7 620	3 900	2 720	1 700	2 080	1 400	840
15 to 19 years	1 540	940	500	100	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	9 460	3 860	3 300	1 260	700	200	140	—	—
25 to 29 years	8 600	1 680	2 360	1 500	1 120	720	900	300	20
30 to 34 years	5 060	680	920	720	700	400	660	600	380
35 to 39 years	2 240	220	400	220	160	300	240	440	260
40 to 44 years	840	100	140	100	40	80	140	60	180
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 260	1 480	1 300	920	460	320	340	280	160
15 to 19 years	260	200	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 720	580	600	360	80	60	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 420	320	440	320	140	100	80	20	—
30 to 34 years	980	180	120	80	140	140	100	160	60
35 to 39 years	740	180	80	140	100	20	120	60	40
40 to 44 years	140	20	—	20	—	—	—	40	60
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 340	1 780	1 360	840	380	340	260	200	180
15 to 19 years	500	400	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 060	760	780	260	140	120	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 340	440	320	320	100	40	100	20	—
30 to 34 years	920	120	100	160	120	100	140	80	100
35 to 39 years	460	40	60	100	20	60	20	80	80
40 to 44 years	60	20	—	—	—	20	—	20	—

Table 81. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	7 980	2 880	2 460	1 120	620	220	300	200	180
15 to 19 years	680	520	140	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 640	1 480	1 600	400	140	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 980	560	480	460	240	80	80	80	—
30 to 34 years	1 080	220	200	160	140	100	100	100	60
35 to 39 years	440	100	20	80	80	—	80	20	60
40 to 44 years	160	—	20	—	20	20	40	—	60
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	800	280	200	100	40	40	40	80	20
15 to 19 years	60	40	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	260	140	60	60	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	180	100	40	20	—	20	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	180	—	40	—	20	—	40	60	20
35 to 39 years	80	—	20	20	20	—	—	20	—
40 to 44 years	40	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	104	185	222	143	116	85	62	35	18
15 to 19 years	313	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	230	231	293	192	183	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	135	148	211	146	125	101	92	64	...
30 to 34 years	83	116	142	114	122	71	61	45	55
35 to 39 years	44	93	134	79	47	83	31	35	16
40 to 44 years	19	...	...	...	...	...	32	7	7
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	99	186	187	156	93	76	47	38	18
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	242	204	300	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	115	132	175	137	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	74	...	...	...	...	...	41	69	...
35 to 39 years	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	14
40 to 44 years	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	13
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	131	245	243	195	110	120	60	38	23
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	293	255	371	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
40 to 44 years	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	171	293	335	223	160	73	59	36	26
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	336	298	468	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	181	235	224	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 82. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 814 520	265 800	250 620	218 780	194 640	170 960	275 680	261 060	176 980
15 to 19 years	1 960	1 680	280	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	67 380	33 880	19 280	8 760	3 600	1 420	420	20	-
25 to 29 years	267 100	78 920	65 720	47 440	32 640	21 160	17 740	3 480	-
30 to 34 years	444 740	76 740	77 020	68 780	59 580	49 520	68 000	38 000	7 100
35 to 39 years	531 740	52 920	59 880	61 120	61 340	57 500	100 120	96 180	42 680
40 to 44 years	501 600	21 660	28 440	32 680	37 480	41 360	89 400	123 380	127 200
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 668 120	220 480	221 700	203 900	186 000	165 920	266 180	248 580	155 360
15 to 19 years	660	620	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	31 380	15 940	9 320	3 840	1 520	580	160	20	-
25 to 29 years	202 720	61 340	51 980	37 520	24 600	14 240	10 780	2 140	120
30 to 34 years	424 560	73 800	76 880	70 020	60 840	49 080	61 540	28 720	3 680
35 to 39 years	521 720	49 140	58 060	61 320	62 380	60 800	102 980	91 980	35 060
40 to 44 years	487 080	19 640	25 420	31 200	36 660	41 220	90 720	125 720	116 500
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	947 020	129 360	125 400	112 060	100 940	89 440	145 520	141 400	102 900
15 to 19 years	840	740	100	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	28 140	15 520	8 280	3 020	980	220	120	-	-
25 to 29 years	138 780	39 300	34 960	25 980	17 700	11 020	8 260	1 500	60
30 to 34 years	237 100	36 920	38 840	36 580	32 800	28 600	38 360	21 500	3 500
35 to 39 years	274 960	26 080	29 040	29 900	29 900	28 720	52 060	52 540	26 720
40 to 44 years	267 200	10 800	14 180	16 580	19 560	20 880	46 720	65 860	72 620
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 638 980	240 560	227 260	197 820	175 420	154 220	244 300	234 560	164 840
15 to 19 years	2 020	1 700	300	20	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	54 520	29 220	15 300	6 440	2 440	880	240	-	-
25 to 29 years	254 000	74 200	65 940	46 140	31 360	19 260	14 340	2 620	140
30 to 34 years	418 460	71 120	71 440	64 080	55 980	46 720	66 100	37 800	5 220
35 to 39 years	465 360	45 720	50 560	53 000	52 660	50 540	85 960	85 960	40 960
40 to 44 years	444 620	18 600	23 720	28 140	32 980	36 820	77 660	108 180	118 520
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	345 300	47 240	47 220	41 780	38 140	33 320	52 420	49 240	35 940
15 to 19 years	100	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	5 660	3 100	1 600	700	220	20	20	-	-
25 to 29 years	40 760	12 580	10 780	6 940	4 700	3 040	2 220	500	-
30 to 34 years	82 140	14 840	15 200	13 020	11 500	8 780	11 060	6 360	1 380
35 to 39 years	105 260	11 380	12 580	12 760	12 320	11 400	19 140	17 900	7 780
40 to 44 years	111 380	5 240	7 060	8 360	9 400	10 080	19 980	24 480	26 780
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	141 820	34 560	39 880	22 920	14 940	10 440	11 680	5 600	1 800
15 to 19 years	980	820	160	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	15 840	7 940	5 320	1 720	600	200	60	-	-
25 to 29 years	40 800	12 140	13 480	6 980	3 920	2 240	1 820	220	-
30 to 34 years	42 000	8 320	11 480	7 640	5 080	3 700	4 000	1 500	280
35 to 39 years	30 680	3 700	7 560	4 920	3 880	3 200	4 120	2 640	660
40 to 44 years	11 520	1 640	1 880	1 660	1 460	1 100	1 680	1 240	860
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	102 940	19 460	26 900	18 440	12 620	9 180	10 100	4 960	1 280
15 to 19 years	380	360	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6 180	2 920	2 240	720	220	40	40	-	-
25 to 29 years	26 220	6 820	8 920	5 260	2 680	1 320	1 100	120	-
30 to 34 years	34 820	5 640	9 000	6 660	5 060	3 760	3 360	1 220	120
35 to 39 years	25 740	2 860	5 340	4 540	3 480	2 820	4 020	2 280	400
40 to 44 years	9 600	860	1 380	1 260	1 180	1 240	1 580	1 340	760
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	67 340	14 980	19 020	12 180	7 180	4 520	5 440	3 020	1 000
15 to 19 years	520	440	80	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	6 540	3 500	2 260	560	180	40	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	19 260	5 000	6 660	3 960	1 980	960	640	60	-
30 to 34 years	20 380	3 020	5 620	4 200	2 800	1 580	2 140	940	80
35 to 39 years	15 360	2 280	3 460	2 680	1 620	1 380	1 920	1 480	540
40 to 44 years	5 280	740	940	780	600	560	740	540	380

Table 82. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	129 280	29 260	37 020	21 760	14 460	9 040	10 980	5 360	1 400
15 to 19 years	1 000	860	140	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	13 860	6 780	4 660	1 640	540	180	60	—	—
25 to 29 years	36 640	9 660	12 920	6 760	3 780	1 980	1 400	140	—
30 to 34 years	39 820	6 360	11 320	7 620	5 000	3 420	4 620	1 400	80
35 to 39 years	27 260	4 120	6 060	4 260	3 620	2 580	3 280	2 600	740
40 to 44 years	10 700	1 480	1 920	1 480	1 520	880	1 620	1 220	580
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	27 480	5 140	7 820	4 880	3 320	2 120	2 460	1 240	500
15 to 19 years	60	60	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 380	660	500	160	40	—	60	60	—
25 to 29 years	6 520	1 720	2 440	1 320	620	300	60	440	60
30 to 34 years	9 080	1 660	2 680	1 540	1 200	840	660	440	220
35 to 39 years	7 280	840	1 640	1 240	1 060	640	1 200	440	220
40 to 44 years	3 160	200	560	620	400	340	520	300	220
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	78	130	159	105	77	61	42	21	10
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	235	234	276	196	167	...	...	63	...
25 to 29 years	153	154	205	147	120	106	103	39	39
30 to 34 years	94	108	149	111	85	75	59	27	15
35 to 39 years	58	70	126	80	63	56	41	10	7
40 to 44 years	23	76	66	51	39	27	19	—	—
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	62	88	121	90	68	55	38	20	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	197	183	240	188	...	...	...	56	...
25 to 29 years	129	111	172	140	109	93	102	42	33
30 to 34 years	82	76	117	95	83	77	55	25	11
35 to 39 years	49	58	92	74	56	46	39	11	7
40 to 44 years	20	44	54	40	32	30	17	—	—
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	71	116	152	109	71	51	37	21	10
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	232	226	273	185	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	139	127	191	152	112	87	77	44	23
30 to 34 years	86	82	145	115	85	55	56	28	20
35 to 39 years	56	87	119	90	54	48	37	8	5
40 to 44 years	20	69	66	47	31	27	16	—	—
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	79	122	163	110	82	59	45	23	8
15 to 19 years	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	254	232	305	255	221	...	...	53	...
25 to 29 years	144	130	196	147	121	103	98	37	15
30 to 34 years	95	89	158	119	89	73	70	30	18
35 to 39 years	59	90	120	80	69	51	38	11	5
40 to 44 years	24	80	81	53	46	24	21	—	—
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	80	109	166	117	87	64	47	25	14
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	244	213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	160	137	226	190	132	99	27	69	...
30 to 34 years	111	112	176	118	104	96	60	25	28
35 to 39 years	69	74	130	97	86	56	63	12	8
40 to 44 years	28	38	79	74	43	34	26	—	—

Table 82. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 239 320	169 620	164 600	148 120	133 580	119 460	195 980	185 560	122 400
15 to 19 years	940	780	160	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	32 600	16 420	9 520	4 160	1 660	600	220	20	—
25 to 29 years	161 220	49 640	39 960	28 720	19 440	12 260	9 540	1 660	—
30 to 34 years	301 760	51 900	52 900	48 100	41 800	34 540	46 220	22 720	3 580
35 to 39 years	374 740	36 300	42 000	43 780	43 440	41 160	72 460	68 300	27 300
40 to 44 years	368 060	14 580	20 060	23 360	27 240	30 900	67 540	92 860	91 520
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 540 300	197 920	202 160	187 140	172 260	154 740	249 540	232 940	143 600
15 to 19 years	380	360	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	24 900	12 800	7 320	3 120	1 140	400	100	20	—
25 to 29 years	179 940	54 320	47 020	33 520	21 920	12 480	9 000	1 620	60
30 to 34 years	390 160	67 700	70 620	64 340	56 180	45 820	57 020	25 600	2 880
35 to 39 years	486 820	44 940	53 620	57 060	58 680	57 180	97 020	86 320	32 000
40 to 44 years	458 100	17 800	23 560	29 100	34 340	38 860	86 400	119 380	108 660
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	818 480	104 060	104 500	96 040	87 520	78 900	129 800	126 040	91 620
15 to 19 years	460	400	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	20 220	10 800	6 100	2 360	640	200	120	—	—
25 to 29 years	114 740	31 660	28 820	21 640	14 940	9 360	6 960	1 300	60
30 to 34 years	205 820	30 940	33 200	32 040	28 720	25 400	33 960	18 620	2 940
35 to 39 years	241 440	21 700	24 500	25 760	26 340	25 460	46 880	47 200	23 600
40 to 44 years	235 800	8 560	11 820	14 240	16 880	18 480	41 880	58 920	65 020
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 424 040	194 940	190 140	170 260	153 380	136 540	218 680	210 960	149 140
15 to 19 years	1 320	1 020	280	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	40 480	20 820	11 680	5 100	1 980	720	180	—	—
25 to 29 years	216 660	61 740	55 680	39 540	27 260	17 260	12 840	2 200	140
30 to 34 years	366 840	59 420	60 820	56 360	49 680	41 920	59 640	34 240	4 760
35 to 39 years	408 720	37 340	42 420	45 280	46 480	44 900	77 460	77 580	37 260
40 to 44 years	390 020	14 600	19 260	23 960	27 980	31 740	68 560	96 940	106 980
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	318 080	41 220	42 000	38 120	35 280	31 060	49 280	46 440	34 680
15 to 19 years	60	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 600	2 480	1 220	640	220	20	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	37 320	11 240	9 740	6 400	4 480	2 920	2 080	460	—
30 to 34 years	75 440	13 060	13 780	11 960	10 640	8 140	10 500	6 040	1 320
35 to 39 years	97 320	9 820	11 140	11 600	11 380	10 700	17 980	17 080	7 620
40 to 44 years	103 340	4 560	6 120	7 520	8 560	9 280	18 700	22 860	25 740
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	83 920	17 800	23 300	13 980	9 680	6 540	8 000	3 660	960
15 to 19 years	500	380	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	6 980	3 420	2 500	720	280	40	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	22 520	6 540	7 360	3 880	2 520	1 220	920	80	—
30 to 34 years	26 660	4 660	7 440	4 880	3 460	2 440	2 800	900	80
35 to 39 years	20 020	1 960	4 760	3 360	2 520	2 140	3 040	1 860	380
40 to 44 years	7 240	840	1 120	1 140	900	700	1 220	820	500
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	88 420	14 700	23 600	15 980	11 020	8 460	9 120	4 540	1 000
15 to 19 years	180	160	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 460	1 920	1 780	580	140	20	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	21 400	5 020	7 620	4 460	2 200	1 140	880	80	—
30 to 34 years	31 020	4 800	8 160	5 900	4 480	3 520	3 060	1 020	80
35 to 39 years	22 880	2 160	4 820	3 900	3 140	2 640	3 800	2 120	300
40 to 44 years	8 480	640	1 200	1 140	1 060	1 140	1 360	1 320	620
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	50 980	9 080	14 040	9 920	5 800	3 860	4 780	2 660	840
15 to 19 years	240	200	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 020	1 980	1 520	400	80	40	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	14 020	3 080	4 820	3 180	1 600	800	500	40	—
30 to 34 years	16 340	1 860	4 340	3 440	2 420	1 380	2 000	820	80
35 to 39 years	12 360	1 460	2 680	2 260	1 280	1 220	1 700	1 320	440
40 to 44 years	4 000	500	640	640	420	420	580	480	320

Table 82. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	97 060	18 520	26 620	17 180	11 720	7 420	9 660	4 700	1 240
15 to 19 years	600	460	140	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8 700	3 720	3 060	1 260	460	160	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	27 500	6 440	9 800	5 320	2 900	1 620	1 300	120	—
30 to 34 years	31 760	4 460	8 320	6 380	4 300	2 980	4 000	1 240	80
35 to 39 years	20 820	2 680	4 120	3 160	2 900	2 100	2 920	2 280	660
40 to 44 years	7 680	760	1 180	1 060	1 160	560	1 400	1 060	500
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	23 240	3 800	6 380	4 200	2 980	1 940	2 300	1 160	480
15 to 19 years	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	980	480	300	140	40	—	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	5 460	1 420	1 980	1 080	580	280	60	60	—
30 to 34 years	7 800	1 160	2 360	1 300	1 100	760	640	420	60
35 to 39 years	6 320	560	1 300	1 160	940	600	1 100	440	220
40 to 44 years	2 640	140	440	520	320	300	480	240	200
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	68	105	142	94	72	55	41	20	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	214	208	263	173	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	140	132	184	135	130	100	96	...	...
30 to 34 years	88	90	141	101	83	71	61	40	22
35 to 39 years	53	54	113	77	58	52	42	27	14
40 to 44 years	20	58	56	49	33	23	18	9	5
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	57	74	117	85	64	55	37	19	7
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	179	150	243	186	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	119	92	162	133	100	91	98	...	...
30 to 34 years	80	71	116	92	80	77	54	40	28
35 to 39 years	47	48	90	68	54	46	39	25	9
40 to 44 years	19	36	51	39	31	29	16	11	6
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	62	87	134	103	66	49	37	21	9
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	199	183	249	169	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	122	97	167	147	107	85	72	...	...
30 to 34 years	79	60	131	107	84	54	59	44	27
35 to 39 years	51	67	109	88	49	48	36	28	19
40 to 44 years	17	58	54	45	25	23	14	8	5
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	68	95	140	101	76	54	44	22	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	215	179	262	247	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	127	104	176	135	106	94	101	55	...
30 to 34 years	87	75	137	113	87	71	67	36	17
35 to 39 years	51	72	97	70	62	47	38	29	18
40 to 44 years	20	52	61	44	41	18	20	11	5
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	73	92	152	110	84	62	47	25	14
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	213	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	146	126	203	169	129	96	29	...	...
30 to 34 years	103	89	171	109	103	93	61	70	...
35 to 39 years	65	57	117	100	83	56	61	26	29
40 to 44 years	26	31	72	69	37	32	26	10	8

Table 82. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	542 440	91 320	81 580	66 900	57 740	48 580	74 920	70 360	51 040
15 to 19 years	980	860	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	33 960	16 920	9 540	4 540	1 940	820	200	—	—
25 to 29 years	101 980	27 800	24 680	18 080	12 740	8 720	8 140	1 820	—
30 to 34 years	136 240	23 680	22 820	19 400	16 960	14 300	20 940	14 680	3 460
35 to 39 years	146 580	15 540	16 740	16 240	16 520	15 100	25 580	26 360	14 500
40 to 44 years	122 700	6 520	7 680	8 640	9 580	9 640	20 060	27 500	33 080
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	109 780	19 400	16 940	14 660	11 900	9 520	14 020	13 380	9 960
15 to 19 years	260	240	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	5 960	2 900	1 860	680	360	140	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	20 000	6 000	4 360	3 480	2 380	1 640	1 600	480	60
30 to 34 years	29 000	5 160	5 320	4 820	3 840	2 520	3 680	2 900	760
35 to 39 years	29 740	3 460	3 760	3 860	3 340	3 180	4 980	4 560	2 600
40 to 44 years	24 820	1 640	1 620	1 820	1 980	2 040	3 740	5 440	6 540
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	116 400	23 100	19 040	14 500	12 160	9 420	13 960	14 000	10 220
15 to 19 years	340	300	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	7 440	4 440	2 040	620	320	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	22 240	6 880	5 620	4 040	2 660	1 580	1 260	200	—
30 to 34 years	27 960	5 560	5 140	3 980	3 500	2 640	3 820	2 760	560
35 to 39 years	29 840	3 960	4 120	3 720	3 240	3 020	4 400	4 540	2 840
40 to 44 years	28 580	1 960	2 080	2 140	2 440	2 160	4 480	6 500	6 820
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	187 940	40 040	32 380	24 060	19 260	15 560	22 600	20 120	13 920
15 to 19 years	680	660	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	12 780	7 740	3 280	1 180	420	140	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	32 360	10 640	8 780	5 780	3 560	1 780	1 400	420	—
30 to 34 years	44 220	10 140	9 100	6 420	5 280	4 060	5 700	3 140	380
35 to 39 years	49 440	7 260	7 220	6 860	5 580	5 040	7 280	6 960	3 240
40 to 44 years	48 460	3 600	3 980	3 820	4 420	4 540	8 200	9 600	10 300
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	24 220	5 700	4 800	3 300	2 560	2 020	2 580	2 100	1 160
15 to 19 years	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 020	600	360	60	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	3 180	1 280	960	460	180	120	140	40	—
30 to 34 years	6 040	1 680	1 300	960	780	540	460	260	60
35 to 39 years	6 880	1 440	1 320	1 000	780	600	920	660	160
40 to 44 years	7 060	660	860	820	820	760	1 060	1 140	940
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	55 300	16 060	15 800	8 560	5 020	3 720	3 460	1 880	800
15 to 19 years	440	400	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8 680	4 440	2 740	980	320	160	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	17 420	5 280	5 860	2 920	1 340	980	900	140	—
30 to 34 years	14 660	3 500	3 880	2 620	1 540	1 180	1 140	600	200
35 to 39 years	10 060	1 680	2 560	1 520	1 280	1 020	1 000	740	260
40 to 44 years	4 040	760	720	520	540	380	380	400	340
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	12 980	4 220	2 860	2 240	1 440	660	900	380	280
15 to 19 years	180	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 560	900	420	140	80	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	4 340	1 620	1 160	760	380	180	200	40	—
30 to 34 years	3 460	800	720	700	540	200	300	160	40
35 to 39 years	2 380	520	400	520	320	160	200	160	100
40 to 44 years	1 060	200	160	120	120	100	200	20	140
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	15 020	5 460	4 580	2 020	1 360	580	520	360	140
15 to 19 years	240	200	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 380	1 440	700	140	100	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	4 800	1 740	1 700	700	380	140	120	20	—
30 to 34 years	3 760	1 120	1 200	680	380	160	100	120	—
35 to 39 years	2 740	740	700	380	320	160	200	160	80
40 to 44 years	1 100	220	240	120	180	120	100	60	60

Table 82. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Urban-Rural Residence, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							10 years or more
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	
NEGRO—Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	28 740	9 860	9 240	4 000	2 420	1 360	1 160	560	140
15 to 19 years	380	380	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 820	2 900	1 480	340	80	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	8 080	3 020	2 660	1 260	760	260	100	20	—
30 to 34 years	6 960	1 580	2 640	1 040	620	380	560	140	—
35 to 39 years	5 720	1 300	1 780	980	620	420	280	280	60
40 to 44 years	2 780	680	680	380	340	280	220	120	80
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 020	1 320	1 400	640	300	120	160	60	20
15 to 19 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	400	180	200	20	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 000	300	460	200	20	20	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	1 220	480	300	240	100	60	20	20	—
35 to 39 years	900	280	320	80	100	20	100	—	—
40 to 44 years	480	60	120	100	80	20	40	40	20
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
Central Cities of Urbanized Areas									
Total, 15 to 44 years	102	176	194	128	87	77	46	27	16
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	256	262	287	216	...	112	111	...	...
25 to 29 years	171	190	237	162	105	83	54	41	58
30 to 34 years	108	148	170	135	91	83	39	28	18
35 to 39 years	69	108	153	94	77	68	39	15	10
40 to 44 years	33	117	94	60	56	39	19	—	—
Urban Fringe									
Total, 15 to 44 years	118	218	169	153	121	69	64	28	28
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	262	310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	217	270	266	218	160	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	119	155	135	145	141	79	82	55	...
35 to 39 years	80	150	106	135	96	50	40	35	38
40 to 44 years	43	...	...	...	...	49	53	4	21
Other Urban									
Total, 15 to 44 years	129	236	241	139	112	62	37	26	14
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	320	324	343	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	216	253	302	173	143	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	134	201	233	171	109	61	26	43	...
35 to 39 years	92	187	170	102	99	53	45	35	28
40 to 44 years	38	...	115	56	74	56	22	9	9
Rural Nonfarm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	153	246	285	166	126	87	51	28	10
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	377	375	451	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	250	284	303	218	213	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	157	156	290	162	117	94	98	45	...
35 to 39 years	116	179	247	143	111	83	38	40	19
40 to 44 years	57	189	171	99	77	62	27	13	8
Rural Farm									
Total, 15 to 44 years	166	232	292	194	117	59	62	29	...
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 83. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	409 660	61 920	32 280	22 120	17 440	14 840	26 660	34 580	199 820
15 to 19 years	53 280	31 820	11 940	5 240	2 740	1 380	160	-	-
20 to 24 years	59 420	17 640	11 020	8 180	6 300	4 660	7 320	4 160	140
25 to 29 years	48 200	5 960	3 740	3 400	3 560	3 720	7 760	10 200	9 860
30 to 34 years	53 900	3 080	2 540	2 000	1 700	2 080	4 800	8 660	29 040
35 to 39 years	78 060	1 920	1 460	1 700	1 560	1 620	3 460	6 200	60 140
40 to 44 years	116 800	1 500	1 580	1 600	1 580	1 380	3 160	5 360	100 640
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	690 420	158 200	78 740	48 820	34 320	26 760	41 640	52 440	249 500
15 to 19 years	174 820	108 980	41 380	16 040	6 120	2 020	280	-	-
20 to 24 years	143 060	35 300	26 580	22 520	18 020	14 520	18 180	7 740	200
25 to 29 years	79 220	7 720	5 800	5 320	5 300	4 920	11 440	22 220	16 500
30 to 34 years	74 280	2 860	2 160	2 180	2 200	2 440	5 140	10 660	46 640
35 to 39 years	95 680	1 860	1 640	1 600	1 520	1 380	3 540	6 940	77 200
40 to 44 years	123 360	1 480	1 180	1 160	1 160	1 480	3 060	4 880	108 960
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 020 840	533 660	304 980	194 140	130 140	96 220	139 700	149 820	472 180
15 to 19 years	323 080	228 160	66 640	15 500	7 000	4 940	840	-	-
20 to 24 years	756 280	252 360	193 320	134 620	79 400	45 660	40 820	9 860	240
25 to 29 years	316 940	36 600	30 900	30 040	30 460	31 180	63 580	70 460	23 720
30 to 34 years	193 860	8 880	7 420	7 460	7 180	7 920	18 440	39 620	96 940
35 to 39 years	195 600	5 100	4 200	4 000	3 680	3 860	9 900	18 060	146 800
40 to 44 years	235 080	2 560	2 500	2 520	2 420	2 660	6 120	11 820	204 480
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	637 880	184 740	109 820	68 460	45 460	31 480	40 560	40 860	116 500
15 to 19 years	50 920	36 420	8 100	2 940	2 000	1 320	140	-	-
20 to 24 years	305 460	127 440	82 520	47 520	25 340	12 400	8 140	2 020	80
25 to 29 years	113 840	15 540	14 220	13 300	13 580	13 300	22 380	17 340	4 180
30 to 34 years	54 660	3 380	2 960	2 840	2 840	2 460	5 580	12 380	22 220
35 to 39 years	53 000	1 300	1 200	1 000	960	1 200	2 680	5 880	38 780
40 to 44 years	60 000	660	820	860	740	800	1 640	3 240	51 240
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	431 720	119 240	83 220	55 920	35 640	22 740	28 520	26 840	59 600
15 to 19 years	8 080	4 460	1 520	800	660	580	60	-	-
20 to 24 years	205 600	91 120	58 620	32 240	12 360	4 700	4 040	2 380	140
25 to 29 years	118 220	19 080	19 200	19 480	19 100	13 940	16 460	7 780	3 180
30 to 34 years	41 560	2 860	2 580	2 080	2 280	2 180	5 380	11 620	12 580
35 to 39 years	29 880	1 020	780	760	820	780	1 520	3 640	20 560
40 to 44 years	28 380	700	520	560	420	560	1 060	1 420	23 140
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	189 540	37 160	28 900	21 740	15 820	12 280	17 500	16 980	39 160
15 to 19 years	1 380	720	300	100	80	140	40	-	-
20 to 24 years	55 980	22 240	15 740	9 240	4 200	1 960	1 720	820	60
25 to 29 years	63 260	10 800	9 800	9 820	9 020	7 520	9 280	5 400	1 620
30 to 34 years	25 980	2 260	1 920	1 580	1 620	1 680	3 960	6 320	6 640
35 to 39 years	22 420	780	680	640	580	700	1 800	3 060	14 180
40 to 44 years	20 520	360	460	360	320	280	700	1 380	16 660
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	58 780	29 860	10 660	5 240	3 080	1 600	2 560	1 980	3 800
15 to 19 years	24 900	17 120	4 580	1 800	920	420	60	-	-
20 to 24 years	18 180	8 540	4 100	2 240	1 180	520	1 080	500	20
25 to 29 years	7 700	2 400	1 220	660	740	360	880	840	600
30 to 34 years	3 600	900	380	280	80	120	300	280	1 260
35 to 39 years	2 840	580	220	180	100	160	100	280	1 220
40 to 44 years	1 560	320	160	80	60	20	140	80	700
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	152 240	81 200	29 340	14 240	8 140	4 400	4 920	4 140	5 860
15 to 19 years	86 760	60 740	17 300	6 020	2 020	580	100	-	-
20 to 24 years	43 360	15 840	9 440	6 740	4 500	2 640	2 920	1 260	20
25 to 29 years	12 040	2 960	1 780	820	1 040	820	1 380	2 060	1 180
30 to 34 years	5 400	880	500	380	360	180	300	600	2 200
35 to 39 years	3 180	460	180	200	100	100	140	140	1 860
40 to 44 years	1 500	320	140	80	120	80	80	80	600

Table 83. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	441 100	209 300	94 700	52 300	27 580	16 600	17 860	12 080	10 680
15 to 19 years	127 940	98 340	22 780	4 400	1 400	940	80	—	—
20 to 24 years	232 340	94 120	61 340	39 420	19 080	9 720	6 960	1 600	100
25 to 29 years	55 760	12 480	8 100	6 460	5 840	4 960	8 960	7 140	1 820
30 to 34 years	15 920	2 660	1 520	1 500	840	740	1 360	2 500	4 800
35 to 39 years	6 940	1 360	700	320	300	180	360	700	3 020
40 to 44 years	2 200	340	260	200	120	60	140	140	940
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	133 360	57 520	29 980	17 380	10 480	6 000	5 480	3 640	2 880
15 to 19 years	15 220	12 700	1 660	300	200	320	40	—	—
20 to 24 years	86 220	38 740	23 380	13 120	6 580	2 700	1 360	340	—
25 to 29 years	23 560	4 460	4 140	3 300	3 060	2 600	3 520	2 120	360
30 to 34 years	5 800	1 100	700	540	540	280	520	840	1 280
35 to 39 years	1 740	360	60	40	100	40	20	260	860
40 to 44 years	820	160	40	80	—	60	20	80	380
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	78 440	24 260	17 900	14 000	8 960	4 980	4 280	2 140	1 920
15 to 19 years	1 540	1 140	240	40	60	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	40 300	16 660	11 380	7 700	2 780	940	520	280	40
25 to 29 years	29 720	5 120	5 540	5 680	5 640	3 580	3 140	760	260
30 to 34 years	4 920	900	580	420	380	300	540	960	840
35 to 39 years	1 380	320	140	120	80	80	40	120	480
40 to 44 years	580	120	20	40	20	20	40	20	300
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	23 260	5 960	4 880	3 980	2 460	1 700	1 860	1 220	1 200
15 to 19 years	300	220	60	—	—	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	6 300	2 340	1 720	1 180	720	240	40	40	20
25 to 29 years	12 300	2 560	2 520	2 440	1 500	1 300	1 440	420	120
30 to 34 years	2 880	660	460	300	160	120	280	600	300
35 to 39 years	1 060	160	100	40	60	—	80	120	500
40 to 44 years	420	20	20	20	20	20	20	40	260
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	143	482	330	237	177	108	96	57	19
15 to 19 years	467	538	384	344	336	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	306	484	372	274	187	112	148	120	...
25 to 29 years	160	403	326	194	208	97	113	82	61
30 to 34 years	67	292	150	140	...	58	63	32	43
35 to 39 years	36	...	...	...	...	...	29	45	20
40 to 44 years	13	...	...	...	...	...	44	15	7
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	221	513	373	292	237	164	118	79	23
15 to 19 years	496	557	418	375	330	287	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	303	449	355	299	250	182	161	163	...
25 to 29 years	152	383	307	154	167	167	121	93	72
30 to 34 years	73	308	231	174	164	74	58	56	47
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	...	...	40	20	24
40 to 44 years	12	...	...	...	...	...	26	16	6
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	218	392	311	269	212	173	128	81	23
15 to 19 years	396	431	342	284	200	190	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	307	373	317	293	240	213	171	162	...
25 to 29 years	176	341	262	215	192	159	141	101	77
30 to 34 years	82	300	205	201	117	93	74	63	50
35 to 39 years	35	267	167	80	82	47	36	39	21
40 to 44 years	9	133	104	79	50	23	23	12	5
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	209	311	273	254	231	191	135	89	25
15 to 19 years	299	349	205	102	100	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	282	304	283	276	260	218	167	168	...
25 to 29 years	207	287	291	248	225	195	157	122	86
30 to 34 years	106	325	236	190	190	114	93	68	58
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	...	...	7	44	22
40 to 44 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	7

Table 83. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970--Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES--Con.									
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women--Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	182	203	215	250	251	219	150	80	32
15 to 19 years	191	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	196	183	194	239	225	200	129	118	...
25 to 29 years	251	268	289	292	295	257	191	98	82
30 to 34 years	118	315	225	202	167	138	100	83	67
35 to 39 years	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	23
40 to 44 years	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	123	160	169	183	155	138	106	72	31
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	113	105	109	128	171	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	194	237	257	248	166	173	155	78	...
30 to 34 years	111	292	...	...	...	...	71	95	45
35 to 39 years	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35
40 to 44 years	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	319 460	52 940	27 040	17 900	13 980	11 560	20 960	27 380	147 700
15 to 19 years	46 920	28 020	10 500	4 640	2 420	1 180	160	...	...
20 to 24 years	49 260	14 920	9 260	6 640	5 180	3 780	5 920	3 460	100
25 to 29 years	39 140	5 140	3 100	2 860	3 000	2 860	6 200	8 360	7 620
30 to 34 years	40 800	2 280	1 860	1 500	1 300	1 640	3 720	6 620	21 880
35 to 39 years	58 920	1 460	1 060	1 080	1 020	1 220	2 760	4 920	45 400
40 to 44 years	84 420	1 120	1 260	1 180	1 060	880	2 200	4 020	72 700
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	570 660	138 780	68 840	41 980	29 180	22 280	34 120	60 820	194 660
15 to 19 years	156 760	97 940	37 440	14 140	5 320	1 660	260	...	...
20 to 24 years	123 960	30 220	23 060	19 980	15 800	12 640	15 800	6 340	120
25 to 29 years	63 420	6 140	4 680	4 120	4 300	3 880	9 360	18 140	12 800
30 to 34 years	56 200	2 040	1 640	1 580	1 680	1 860	3 560	7 560	36 280
35 to 39 years	72 960	1 400	1 160	1 220	1 200	1 080	2 600	5 140	59 160
40 to 44 years	97 360	1 040	860	940	880	1 160	2 540	3 640	86 300
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 843 040	491 320	282 380	179 760	119 600	87 880	126 100	133 620	422 380
15 to 19 years	297 880	211 420	61 300	13 660	6 280	4 400	820	...	...
20 to 24 years	705 260	233 500	181 540	127 160	74 600	42 660	37 520	8 080	200
25 to 29 years	285 620	31 960	27 420	27 200	27 480	28 460	58 100	64 800	20 200
30 to 34 years	172 080	7 740	6 420	6 220	6 100	6 740	15 900	35 220	87 740
35 to 39 years	170 760	4 520	3 540	3 280	3 080	3 200	8 120	15 040	129 980
40 to 44 years	211 440	2 180	2 160	2 240	2 060	2 420	5 640	10 480	184 260
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	587 020	171 800	102 920	63 860	42 060	28 940	36 620	36 540	104 280
15 to 19 years	46 000	33 340	7 260	2 460	1 780	1 080	80	...	...
20 to 24 years	287 740	119 840	78 480	45 120	23 780	11 400	7 260	1 780	80
25 to 29 years	103 760	13 960	12 820	12 220	12 500	12 560	20 620	15 580	3 500
30 to 34 years	47 700	2 940	2 540	2 400	2 440	2 020	4 780	11 100	19 480
35 to 39 years	46 700	1 120	1 080	880	880	1 160	2 340	5 100	34 140
40 to 44 years	55 120	600	740	780	680	720	1 540	2 980	47 080
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	399 640	111 440	78 160	52 680	33 240	20 980	26 006	24 620	52 520
15 to 19 years	7 320	4 180	1 420	680	500	480	60	...	...
20 to 24 years	195 680	86 600	56 280	31 040	11 740	4 320	3 440	2 140	120
25 to 29 years	108 440	16 860	17 180	18 080	17 980	13 100	15 440	7 100	2 700
30 to 34 years	37 240	2 360	2 220	1 800	1 960	1 960	4 860	10 840	11 240
35 to 39 years	26 240	820	580	520	680	660	1 300	3 300	18 380
40 to 44 years	24 720	620	480	560	380	460	900	1 240	20 080
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	171 260	33 720	26 640	20 420	14 760	11 420	16 060	14 900	33 340
15 to 19 years	1 180	580	260	80	80	140	40	...	...
20 to 24 years	53 120	20 780	15 000	8 960	4 000	1 900	1 660	760	60
25 to 29 years	57 860	9 460	8 700	9 020	8 400	7 080	8 720	5 080	1 400
30 to 34 years	23 240	1 960	1 680	1 460	1 460	1 420	3 460	5 760	6 040
35 to 39 years	18 500	640	580	580	540	620	1 520	2 060	11 960
40 to 44 years	17 360	300	420	320	280	260	660	1 240	13 880

Table 83. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	50 960	26 180	9 600	4 440	2 740	1 380	2 080	1 660	2 880
15 to 19 years	22 160	15 140	4 160	1 600	780	420	60	—	20
20 to 24 years	15 980	7 520	3 660	1 860	1 120	440	920	440	—
25 to 29 years	6 600	2 160	1 100	540	640	280	740	660	480
30 to 34 years	2 880	740	320	240	40	120	180	220	1 020
35 to 39 years	2 240	440	200	120	100	120	100	260	900
40 to 44 years	1 100	180	160	80	60	—	80	80	460
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	133 420	71 300	26 280	12 560	7 160	3 700	4 400	3 460	4 560
15 to 19 years	77 380	54 120	15 700	5 280	1 720	460	100	—	—
20 to 24 years	38 340	13 620	8 460	6 180	4 080	2 280	2 660	1 040	20
25 to 29 years	10 100	2 420	1 540	580	1 000	680	1 220	1 740	920
30 to 34 years	4 120	560	380	300	180	180	200	540	1 780
35 to 39 years	2 380	320	100	160	100	60	140	100	1 400
40 to 44 years	1 100	260	100	60	80	40	80	40	440
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	405 820	190 760	87 480	49 200	25 740	15 660	16 400	11 060	9 520
15 to 19 years	116 380	89 820	20 640	3 860	1 200	780	80	—	—
20 to 24 years	216 620	86 300	57 400	37 540	18 160	9 260	6 480	1 380	100
25 to 29 years	51 060	10 900	7 260	6 060	5 440	4 740	8 340	6 740	1 580
30 to 34 years	13 900	2 260	1 360	1 280	660	680	1 100	2 200	4 360
35 to 39 years	6 060	1 240	600	280	200	140	300	600	2 700
40 to 44 years	1 800	240	220	180	80	60	100	140	780
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	123 360	52 440	28 020	16 340	9 840	5 600	5 100	3 280	2 740
15 to 19 years	13 540	11 460	1 440	180	180	260	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	80 700	35 560	22 260	12 520	6 300	2 540	1 260	260	—
25 to 29 years	21 820	4 080	3 700	3 160	2 800	2 500	3 300	1 940	340
30 to 34 years	5 000	920	540	400	460	200	480	800	1 200
35 to 39 years	1 560	280	40	20	100	40	20	220	840
40 to 44 years	740	140	40	60	—	60	20	60	360
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	72 740	21 840	16 520	13 360	8 560	4 780	3 920	1 980	1 780
15 to 19 years	1 340	960	220	40	60	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	38 040	15 380	10 860	7 580	2 660	860	440	220	40
25 to 29 years	27 080	4 300	4 780	5 280	5 400	3 460	2 900	720	240
30 to 34 years	4 560	820	540	360	340	300	520	920	760
35 to 39 years	1 180	260	100	60	80	80	20	120	460
40 to 44 years	540	120	20	40	20	20	40	—	280
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	20 760	5 040	4 140	3 740	2 340	1 620	1 760	1 140	980
15 to 19 years	240	180	40	—	—	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	5 820	2 100	1 600	1 160	660	220	20	40	20
25 to 29 years	10 940	2 040	2 080	2 240	1 440	1 240	1 380	400	120
30 to 34 years	2 520	560	340	280	160	120	260	560	240
35 to 39 years	920	140	80	40	60	—	80	100	420
40 to 44 years	320	20	—	20	20	20	20	40	180
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	160	495	355	248	196	119	99	61	19
15 to 19 years	472	540	396	345	322	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	324	504	395	280	216	116	155	127	...
25 to 29 years	169	420	355	189	213	98	119	79	63
30 to 34 years	71	325	...	...	...	...	48	33	47
35 to 39 years	38	...	...	...	...	...	36	53	20
40 to 44 years	13	...	...	...	...	...	36	20	6
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	234	514	382	299	245	166	129	85	23
15 to 19 years	494	553	419	373	323	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	309	451	367	309	258	180	168	164	...
25 to 29 years	159	394	329	141	233	175	130	96	72
30 to 34 years	73	275	...	...	...	...	56	71	49
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	...	...	54	19	24
40 to 44 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	31	11	5

Table 83. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	220	388	310	274	215	178	130	83	23
15 to 19 years	391	425	337	283	191	177	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	307	370	316	295	243	217	173	171	...
25 to 29 years	179	341	265	223	198	167	144	104	78
30 to 34 years	81	292	212	206	108	101	69	62	50
35 to 39 years	35	274	169	85	65	44	37	40	21
40 to 44 years	9	110	102	80	39	25	18	13	4
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	210	305	272	256	234	194	139	90	26
15 to 19 years	294	344	198	73	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	280	297	284	277	265	223	174	...	...
25 to 29 years	210	292	289	259	224	199	160	125	97
30 to 34 years	105	313	213	167	189	99	100	72	62
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	...	...	9	43	25
40 to 44 years	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	182	196	211	254	258	228	151	80	34
15 to 19 years	183	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	194	178	193	244	227	199	128	103	...
25 to 29 years	250	255	278	292	300	264	188	101	89
30 to 34 years	122	347	243	...	...	...	107	85	68
35 to 39 years	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	25
40 to 44 years	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	121	149	155	183	159	142	110	77	29
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	110	101	107	129	165	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	189	216	239	248	171	175	158	79	...
30 to 34 years	108	...	...	...	...	...	75	97	40
35 to 39 years	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	35
40 to 44 years	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	81 480	7 380	4 300	3 620	2 940	2 840	4 880	6 140	49 380
15 to 19 years	5 760	3 360	1 340	580	280	200	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	8 580	2 160	1 400	1 260	980	780	1 300	660	40
25 to 29 years	7 640	560	420	460	400	720	1 320	1 660	2 100
30 to 34 years	11 220	560	520	360	400	380	840	1 500	6 660
35 to 39 years	17 500	420	340	580	400	300	600	1 220	13 640
40 to 44 years	30 780	320	280	380	480	460	820	1 100	26 940
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	110 340	17 100	8 880	6 220	4 620	3 980	6 700	10 580	52 260
15 to 19 years	16 480	9 900	3 640	1 800	760	360	20	...	...
20 to 24 years	16 840	4 360	3 060	2 240	1 940	1 640	2 240	1 280	80
25 to 29 years	14 300	1 300	1 040	1 080	880	880	1 740	3 840	3 540
30 to 34 years	16 520	740	400	520	460	520	1 360	2 820	9 700
35 to 39 years	21 300	360	420	360	320	280	860	1 560	17 140
40 to 44 years	24 900	440	320	220	260	300	480	1 080	21 800
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	155 180	36 580	19 720	12 780	9 380	7 360	11 840	13 820	43 700
15 to 19 years	22 840	15 040	4 960	1 680	640	500	20	...	...
20 to 24 years	44 980	16 240	10 340	6 740	4 480	2 720	2 880	1 540	40
25 to 29 years	27 080	3 600	2 860	2 600	2 700	2 380	4 820	4 920	3 200
30 to 34 years	18 460	840	800	940	820	1 020	2 240	3 720	8 080
35 to 39 years	21 060	520	440	580	440	560	1 540	2 540	14 440
40 to 44 years	20 760	340	320	240	300	180	340	1 100	17 940
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	41 760	10 040	5 480	3 680	2 840	2 160	3 180	3 400	10 980
15 to 19 years	4 380	2 680	760	440	220	220	60	...	...
20 to 24 years	14 380	5 840	3 320	2 040	1 340	900	740	200	...
25 to 29 years	7 660	1 000	980	760	860	620	1 440	1 420	580
30 to 34 years	5 540	300	260	320	360	380	600	960	2 360
35 to 39 years	5 360	160	80	60	40	...	260	620	4 140
40 to 44 years	4 440	60	80	60	20	40	80	200	3 900

Table 83. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married and Childless at Start of Calendar Year—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	25 720	5 300	3 700	2 620	1 940	1 400	2 120	1 980	6 660
15 to 19 years	680	260	100	100	140	80	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8 080	3 460	2 000	1 040	580	300	460	220	20
25 to 29 years	6 800	1 060	1 140	1 100	920	720	880	540	440
30 to 34 years	3 280	320	240	160	140	100	400	720	1 200
35 to 39 years	3 240	120	180	220	120	120	220	320	1 940
40 to 44 years	3 640	80	40	—	40	80	160	180	3 060
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	12 600	1 500	1 120	740	700	640	1 220	1 660	5 020
15 to 19 years	140	80	40	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 620	680	420	180	160	60	60	60	—
25 to 29 years	2 920	500	400	360	400	340	480	240	200
30 to 34 years	2 040	140	160	80	60	180	440	500	480
35 to 39 years	3 160	60	60	60	40	40	200	760	1 940
40 to 44 years	2 720	40	40	40	40	20	40	100	2 400
First-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	6 520	3 020	780	660	300	180	460	280	840
15 to 19 years	2 400	1 700	360	200	140	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 760	800	300	300	60	80	160	60	—
25 to 29 years	840	160	80	80	60	60	140	160	100
30 to 34 years	560	100	40	20	40	—	100	40	220
35 to 39 years	520	140	—	60	—	20	—	20	280
40 to 44 years	440	120	—	—	—	20	60	—	240
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	16 660	8 660	2 620	1 540	940	660	460	520	1 260
15 to 19 years	8 540	5 980	1 440	700	300	120	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 340	1 860	820	500	420	320	260	160	—
25 to 29 years	1 640	400	220	200	40	140	100	280	260
30 to 34 years	1 100	260	60	80	140	—	100	40	420
35 to 39 years	700	100	40	40	—	40	—	20	460
40 to 44 years	340	60	40	20	40	40	—	20	120
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	30 420	15 960	6 020	2 760	1 600	820	1 340	860	1 060
15 to 19 years	10 600	7 760	2 000	500	180	160	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	13 380	6 540	3 280	1 660	820	420	460	200	—
25 to 29 years	3 720	1 120	600	360	380	200	540	300	220
30 to 34 years	1 600	340	80	180	120	20	240	260	360
35 to 39 years	740	120	20	40	60	20	60	100	320
40 to 44 years	380	80	40	20	40	—	40	—	160
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	7 940	3 860	1 640	840	480	400	340	260	120
15 to 19 years	1 520	1 080	220	120	20	60	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 440	2 420	980	520	220	160	80	60	—
25 to 29 years	1 160	160	320	60	180	100	200	120	20
30 to 34 years	560	100	100	100	60	80	40	20	60
35 to 39 years	180	80	20	20	—	—	—	40	20
40 to 44 years	80	20	—	20	—	—	—	20	20
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 760	1 380	820	580	300	120	280	160	120
15 to 19 years	180	160	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 680	880	420	120	100	40	60	60	—
25 to 29 years	1 500	280	340	360	200	80	180	40	20
30 to 34 years	200	40	—	40	—	—	20	40	60
35 to 39 years	160	20	40	60	—	—	—	—	20
40 to 44 years	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 080	280	300	80	60	40	100	80	140
15 to 19 years	40	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	260	120	40	20	40	20	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	420	120	140	40	20	20	60	20	—
30 to 34 years	220	20	60	20	—	—	20	40	60
35 to 39 years	80	—	20	—	—	—	—	20	40
40 to 44 years	60	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	40

Table 83. Averaged Annual Probabilities of First-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Childless, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since the First Marriage Began, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970--Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from first marriage to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
First-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	80	409	181	182	102	63	94	46	17
15 to 19 years	417	506	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	205	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
25 to 29 years	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
30 to 34 years	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
35 to 39 years	30	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
40 to 44 years	14	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	151	506	295	248	203	166	59	49	24
15 to 19 years	518	604	396	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	258	427	268	223	...	...	116	...	—
25 to 29 years	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	73
30 to 34 years	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	43
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	—	...	—	...	27
40 to 44 years	14	...	...	...	...	...	—	...	6
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	196	436	305	216	171	111	113	62	24
15 to 19 years	464	516	403	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	297	403	317	246	183	154	160	...	—
25 to 29 years	137	311	210	138	141	84	112	61	69
30 to 34 years	87	...	...	...	...	...	107	70	45
35 to 39 years	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	22
40 to 44 years	18	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	9
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	190	384	299	228	169	185	107	76	11
15 to 19 years	347	403	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	309	414	295	255	...	...	...	...	—
25 to 29 years	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
35 to 39 years	34	...	...	...	—	—	—	...	5
40 to 44 years	18	...	—	...	—	—	—	...	5
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	146	260	222	221	...	...	132	...	18
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	208	254	210	...	...	...	...	...	—
25 to 29 years	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	61	...	—	...	—	—	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	49	...	...	...	—	—	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	7
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	25	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	...
40 to 44 years	22	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	17

Table 84. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	531 140	76 540	61 880	42 240	31 660	26 980	44 480	57 640	189 720
15 to 19 years	58 560	30 120	17 680	7 200	2 520	920	120	-	-
20 to 24 years	91 160	25 280	22 940	15 520	10 020	7 020	6 960	3 260	160
25 to 29 years	74 080	10 340	10 360	8 780	7 840	7 280	11 320	11 600	6 560
30 to 34 years	74 920	5 140	4 720	4 600	4 800	4 760	9 360	14 740	26 800
35 to 39 years	98 900	3 520	4 020	3 580	3 500	3 640	8 840	15 400	56 400
40 to 44 years	133 520	2 140	2 160	2 560	2 980	3 360	7 080	12 640	99 800
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 077 880	200 440	162 020	108 700	73 580	53 560	80 340	99 080	300 160
15 to 19 years	188 420	103 940	58 880	19 960	4 660	920	60	-	-
20 to 24 years	290 940	67 120	71 460	58 480	40 280	24 420	23 000	6 060	120
25 to 29 years	151 460	16 340	17 480	15 900	14 680	13 800	26 000	33 340	13 920
30 to 34 years	117 360	6 780	7 360	6 560	5 960	5 920	11 600	20 680	52 500
35 to 39 years	143 160	4 340	4 660	5 000	4 500	4 740	10 560	20 040	89 320
40 to 44 years	186 540	1 920	2 180	2 800	3 500	3 760	9 120	18 960	144 300
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 421 860	514 480	427 020	285 500	183 420	128 920	183 020	206 280	493 220
15 to 19 years	152 340	105 200	35 680	8 540	2 080	680	160	-	-
20 to 24 years	891 300	302 600	272 700	165 940	84 340	39 560	22 740	3 340	80
25 to 29 years	492 520	73 560	81 360	74 780	61 000	51 380	80 660	57 680	12 100
30 to 34 years	280 960	21 300	22 740	20 680	19 460	18 960	37 500	62 600	77 720
35 to 39 years	269 940	8 580	9 760	10 380	10 560	10 760	23 580	45 100	151 220
40 to 44 years	334 800	3 240	4 780	5 180	5 980	7 580	10 380	37 560	252 100
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	622 940	146 620	118 360	76 240	48 560	33 560	46 100	48 220	105 280
15 to 19 years	14 900	9 300	3 580	1 360	460	180	20	-	-
20 to 24 years	229 880	95 480	69 520	36 260	16 640	7 140	3 840	960	40
25 to 29 years	159 200	30 860	33 160	27 240	20 640	15 300	19 040	10 900	2 060
30 to 34 years	73 840	7 120	7 520	6 600	5 940	5 660	11 280	14 560	15 160
35 to 39 years	66 380	2 620	3 120	2 980	2 700	3 040	6 880	12 020	33 020
40 to 44 years	78 740	1 240	1 460	1 800	2 180	2 240	5 040	9 780	55 000
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	308 280	80 100	63 880	40 420	25 200	16 580	21 500	21 520	39 980
15 to 19 years	2 760	1 460	720	400	100	60	20	-	-
20 to 24 years	68 220	33 840	19 200	8 260	3 880	1 720	1 000	280	40
25 to 29 years	123 440	35 700	33 780	22 600	13 040	7 560	7 020	2 900	840
30 to 34 years	48 180	6 580	7 360	6 280	5 220	4 480	7 560	6 880	3 920
35 to 39 years	32 060	1 760	2 060	2 080	2 100	1 820	3 740	6 300	12 200
40 to 44 years	33 620	760	760	800	860	940	2 160	5 160	22 180
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	115 280	23 220	19 480	12 920	9 020	7 440	11 260	11 320	20 620
15 to 19 years	640	340	180	120	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	12 120	4 720	3 100	1 840	1 160	660	480	160	-
25 to 29 years	39 880	12 460	10 420	6 520	3 720	2 560	2 820	1 100	280
30 to 34 years	25 580	3 920	3 820	2 700	2 340	2 300	3 900	4 100	2 500
35 to 39 years	18 740	1 240	1 180	1 100	1 100	1 180	2 580	3 300	7 060
40 to 44 years	18 320	540	780	640	700	740	1 480	2 660	10 780
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	75 720	20 940	21 680	12 520	6 340	4 480	4 000	3 340	2 420
15 to 19 years	21 460	9 660	7 560	3 080	860	260	40	-	-
20 to 24 years	27 440	6 960	8 660	5 680	2 900	1 780	1 120	340	-
25 to 29 years	13 840	2 480	3 160	2 300	1 540	1 320	1 460	1 280	300
30 to 34 years	7 120	1 000	1 220	820	640	740	740	1 220	740
35 to 39 years	3 960	540	780	440	280	240	440	440	800
40 to 44 years	1 900	300	300	200	120	140	200	60	580
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	180 020	44 660	54 660	33 600	18 300	9 660	9 220	5 900	4 020
15 to 19 years	55 540	24 740	21 840	7 360	1 460	140	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	83 340	15 000	25 560	20 040	11 900	5 800	4 180	840	20
25 to 29 years	25 200	3 400	4 820	3 840	3 380	2 460	3 460	3 120	720
30 to 34 years	9 240	940	1 500	1 420	800	820	980	1 300	1 480
35 to 39 years	4 600	320	700	640	500	340	400	520	1 180
40 to 44 years	2 100	260	240	300	260	100	200	120	620

Table 84. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	418 360	84 240	130 180	89 860	48 720	25 460	21 500	11 380	7 020
15 to 19 years	30 260	16 880	10 120	2 360	660	220	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	237 220	52 180	88 980	57 480	25 640	8 840	3 700	380	20
25 to 29 years	106 680	11 080	23 940	23 880	17 460	12 100	12 740	5 000	480
30 to 34 years	29 820	2 760	5 100	4 220	3 640	3 280	3 820	3 980	3 020
35 to 39 years	11 060	1 120	1 400	1 560	1 120	840	980	1 700	2 340
40 to 44 years	3 320	220	640	360	200	180	240	320	1 160
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	112 500	22 840	36 900	24 580	12 220	6 680	4 980	2 740	1 560
15 to 19 years	2 720	1 220	1 000	400	60	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	55 520	15 260	21 780	12 300	4 420	1 260	440	60	—
25 to 29 years	40 180	4 880	11 120	9 680	6 200	4 000	3 060	1 120	120
30 to 34 years	9 880	1 020	2 200	1 620	1 140	1 020	1 200	1 020	660
35 to 39 years	3 280	300	580	440	320	340	280	440	580
40 to 44 years	920	160	220	140	80	20	—	100	200
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	61 420	11 120	20 800	14 040	7 020	3 760	3 080	1 140	460
15 to 19 years	520	200	200	100	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	13 960	4 940	5 280	2 440	840	380	80	—	—
25 to 29 years	34 560	4 760	12 600	9 100	4 360	2 200	1 200	340	—
30 to 34 years	9 300	980	2 220	1 840	1 280	980	1 460	400	140
35 to 39 years	2 480	180	420	500	440	180	300	280	180
40 to 44 years	600	60	80	60	80	20	40	120	140
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	18 260	3 140	6 440	3 980	1 680	1 040	1 140	540	300
15 to 19 years	180	80	80	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 780	600	640	340	100	60	20	20	—
25 to 29 years	9 660	1 640	3 720	2 420	880	520	340	140	—
30 to 34 years	4 720	560	1 480	920	560	340	580	220	60
35 to 39 years	1 460	240	360	200	140	100	180	140	100
40 to 44 years	460	20	160	80	—	20	20	20	140
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	143	274	350	296	200	166	90	58	13
15 to 19 years	366	321	428	428	341	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	301	275	378	366	289	254	161	104	—
25 to 29 years	187	240	305	262	196	181	129	110	46
30 to 34 years	95	195	258	178	133	155	79	83	28
35 to 39 years	40	153	194	123	80	66	50	29	14
40 to 44 years	14	140	139	78	40	42	25	5	6
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	167	223	337	309	249	180	115	60	13
15 to 19 years	295	238	371	369	313	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	286	223	358	343	295	238	182	139	...
25 to 29 years	166	208	276	242	230	178	133	94	52
30 to 34 years	79	139	204	216	134	139	84	63	28
35 to 39 years	32	74	150	128	111	72	38	26	13
40 to 44 years	11	...	110	107	74	27	22	6	4
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	173	164	305	315	266	197	117	55	14
15 to 19 years	199	160	284	276	317	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	266	172	326	346	304	223	163	114	...
25 to 29 years	217	151	294	319	286	236	158	87	40
30 to 34 years	106	130	224	204	187	173	102	64	39
35 to 39 years	41	131	143	150	106	78	42	38	15
40 to 44 years	10	68	134	69	33	24	13	9	5
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	181	156	312	322	252	199	108	57	15
15 to 19 years	183	131	279	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	242	160	313	339	266	176	115	...	—
25 to 29 years	252	158	335	355	300	261	161	103	58
30 to 34 years	134	143	293	245	192	180	106	70	44
35 to 39 years	49	115	186	148	119	112	41	37	18
40 to 44 years	12	...	...	...	37	9	—	10	4

Table 84. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	199	139	326	347	279	227	143	53	12
15 to 19 years	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	205	146	275	295	216	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	280	133	373	403	334	291	171	117	...
30 to 34 years	193	149	302	293	245	219	193	58	37
35 to 39 years	77	...	204	240	210	...	80	44	15
40 to 44 years	18	...	...	...	...	...	19	23	6
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	158	135	331	308	186	140	101	48	15
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	147	127	206	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	242	132	357	371	237	203	121	...	...
30 to 34 years	185	143	387	341	239	148	149	54	24
35 to 39 years	78	...	...	...	...	...	70	42	14
40 to 44 years	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	13
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	430 640	64 840	52 880	35 660	26 080	22 260	35 720	45 840	147 360
15 to 19 years	49 880	25 560	15 320	6 220	2 060	660	60	...	...
20 to 24 years	78 060	22 080	19 980	13 420	8 580	6 080	5 540	2 260	120
25 to 29 years	61 160	8 860	8 880	7 580	6 500	5 980	9 480	9 380	4 500
30 to 34 years	59 820	4 000	3 800	3 740	4 020	4 220	7 820	12 080	20 140
35 to 39 years	77 960	2 760	3 180	2 740	2 660	2 680	6 860	12 240	44 840
40 to 44 years	103 760	1 580	1 720	1 960	2 260	2 640	5 960	9 880	77 760
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	902 960	171 440	139 380	93 400	62 740	44 820	65 520	81 740	243 920
15 to 19 years	161 920	89 960	50 640	16 940	3 740	620	20	...	...
20 to 24 years	253 260	58 260	62 980	51 840	35 520	21 300	19 040	4 240	80
25 to 29 years	123 640	13 440	14 680	13 300	12 520	11 280	21 420	27 640	9 360
30 to 34 years	92 760	5 100	5 860	5 220	4 660	4 680	9 260	17 400	40 580
35 to 39 years	116 180	3 280	3 660	3 840	3 660	3 920	8 600	16 420	72 800
40 to 44 years	155 200	1 400	1 560	2 260	2 640	3 020	7 180	16 040	121 100
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 193 480	466 180	390 940	260 620	165 940	115 620	163 520	185 260	445 400
15 to 19 years	130 700	91 580	30 260	6 740	1 540	460	120	...	...
20 to 24 years	817 300	278 480	252 300	153 060	76 700	35 180	19 020	2 480	80
25 to 29 years	444 200	66 920	74 880	68 500	55 600	46 500	72 340	50 440	9 020
30 to 34 years	247 360	18 900	20 460	18 420	17 220	16 880	33 580	55 540	66 360
35 to 39 years	244 220	7 460	8 760	9 280	9 540	9 780	21 580	41 800	136 020
40 to 44 years	309 700	2 840	4 280	4 620	5 340	6 820	16 880	35 000	233 920
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	561 500	134 580	108 440	68 720	43 240	29 780	40 860	43 020	92 860
15 to 19 years	12 080	7 840	2 800	1 000	280	140	20	...	...
20 to 24 years	211 360	88 780	64 280	33 220	14 940	6 180	3 200	720	40
25 to 29 years	143 220	28 260	30 500	24 560	18 400	13 820	16 880	9 260	1 540
30 to 34 years	64 860	6 300	6 740	5 760	5 260	4 840	9 940	12 960	13 060
35 to 39 years	58 340	2 340	2 780	2 540	2 380	2 760	6 140	10 840	28 560
40 to 44 years	71 640	1 060	1 340	1 640	1 980	2 040	4 680	9 240	49 660
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	273 820	73 940	58 300	36 620	22 140	14 340	18 200	18 000	32 280
15 to 19 years	2 260	1 260	600	340	40	20	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	61 560	31 220	17 400	7 180	3 260	1 400	800	260	40
25 to 29 years	112 840	33 300	31 360	21 140	11 620	6 720	5 940	2 200	560
30 to 34 years	40 920	5 980	6 480	5 420	4 600	3 740	6 240	5 620	2 840
35 to 39 years	27 080	1 460	1 800	1 840	1 860	1 620	3 280	5 360	9 860
40 to 44 years	29 160	720	660	700	760	840	1 940	4 360	18 980
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	99 380	20 560	17 220	11 220	7 740	6 300	9 580	9 480	17 280
15 to 19 years	500	280	140	80	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	10 480	4 240	2 760	1 580	920	500	400	80	...
25 to 29 years	35 500	11 080	9 400	5 800	3 320	2 260	2 420	1 000	220
30 to 34 years	21 060	3 360	3 280	2 280	1 940	1 840	3 120	3 220	2 020
35 to 39 years	15 780	1 140	980	940	940	1 000	2 240	2 800	5 740
40 to 44 years	16 060	460	660	540	620	700	1 400	2 380	9 300

Table 84. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	64 680	17 200	18 800	10 980	5 440	4 020	3 500	2 880	1 860
15 to 19 years	17 880	7 700	6 480	2 740	720	220	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	24 180	6 020	7 700	5 020	2 520	1 620	1 060	240	—
25 to 29 years	12 020	2 120	2 740	2 000	1 340	1 240	1 320	1 060	200
30 to 34 years	5 860	700	1 000	700	520	660	600	1 120	560
35 to 39 years	3 220	420	640	360	240	160	360	400	640
40 to 44 years	1 520	240	240	160	100	120	140	60	460
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	151 800	35 700	46 100	29 120	16 260	8 560	7 820	4 920	3 320
15 to 19 years	44 920	19 620	17 720	6 240	1 220	120	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	72 560	12 260	22 480	17 700	10 660	5 220	3 580	640	20
25 to 29 years	21 260	2 720	3 940	3 180	3 140	2 180	2 940	2 620	540
30 to 34 years	7 560	660	1 220	1 200	680	860	1 140	1 140	1 180
35 to 39 years	3 960	260	580	580	400	320	340	420	1 060
40 to 44 years	1 540	180	160	220	160	100	100	100	520
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	381 780	72 700	119 560	84 480	45 720	23 420	19 560	10 040	6 300
15 to 19 years	23 840	13 000	8 260	1 900	520	160	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	218 580	46 360	82 220	54 280	24 120	8 120	3 220	240	20
25 to 29 years	99 300	9 820	22 460	22 600	16 480	11 320	11 820	4 420	380
30 to 34 years	26 900	2 360	4 740	3 920	3 320	2 880	3 420	3 520	2 740
35 to 39 years	10 140	980	1 300	1 440	1 100	780	880	1 540	2 120
40 to 44 years	3 020	180	580	340	180	160	220	320	1 040
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	103 860	20 720	34 620	23 100	11 200	6 060	4 420	2 360	1 380
15 to 19 years	1 960	920	740	260	20	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	51 780	14 000	20 640	11 600	4 080	1 040	380	40	—
25 to 29 years	37 520	4 420	10 480	9 320	5 720	3 760	2 760	940	120
30 to 34 years	8 880	960	1 980	1 460	1 060	940	1 060	900	520
35 to 39 years	2 880	300	560	340	260	280	220	380	540
40 to 44 years	840	120	220	120	60	20	—	100	200
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	57 240	10 440	19 540	13 260	6 520	3 460	2 660	1 000	360
15 to 19 years	480	200	160	100	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	12 940	4 620	4 920	2 280	740	320	60	—	—
25 to 29 years	32 820	4 540	11 920	8 780	4 120	2 080	1 060	320	—
30 to 34 years	8 160	860	2 040	1 620	1 180	860	1 220	300	80
35 to 39 years	2 280	160	420	420	380	180	300	260	160
40 to 44 years	560	60	80	60	80	20	20	120	120
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	16 480	2 800	5 920	3 620	1 580	880	920	460	300
15 to 19 years	180	80	80	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 540	520	520	320	100	40	20	20	—
25 to 29 years	8 900	1 460	3 540	2 160	860	480	260	140	—
30 to 34 years	4 200	520	1 340	860	500	260	480	180	60
35 to 39 years	1 240	200	320	180	120	80	140	100	100
40 to 44 years	420	20	120	80	—	20	20	20	140
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	150	265	356	308	209	181	98	63	13
15 to 19 years	358	301	423	441	350	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	310	273	385	374	294	266	191	106	—
25 to 29 years	197	239	309	264	206	207	139	113	44
30 to 34 years	98	175	263	187	129	156	77	93	28
35 to 39 years	41	152	201	131	90	60	52	33	14
40 to 44 years	15	...	...	...	44	45	23	6	6
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	168	208	331	312	259	191	119	60	14
15 to 19 years	277	218	350	368	326	...	...	—	—
20 to 24 years	287	210	357	341	300	245	188	151	...
25 to 29 years	172	202	268	239	251	193	137	95	58
30 to 34 years	82	129	208	230	146	132	93	66	29
35 to 39 years	34	79	158	151	109	82	40	26	15
40 to 44 years	10	...	...	97	61	33	14	6	4

Table 84. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	174	156	306	324	276	203	120	54	14
15 to 19 years	182	142	273	282	...	...	...	97	...
20 to 24 years	267	166	326	355	314	231	169	88	42
25 to 29 years	224	147	300	330	296	243	163	63	41
30 to 34 years	109	125	232	213	193	171	102	37	16
35 to 39 years	42	131	148	155	115	80	41	9	4
40 to 44 years	10	63	136	74	34	23	13		
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	185	154	319	336	259	203	108	55	15
15 to 19 years	162	117	264	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	245	158	321	349	273	168	119	102	...
25 to 29 years	262	156	344	379	311	272	164	69	40
30 to 34 years	137	152	294	253	202	194	107	35	19
35 to 39 years	49	128	201	134	109	101	36	11	4
40 to 44 years	12	...	...	...	...	10			
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	209	141	335	362	294	241	146	56	11
15 to 19 years	212	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	210	148	283	318	227	...	...	145	...
25 to 29 years	291	136	380	415	355	310	178	53	28
30 to 34 years	199	144	315	299	257	230	91	49	16
35 to 39 years	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	6
40 to 44 years	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	166	136	344	323	204	140	96	49	17
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	147	123	188	...	...	...	107	...	...
25 to 29 years	251	132	377	372	259	212	154	56	30
30 to 34 years	199	155	409	377	...	...	63	36	17
35 to 39 years	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15
40 to 44 years	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	91 220	10 080	7 700	5 760	4 880	4 180	7 700	10 760	40 160
15 to 19 years	7 640	4 120	1 980	860	400	220	60	...	...
20 to 24 years	11 720	2 740	2 640	1 880	1 280	860	1 300	980	40
25 to 29 years	10 900	1 120	1 220	980	1 080	1 100	1 380	2 020	2 000
30 to 34 years	13 260	920	660	720	660	420	1 280	2 380	6 220
35 to 39 years	19 540	660	780	760	760	900	1 900	2 820	10 960
40 to 44 years	28 160	520	420	560	700	680	1 780	2 560	20 940
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	163 880	26 140	20 700	13 980	10 100	8 060	13 800	16 600	54 500
15 to 19 years	24 760	12 900	7 780	2 880	880	280	40	...	...
20 to 24 years	35 320	7 960	7 880	6 180	4 560	2 980	3 900	1 820	40
25 to 29 years	25 420	2 540	2 360	2 240	1 960	2 300	4 080	5 420	4 520
30 to 34 years	22 960	1 400	1 320	1 160	1 140	1 080	2 160	3 120	11 580
35 to 39 years	25 440	900	860	1 040	720	720	1 800	3 520	15 880
40 to 44 years	29 980	440	500	480	840	700	1 820	2 720	22 480
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	200 160	42 480	31 340	21 440	15 060	11 420	17 080	18 680	42 600
15 to 19 years	20 120	12 700	5 020	1 640	520	220	20	...	...
20 to 24 years	66 140	21 240	18 220	11 640	6 800	3 940	3 480	820	...
25 to 29 years	41 660	5 360	5 160	5 060	4 680	4 200	7 440	6 880	2 880
30 to 34 years	29 080	1 940	1 820	1 820	1 760	1 700	3 340	6 060	10 640
35 to 39 years	21 740	860	680	800	820	760	1 600	2 760	13 460
40 to 44 years	21 420	380	440	480	480	600	1 200	2 160	15 680
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	51 720	9 840	8 160	6 240	4 480	3 200	4 440	4 400	10 960
15 to 19 years	2 680	1 380	720	360	180	40	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	16 040	5 540	4 460	2 680	1 580	900	640	240	...
25 to 29 years	13 140	1 920	2 020	2 100	1 820	1 240	1 960	1 560	520
30 to 34 years	7 160	600	560	620	460	640	1 020	1 380	1 880
35 to 39 years	6 880	220	300	400	300	240	520	840	4 060
40 to 44 years	5 820	180	100	80	140	140	300	380	4 500

Table 84. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 1 Child at Start of Calendar Year—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	27 480	4 260	4 080	2 960	2 500	1 860	2 860	3 040	5 920
15 to 19 years	480	200	100	60	60	40	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	5 540	1 940	1 460	1 000	600	320	200	20	—
25 to 29 years	7 800	1 460	1 600	1 040	1 080	720	1 040	620	240
30 to 34 years	5 460	380	620	600	480	520	980	940	940
35 to 39 years	4 420	240	200	160	200	160	420	860	2 180
40 to 44 years	3 780	40	100	100	80	100	200	600	2 560
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	10 880	1 120	1 200	1 000	940	880	1 300	1 480	2 960
15 to 19 years	80	40	20	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 320	320	260	240	220	140	60	80	—
25 to 29 years	2 040	400	380	300	240	220	340	100	60
30 to 34 years	3 220	260	320	260	300	340	560	720	460
35 to 39 years	2 520	60	160	120	100	140	280	420	1 240
40 to 44 years	1 700	40	60	60	80	40	60	160	1 200
Second-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	9 280	3 240	2 400	1 280	780	380	380	380	440
15 to 19 years	3 240	1 840	900	300	140	40	20	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 840	780	840	580	360	160	40	80	—
25 to 29 years	1 400	280	340	200	140	60	100	180	100
30 to 34 years	860	200	120	80	100	20	100	100	140
35 to 39 years	620	100	140	80	20	80	60	20	120
40 to 44 years	320	40	60	40	20	20	60	—	80
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	25 620	8 040	7 960	3 880	1 880	960	1 280	920	700
15 to 19 years	9 900	4 720	3 900	1 040	220	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	9 840	2 380	2 880	2 060	1 200	540	580	200	—
25 to 29 years	3 380	620	740	520	200	220	460	440	180
30 to 34 years	1 460	220	240	180	100	160	100	160	300
35 to 39 years	540	40	120	40	60	20	40	100	120
40 to 44 years	500	60	80	40	100	—	100	20	100
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	31 940	10 260	9 320	4 520	2 520	1 680	1 740	1 220	680
15 to 19 years	6 060	3 700	1 740	440	120	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	16 400	5 080	6 000	2 800	1 300	640	440	140	—
25 to 29 years	6 120	980	1 220	960	840	620	840	560	100
30 to 34 years	2 380	340	260	240	220	300	340	400	280
35 to 39 years	720	120	40	60	20	40	100	120	220
40 to 44 years	260	40	60	20	20	20	20	—	80
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	7 060	1 700	1 780	1 180	920	520	440	340	180
15 to 19 years	720	280	240	140	40	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 200	1 060	940	620	320	180	60	20	—
25 to 29 years	2 020	300	420	220	400	240	280	160	—
30 to 34 years	700	20	160	120	80	20	60	100	140
35 to 39 years	360	—	20	80	60	60	40	60	40
40 to 44 years	60	40	—	—	20	—	—	—	—
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 800	420	760	460	380	220	340	120	100
15 to 19 years	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	860	260	280	160	80	60	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 040	100	360	180	160	80	140	20	—
30 to 34 years	680	40	100	80	80	80	160	80	60
35 to 39 years	160	20	—	40	60	—	—	20	20
40 to 44 years	40	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	800	140	180	120	40	100	160	60	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	100	—	60	20	—	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	260	100	20	60	—	40	40	—	—
30 to 34 years	240	20	40	20	40	20	80	20	—
35 to 39 years	180	20	40	20	—	20	40	40	—
40 to 44 years	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 84. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Second-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had One Child, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of First Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of first child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Second-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	102	321	312	222	160	91	49	35	11
15 to 19 years	424	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	242	285	318	...	...	...	...	89	50
25 to 29 years	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	23
30 to 34 years	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11
35 to 39 years	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
40 to 44 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	156	308	385	278	186	119	93	55	13
15 to 19 years	400	366	501	361	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	279	299	365	333	263	181	149	...	...
25 to 29 years	133	244	314	232	...	96	113	81	40
30 to 34 years	64	...	...	...	...	...	46	51	26
35 to 39 years	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	8
40 to 44 years	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	4
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	160	242	297	211	167	147	102	65	16
15 to 19 years	301	291	347	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	248	239	329	241	191	162	126	...	...
25 to 29 years	147	183	236	190	179	148	113	81	35
30 to 34 years	82	...	...	...	...	...	102	66	26
35 to 39 years	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	16
40 to 44 years	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	137	173	218	189	205	163	99	77	16
15 to 19 years	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	200	191	211	231	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	154	...	208	105	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
35 to 39 years	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	102	99	186	155	152	...	119	39	17
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
35 to 39 years	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
40 to 44 years	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 85. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	719 580	82 300	70 860	56 980	47 200	40 960	74 760	106 840	239 680
15 to 19 years	27 700	16 700	7 740	2 500	660	100	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	101 680	32 060	27 220	18 740	11 800	6 540	4 740	580	—
25 to 29 years	112 520	16 920	17 300	15 860	14 080	11 880	19 400	14 140	2 940
30 to 34 years	119 400	9 140	9 320	9 680	9 120	9 780	20 560	27 640	24 160
35 to 39 years	152 320	4 980	6 220	6 500	7 420	7 620	16 640	34 500	68 440
40 to 44 years	205 960	2 500	3 060	3 700	4 120	5 040	13 420	29 980	144 140
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 516 220	192 480	165 940	133 920	110 680	95 420	163 380	214 300	440 100
15 to 19 years	53 340	35 780	13 580	3 360	560	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	334 540	102 060	91 720	63 900	39 640	21 420	14 120	1 680	—
25 to 29 years	291 740	32 660	36 320	39 080	38 620	36 360	60 940	42 140	5 620
30 to 34 years	236 520	12 400	12 880	14 280	15 740	17 700	38 820	65 620	59 080
35 to 39 years	276 260	6 720	7 940	8 920	10 320	12 400	29 580	58 960	141 420
40 to 44 years	323 820	2 860	3 500	4 380	5 800	7 480	19 920	45 900	233 980
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 353 440	423 180	381 900	320 040	274 860	237 140	394 100	489 480	832 740
15 to 19 years	21 300	14 020	5 320	1 600	320	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	546 560	219 900	161 240	94 360	46 100	16 840	7 540	580	—
25 to 29 years	848 060	130 900	145 240	144 020	132 820	111 020	130 700	49 780	3 580
30 to 34 years	652 960	38 300	44 920	49 540	57 980	63 840	137 640	178 740	82 000
35 to 39 years	609 880	15 220	18 560	21 580	25 640	30 400	74 960	154 500	269 020
40 to 44 years	674 680	4 840	6 620	8 940	12 000	15 000	43 260	105 880	478 140
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	844 920	110 840	100 220	83 640	70 600	60 420	101 040	125 740	192 420
15 to 19 years	2 820	1 820	800	180	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	92 580	43 360	27 420	13 520	5 220	1 780	1 040	240	—
25 to 29 years	237 360	47 400	50 520	44 620	36 360	25 900	25 260	6 640	660
30 to 34 years	174 520	12 320	14 120	16 180	17 760	19 400	38 880	42 540	13 320
35 to 39 years	166 300	4 680	5 480	6 460	7 700	9 140	23 280	45 560	64 000
40 to 44 years	171 340	1 260	1 880	2 680	3 540	4 200	12 580	30 760	114 440
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	397 780	59 000	53 640	43 380	34 980	30 020	48 580	58 280	69 900
15 to 19 years	640	280	220	100	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	14 200	7 600	3 540	1 560	760	420	200	120	—
25 to 29 years	111 300	34 720	30 020	20 120	12 440	7 140	5 280	1 280	300
30 to 34 years	113 440	12 440	15 080	15 600	15 300	14 360	22 280	15 340	3 040
35 to 39 years	85 420	3 080	3 780	5 040	5 120	6 140	14 420	25 860	21 980
40 to 44 years	72 780	880	1 000	960	1 320	1 960	6 400	15 680	44 580
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	146 660	17 640	15 920	13 360	11 460	9 980	18 340	25 640	34 320
15 to 19 years	320	180	60	40	20	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 620	1 440	1 040	380	320	140	180	120	—
25 to 29 years	26 420	7 620	6 280	4 640	2 860	1 900	1 960	1 020	140
30 to 34 years	37 600	5 860	5 660	4 920	4 420	3 920	6 500	4 860	1 460
35 to 39 years	38 900	1 920	2 180	2 520	2 700	2 500	5 760	11 440	9 880
40 to 44 years	39 800	620	700	860	1 140	1 500	3 940	8 200	22 840
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	66 480	15 740	16 820	10 660	6 480	4 520	5 600	4 420	2 240
15 to 19 years	8 100	4 480	2 740	700	120	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	24 720	7 040	7 860	5 080	2 540	1 300	880	20	—
25 to 29 years	16 980	2 600	3 500	2 960	2 440	1 620	2 420	1 300	140
30 to 34 years	9 240	840	1 720	1 180	680	1 060	1 440	1 600	720
35 to 39 years	5 460	520	740	500	520	380	660	1 280	860
40 to 44 years	1 980	260	260	240	180	100	200	220	520
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	138 360	30 220	34 920	23 500	14 780	10 100	11 160	8 440	5 240
15 to 19 years	13 020	7 960	4 060	840	160	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	63 340	15 720	21 300	13 600	7 480	3 380	1 700	160	—
25 to 29 years	36 040	4 320	6 140	6 560	5 100	4 500	6 160	2 980	280
30 to 34 years	14 960	1 300	2 200	1 440	1 140	1 360	2 200	3 460	1 860
35 to 39 years	8 360	680	860	820	780	700	900	1 460	2 160
40 to 44 years	2 640	240	360	240	120	160	200	380	940

Table 85. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

United States	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	259 720	45 820	62 440	45 820	32 940	23 300	25 780	15 540	8 080
15 to 19 years	4 720	2 740	1 440	420	120	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	86 040	26 140	31 700	17 160	7 920	2 200	900	20	—
25 to 29 years	105 860	12 740	22 080	21 420	18 360	14 580	13 160	3 380	140
30 to 34 years	42 400	3 100	5 340	5 120	4 860	4 680	8 920	7 820	2 560
35 to 39 years	16 320	900	1 540	1 480	1 420	1 440	2 360	3 540	3 640
40 to 44 years	4 380	200	340	220	260	400	440	780	1 740
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	61 740	10 080	15 400	11 300	8 580	5 660	5 780	3 160	1 780
15 to 19 years	1 020	560	380	60	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	12 380	4 100	4 840	2 300	880	160	100	—	—
25 to 29 years	30 360	4 280	7 920	6 520	5 240	3 440	2 560	360	40
30 to 34 years	12 360	940	1 640	2 020	1 760	1 580	2 260	1 760	400
35 to 39 years	4 300	140	460	340	580	380	640	860	900
40 to 44 years	1 320	60	160	60	100	100	220	180	440
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	32 420	4 820	9 020	6 720	4 360	2 840	2 540	1 480	640
15 to 19 years	120	20	60	20	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 200	920	840	240	80	80	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	15 420	2 740	5 640	3 720	1 860	1 020	320	100	20
30 to 34 years	11 220	940	2 120	2 220	2 020	1 500	1 640	720	60
35 to 39 years	2 820	140	300	500	360	180	420	500	420
40 to 44 years	640	60	60	20	20	60	120	160	140
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	9 320	1 540	2 620	1 800	1 360	640	600	540	220
15 to 19 years	120	40	60	—	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	520	140	240	60	80	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	3 100	600	1 140	700	400	180	60	20	—
30 to 34 years	3 860	640	940	800	640	300	400	140	—
35 to 39 years	1 360	80	220	200	220	80	100	340	120
40 to 44 years	360	40	20	40	—	80	40	40	100
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	92	191	237	187	137	110	75	41	9
15 to 19 years	292	268	354	280	215	199	186	—	—
20 to 24 years	243	220	289	271	215	199	186	—	—
25 to 29 years	151	154	202	187	173	136	125	92	48
30 to 34 years	77	92	185	122	75	108	70	58	30
35 to 39 years	36	104	119	77	70	50	40	37	13
40 to 44 years	10	104	85	65	44	20	15	7	4
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	91	157	210	175	134	106	68	39	12
15 to 19 years	244	222	299	250	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	189	154	232	213	189	158	120	—	—
25 to 29 years	124	132	169	168	132	124	101	71	50
30 to 34 years	63	105	171	101	72	77	57	53	31
35 to 39 years	30	101	108	92	76	56	30	25	15
40 to 44 years	8	84	103	55	21	21	10	8	4
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	77	108	163	143	120	98	65	32	10
15 to 19 years	222	195	271	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	157	119	197	182	172	131	119	—	—
25 to 29 years	125	97	152	149	138	131	101	68	39
30 to 34 years	65	81	119	103	84	73	65	44	31
35 to 39 years	27	59	83	69	55	47	31	23	14
40 to 44 years	6	41	51	25	22	27	10	7	4
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	73	91	154	135	122	94	57	25	9
15 to 19 years	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	134	95	177	170	169	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	128	90	157	146	144	133	101	54	—
30 to 34 years	71	76	116	125	99	81	58	41	30
35 to 39 years	26	30	84	53	75	42	27	19	14
40 to 44 years	8	—	—	22	28	24	17	6	4

Table 85. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	82	82	168	155	125	95	52	25	9
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	155	121	237	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	139	79	188	185	150	143	61	...	...
30 to 34 years	99	76	141	142	132	104	74	47	20
35 to 39 years	33	45	79	99	70	29	29	19	19
40 to 44 years	9	...	...	...	...	...	19	10	3
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	64	87	165	135	119	64	33	21	6
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	117	79	182	151	140	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	103	109	166	163	145	77	62	29	...
35 to 39 years	35	...	101	79	81	32	17	30	12
40 to 44 years	9	...	...	...	...	...	10	5	4
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	619 540	69 180	60 400	48 680	40 340	34 580	64 340	93 500	208 520
15 to 19 years	21 580	13 200	5 940	1 860	520	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	87 340	27 600	23 840	16 320	10 100	5 380	3 740	360	—
25 to 29 years	97 400	14 720	15 240	14 020	12 380	10 340	17 080	11 700	1 920
30 to 34 years	102 540	7 520	7 740	8 300	8 020	8 680	18 180	24 400	19 700
35 to 39 years	130 640	4 060	5 040	5 100	5 900	6 260	14 360	31 100	58 820
40 to 44 years	180 040	2 080	2 600	3 080	3 420	3 860	10 980	25 940	128 080
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 335 940	161 160	142 200	116 660	97 180	84 600	144 880	192 020	397 240
15 to 19 years	39 880	27 180	10 160	2 220	260	60	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	288 780	87 860	79 260	55 920	34 580	18 540	11 400	1 220	—
25 to 29 years	256 160	27 740	31 820	34 200	34 140	32 680	54 720	36 560	4 300
30 to 34 years	207 380	10 140	11 040	12 480	13 760	15 560	34 500	59 100	50 800
35 to 39 years	248 120	5 900	6 940	7 980	9 200	11 020	26 080	53 400	127 600
40 to 44 years	295 620	2 340	2 980	3 860	5 240	6 740	18 180	41 740	214 540
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 125 940	383 340	348 540	294 360	254 200	220 800	368 340	461 900	794 460
15 to 19 years	14 920	10 280	3 400	1 040	160	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	491 480	198 660	145 880	85 000	40 820	14 540	6 160	420	—
25 to 29 years	788 980	121 600	135 560	134 460	124 280	103 920	121 340	45 120	2 700
30 to 34 years	607 900	34 720	40 860	45 860	53 980	59 720	129 160	168 220	75 380
35 to 39 years	574 100	13 720	16 760	19 700	23 640	28 420	70 480	146 460	254 920
40 to 44 years	648 560	4 360	6 080	8 300	11 320	14 160	41 200	101 680	461 460
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	787 700	102 240	92 600	77 600	65 700	56 220	93 960	117 960	181 420
15 to 19 years	2 040	1 380	540	100	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	84 160	39 860	25 140	12 260	4 420	1 500	780	200	—
25 to 29 years	221 700	44 520	47 460	41 840	34 420	24 180	23 080	5 700	500
30 to 34 years	160 680	11 120	12 840	14 960	16 400	18 180	36 540	39 280	11 360
35 to 39 years	155 680	4 320	4 920	5 940	7 160	8 420	21 700	43 480	59 740
40 to 44 years	163 440	1 040	1 700	2 500	3 280	3 940	11 860	29 300	109 820
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	371 000	55 100	50 240	40 380	32 540	27 740	44 960	54 760	65 280
15 to 19 years	640	280	220	100	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	12 920	7 040	3 220	1 400	660	360	180	60	—
25 to 29 years	104 580	33 000	28 520	18 980	11 680	6 540	4 520	1 080	260
30 to 34 years	104 420	11 180	13 920	14 480	14 140	13 200	20 520	14 160	2 820
35 to 39 years	79 220	2 840	3 480	4 540	4 780	5 800	13 580	24 300	19 900
40 to 44 years	69 220	760	880	880	1 240	1 840	6 160	15 160	42 300
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	132 680	15 800	14 480	12 020	10 260	8 960	16 440	23 460	31 260
15 to 19 years	300	180	60	40	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 080	1 220	880	320	300	140	140	80	—
25 to 29 years	24 000	6 940	5 800	4 300	2 540	1 680	1 680	920	140
30 to 34 years	34 000	5 280	5 280	4 380	4 060	3 580	5 900	4 300	1 220
35 to 39 years	34 780	1 620	1 840	2 240	2 360	2 200	5 100	10 500	8 920
40 to 44 years	36 520	560	620	740	980	1 360	3 620	7 660	20 980

Table 85. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	54 880	11 980	13 920	8 980	5 600	3 860	4 880	3 780	1 880
15 to 19 years	5 660	3 120	1 880	520	100	40	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	20 560	5 460	6 940	4 300	2 080	1 100	660	20	—
25 to 29 years	14 760	2 080	3 020	2 620	2 200	1 380	2 260	1 120	80
30 to 34 years	7 760	700	1 320	960	620	960	1 240	1 340	620
35 to 39 years	4 620	420	600	400	440	300	600	1 120	740
40 to 44 years	1 520	200	160	180	160	80	120	180	440
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	113 440	22 180	27 840	19 900	12 580	8 900	9 940	7 420	4 680
15 to 19 years	8 260	5 040	2 600	580	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	51 900	12 180	17 380	11 500	6 440	2 880	1 420	100	—
25 to 29 years	30 980	3 300	5 080	5 640	4 420	4 080	5 640	2 620	200
30 to 34 years	12 820	940	1 740	1 280	920	1 260	2 020	3 000	1 660
35 to 39 years	7 280	540	760	700	640	560	700	1 360	2 020
40 to 44 years	2 200	180	280	200	120	120	160	340	800
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	233 800	38 460	55 020	41 740	30 420	21 940	24 140	14 600	7 480
15 to 19 years	2 880	1 680	800	340	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	74 620	21 900	27 560	15 260	7 200	1 980	700	20	—
25 to 29 years	98 080	11 360	20 300	20 020	17 200	13 720	12 380	3 040	60
30 to 34 years	38 940	2 580	4 700	4 660	4 400	4 480	8 400	7 400	2 320
35 to 39 years	15 240	780	1 360	1 320	1 320	1 400	2 240	3 360	3 460
40 to 44 years	4 040	160	300	140	240	360	420	780	1 640
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	56 920	9 140	13 960	10 600	8 020	5 160	5 360	3 000	1 680
15 to 19 years	740	420	260	40	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	11 140	3 700	4 300	2 160	740	160	80	—	—
25 to 29 years	28 420	3 960	7 420	6 140	5 000	3 180	2 340	340	40
30 to 34 years	11 400	880	1 420	1 880	1 660	1 440	2 100	1 660	360
35 to 39 years	4 040	140	420	320	520	340	620	820	860
40 to 44 years	1 180	40	140	60	80	40	220	180	420
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	30 280	4 440	8 580	6 320	4 100	2 680	2 320	1 340	500
15 to 19 years	120	20	60	20	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 880	780	720	200	60	80	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	14 680	2 580	5 460	3 540	1 740	980	280	80	20
30 to 34 years	10 480	880	1 980	2 120	1 940	1 380	1 500	640	40
35 to 39 years	2 540	140	300	420	320	180	380	480	320
40 to 44 years	580	40	60	20	20	60	120	140	120
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	8 420	1 240	2 460	1 700	1 220	620	540	500	140
15 to 19 years	120	40	60	—	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	420	60	240	40	80	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	2 800	500	1 060	680	340	160	40	20	—
30 to 34 years	3 580	540	880	760	600	300	380	120	—
35 to 39 years	1 220	60	200	180	180	80	80	340	100
40 to 44 years	280	40	20	40	—	80	40	20	40
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	89	173	230	184	139	112	76	40	9
15 to 19 years	262	236	316	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	235	198	291	263	206	204	176	...	—
25 to 29 years	152	141	198	187	178	133	132	96	...
30 to 34 years	76	93	171	116	77	111	68	55	31
35 to 39 years	35	103	119	78	75	48	42	36	13
40 to 44 years	8	96	62	58	47	21	11	7	3
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	85	138	196	171	129	105	69	39	12
15 to 19 years	207	185	256	261	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	180	139	219	206	186	155	125	...	—
25 to 29 years	121	119	160	165	129	125	103	72	47
30 to 34 years	62	93	158	103	67	81	59	51	33
35 to 39 years	29	92	110	88	70	51	27	25	16
40 to 44 years	7	77	94	52	23	18	9	8	4

Table 85. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	75	100	158	142	120	99	66	32	9
15 to 19 years	193	163	235	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	152	110	189	180	176	136	114	...	...
25 to 29 years	124	93	150	149	138	132	102	67	22
30 to 34 years	64	74	115	102	82	75	65	44	31
35 to 39 years	27	57	81	67	56	49	32	23	14
40 to 44 years	6	37	49	17	21	25	10	8	4
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	72	89	151	137	122	92	57	25	9
15 to 19 years	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	132	93	171	176	167	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	128	89	156	147	145	132	101	60	...
30 to 34 years	71	79	111	126	101	79	57	42	32
35 to 39 years	26	32	85	54	73	40	29	19	14
40 to 44 years	7	...	...	24	24	10	19	6	4
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	82	81	171	157	126	97	52	24	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	146	111	224	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	140	78	191	187	149	150	62	...	...
30 to 34 years	100	79	142	146	137	105	73	45	14
35 to 39 years	32	49	86	93	67	31	28	20	16
40 to 44 years	8	...	...	...	...	...	19	9	3
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	63	78	170	141	119	69	33	21	4
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	117	72	183	158	134	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	105	102	167	174	148	84	64	28	...
35 to 39 years	35	...	...	80	76	36	16	32	11
40 to 44 years	8	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	2
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	87 200	11 200	8 780	6 700	5 580	5 380	8 800	11 700	29 060
15 to 19 years	5 660	3 180	1 680	620	140	40	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	12 460	4 000	2 940	1 960	1 460	1 020	860	220	...
25 to 29 years	12 400	1 760	1 580	1 460	1 340	1 240	1 920	2 180	920
30 to 34 years	13 960	1 160	1 120	960	780	860	1 980	2 840	4 260
35 to 39 years	18 800	740	1 040	1 140	1 200	1 080	1 800	2 780	9 020
40 to 44 years	23 920	360	420	560	660	1 140	2 240	3 680	14 860
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	167 400	28 680	22 020	15 900	12 460	10 060	17 240	20 760	40 280
15 to 19 years	12 940	8 180	3 340	1 120	300	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	43 100	13 100	11 740	7 520	4 840	2 760	2 680	460	...
25 to 29 years	33 180	4 260	4 000	4 520	4 200	3 520	5 940	5 440	1 300
30 to 34 years	26 500	2 000	1 560	1 460	1 680	1 940	3 960	5 960	7 940
35 to 39 years	25 380	700	900	780	900	1 180	3 160	5 000	12 760
40 to 44 years	26 300	440	480	500	540	660	1 500	3 900	18 280
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	194 480	34 720	28 680	22 220	17 720	13 900	21 840	22 820	32 580
15 to 19 years	6 060	3 600	1 760	540	160	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	50 420	19 100	14 060	8 680	4 920	2 200	1 300	160	...
25 to 29 years	51 860	7 620	7 920	8 240	7 600	6 440	8 780	4 380	880
30 to 34 years	37 260	2 820	3 080	2 760	3 000	3 160	6 940	9 420	6 080
35 to 39 years	28 220	1 200	1 420	1 440	1 480	1 400	3 140	5 980	12 160
40 to 44 years	20 660	380	440	560	560	700	1 680	2 880	13 460
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	47 400	7 000	6 200	5 080	4 060	3 380	5 880	6 640	9 160
15 to 19 years	720	400	240	80	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	7 520	3 060	1 980	1 120	780	280	260	40	...
25 to 29 years	13 000	2 180	2 460	2 340	1 520	1 400	2 020	920	...
30 to 34 years	11 840	860	980	1 000	1 140	1 060	2 000	3 000	1 800
35 to 39 years	7 980	300	400	400	420	520	1 180	1 520	3 240
40 to 44 years	6 340	200	140	140	200	120	420	1 160	3 960

Table 85. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 2 Children at Start of Calendar Year—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	21 320	2 680	2 420	2 340	1 880	1 820	2 940	3 060	4 180
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 000	440	200	120	100	60	20	60	—
25 to 29 years	5 000	1 120	1 100	900	560	440	660	1 180	40
30 to 34 years	7 020	780	760	880	880	920	1 520	1 080	200
35 to 39 years	5 220	220	240	360	280	300	580	1 260	1 980
40 to 44 years	3 080	120	120	80	60	100	160	480	1 960
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	9 220	780	640	680	720	620	1 400	1 720	2 660
15 to 19 years	20	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	300	80	80	40	20	—	40	40	—
25 to 29 years	1 340	280	200	160	200	160	240	100	—
30 to 34 years	1 960	160	60	200	180	180	440	500	240
35 to 39 years	2 860	200	220	180	200	180	440	580	860
40 to 44 years	2 740	60	80	100	120	80	240	500	1 560
Third-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	10 000	3 420	2 500	1 360	740	480	640	560	300
15 to 19 years	2 240	1 260	780	160	20	20	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 760	1 540	800	640	440	160	180	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 740	420	400	260	160	160	140	160	40
30 to 34 years	1 180	120	300	180	40	40	180	240	80
35 to 39 years	680	60	120	60	60	80	60	120	120
40 to 44 years	400	20	100	60	20	20	80	40	60
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	22 880	7 280	6 640	3 320	1 960	1 100	1 140	980	460
15 to 19 years	4 520	2 700	1 440	260	120	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	10 640	3 200	3 720	1 960	1 000	440	260	60	—
25 to 29 years	4 560	920	920	860	620	380	460	340	60
30 to 34 years	1 780	300	400	100	100	100	180	460	140
35 to 39 years	1 020	120	100	100	120	140	200	100	140
40 to 44 years	360	40	60	40	—	40	40	20	120
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	22 360	6 520	6 340	3 500	2 160	1 220	1 320	820	480
15 to 19 years	1 700	1 040	520	80	60	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	10 280	3 740	3 780	1 660	680	220	200	—	—
25 to 29 years	6 660	1 180	1 420	1 200	980	760	720	320	80
30 to 34 years	2 580	420	480	340	340	180	300	340	180
35 to 39 years	820	120	100	140	80	20	80	160	120
40 to 44 years	320	20	40	80	20	40	20	—	100
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 880	800	1 080	560	460	360	360	160	100
15 to 19 years	260	140	100	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 080	340	460	120	140	—	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 480	240	360	360	140	160	200	20	—
30 to 34 years	740	60	120	60	100	140	120	100	40
35 to 39 years	200	—	20	—	60	20	20	40	40
40 to 44 years	120	20	20	—	20	40	—	—	20
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 440	200	240	340	140	120	140	120	140
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	220	80	80	40	20	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	480	60	120	180	60	20	20	20	—
30 to 34 years	500	40	40	80	60	100	80	80	20
35 to 39 years	180	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	60	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	460	140	40	40	40	20	60	40	80
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	60	40	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	180	60	40	20	20	20	20	20	—
30 to 34 years	80	20	—	—	20	—	20	—	20
35 to 39 years	60	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
40 to 44 years	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60

Table 85. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Third-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Two Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Second Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of second child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Third-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	115	305	285	203	133	89	73	48	10
15 to 19 years	396	396	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	302	385	272	...	...	...	...	—	—
25 to 29 years	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...
30 to 34 years	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	19
35 to 39 years	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	13
40 to 44 years	17	...	...	...	...	...	36	11	4
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	137	254	302	209	157	109	66	47	11
15 to 19 years	349	330	431	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	247	244	317	261	207	159	97	...	—
25 to 29 years	137	216	230	190	148	108	77	63	...
30 to 34 years	67	150	...	...	...	...	45	77	18
35 to 39 years	40	...	...	...	...	...	63	20	11
40 to 44 years	14	...	...	...	—	...	...	5	7
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	115	188	221	158	122	88	60	36	15
15 to 19 years	281	289	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	204	196	269	191	138	100	...	...	—
25 to 29 years	128	155	179	146	129	118	82	73	...
30 to 34 years	69	149	156	123	113	57	43	36	30
35 to 39 years	29	...	...	...	...	...	25	27	10
40 to 44 years	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	7
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	82	114	174	110	113	107	61	24	11
15 to 19 years .....	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	144	111	...	...	...	—	...	...	—
25 to 29 years	114	110	146	154	...	...	99	...	—
30 to 34 years	63	...	...	...	...	...	60	33	...
35 to 39 years	25	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	12
40 to 44 years	19	...	...	—	...	...	—	—	5
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	68	75	99	145	...	...	48	39	33
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
30 to 34 years	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
40 to 44 years	19	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
25 to 29 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
30 to 34 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
35 to 39 years	21	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	...
40 to 44 years	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...

Table 86. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	596 880	71 660	64 360	53 360	46 740	41 700	76 440	98 020	144 600
15 to 19 years	7 480	5 120	1 960	380	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	65 080	25 240	18 680	10 800	6 060	2 660	1 540	100	-
25 to 29 years	98 960	19 400	18 600	16 640	13 260	10 580	13 640	6 160	680
30 to 34 years	120 560	12 160	13 560	12 800	12 840	11 720	22 360	25 000	10 120
35 to 39 years	137 040	6 720	7 860	8 200	8 980	10 380	21 940	32 500	40 460
40 to 44 years	167 760	3 020	3 700	4 540	5 580	6 360	16 960	34 260	93 340
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 249 360	149 600	139 580	119 680	108 800	97 560	165 820	206 380	261 940
15 to 19 years	8 940	6 760	1 760	320	100	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	168 560	65 040	50 660	28 800	15 020	6 380	2 600	60	-
25 to 29 years	272 220	43 820	46 960	44 780	42 080	35 020	42 520	16 360	680
30 to 34 years	261 840	19 500	22 740	25 020	26 800	27 840	51 760	61 080	27 100
35 to 39 years	266 340	10 740	13 400	14 940	16 600	18 760	42 200	70 360	79 340
40 to 44 years	271 460	3 740	4 060	5 820	8 200	9 560	26 740	58 520	154 820
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 396 720	276 320	266 200	241 540	222 120	204 240	355 120	414 700	416 480
15 to 19 years	3 900	2 660	940	240	60	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	145 240	69 960	43 080	20 320	7 880	2 720	1 160	120	-
25 to 29 years	539 460	119 380	119 220	101 340	79 600	55 680	51 220	12 400	620
30 to 34 years	606 220	54 480	63 640	72 080	76 740	75 800	131 340	106 660	25 480
35 to 39 years	568 380	23 080	28 940	33 960	39 860	47 340	109 520	161 360	124 320
40 to 44 years	533 520	6 760	10 380	13 600	17 980	22 700	61 880	134 160	266 060
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	587 980	65 740	64 680	58 220	54 640	50 300	90 200	104 700	99 500
15 to 19 years	1 280	820	320	120	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	16 980	8 940	4 620	1 940	1 040	340	100	-	-
25 to 29 years	120 960	32 440	29 760	22 980	16 620	10 140	7 520	1 420	80
30 to 34 years	163 120	15 920	19 800	21 340	21 780	21 820	36 440	22 120	3 900
35 to 39 years	146 500	5 760	7 360	8 620	10 600	12 120	29 560	46 100	26 380
40 to 44 years	139 140	1 860	2 820	3 220	4 580	5 880	16 580	35 060	69 140
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	269 140	33 460	31 980	28 860	26 060	23 960	41 480	46 700	36 640
15 to 19 years	100	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	2 760	1 320	680	400	200	120	40	-	-
25 to 29 years	37 100	13 980	10 220	6 180	3 340	1 840	1 340	200	-
30 to 34 years	82 300	12 880	14 580	13 620	12 120	10 260	12 700	5 580	560
35 to 39 years	80 900	4 100	4 980	6 620	7 460	8 240	18 720	21 780	9 000
40 to 44 years	65 980	1 100	1 500	2 040	2 940	3 500	8 680	19 140	27 080
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	94 780	9 740	9 740	8 980	8 120	8 020	15 240	19 180	15 760
15 to 19 years	200	120	60	20	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	800	360	180	140	80	40	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	7 620	2 500	2 180	1 340	760	380	380	60	20
30 to 34 years	24 360	4 360	4 300	3 840	3 300	2 760	3 560	1 960	280
35 to 39 years	32 420	1 780	2 200	2 780	3 020	3 440	7 340	8 160	3 700
40 to 44 years	29 380	620	820	860	960	1 400	3 960	9 000	11 760
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	52 760	12 420	13 380	8 080	5 760	3 520	4 680	3 220	1 700
15 to 19 years	2 740	1 760	780	200	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	15 320	5 180	5 620	2 600	1 260	420	240	-	-
25 to 29 years	15 600	3 380	3 640	3 060	2 160	1 380	1 520	440	20
30 to 34 years	10 460	1 020	2 020	1 420	1 580	940	1 680	1 520	280
35 to 39 years	6 320	760	980	680	660	500	860	980	900
40 to 44 years	2 320	320	340	120	100	280	380	280	500
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	95 540	18 400	24 480	14 880	11 640	7 580	9 400	6 320	2 840
15 to 19 years	2 380	1 720	600	40	20	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	31 860	9 880	12 240	5 560	2 680	1 140	360	-	-
25 to 29 years	33 580	4 820	8 040	5 880	5 820	3 760	4 080	1 140	40
30 to 34 years	16 920	1 200	2 200	2 360	2 080	2 000	3 220	2 800	1 060
35 to 39 years	8 360	560	1 080	880	800	520	1 420	1 960	1 140
40 to 44 years	2 440	220	320	160	240	160	320	420	600

Table 86. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	144 760	24 380	34 800	24 660	17 420	13 860	15 480	10 540	3 620
15 to 19 years	1 180	700	360	120	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	23 520	9 740	8 700	3 640	880	360	180	20	—
25 to 29 years	58 660	9 720	16 940	12 740	8 740	5 740	4 040	720	20
30 to 34 years	38 660	3 000	6 260	6 080	6 040	5 380	6 920	4 420	560
35 to 39 years	17 940	1 080	2 020	1 720	1 580	1 940	3 520	4 140	1 940
40 to 44 years	4 800	140	520	360	180	440	820	1 240	1 100
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	32 740	4 960	8 480	5 700	4 060	2 640	3 460	2 600	840
15 to 19 years	340	240	40	40	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 540	1 140	960	180	200	60	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	12 800	2 260	4 600	2 900	1 580	1 040	360	60	—
30 to 34 years	10 940	940	2 200	2 020	1 660	1 160	1 820	1 000	140
35 to 39 years	4 640	320	540	480	460	300	980	1 120	440
40 to 44 years	1 480	60	140	80	140	80	300	420	260
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	14 960	2 060	3 940	3 380	1 880	1 440	1 220	740	300
15 to 19 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	320	180	80	40	—	—	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	4 960	1 160	1 800	1 100	480	260	160	—	—
30 to 34 years	6 440	540	1 780	1 660	1 060	860	380	140	20
35 to 39 years	2 580	140	180	520	260	320	580	440	140
40 to 44 years	640	20	100	60	80	—	80	160	140
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 100	460	1 260	980	420	420	220	220	120
15 to 19 years	40	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	160	80	20	20	20	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	900	120	440	120	140	40	20	—	20
30 to 34 years	1 900	180	620	480	200	180	140	100	—
35 to 39 years	880	80	120	320	20	160	60	80	40
40 to 44 years	220	—	40	20	40	20	—	40	60
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	88	173	208	151	123	84	61	33	12
15 to 19 years	366	344	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	235	205	301	241	208	158	...	—	—
25 to 29 years	158	174	196	184	163	130	111	71	...
30 to 34 years	87	84	149	111	123	80	75	61	28
35 to 39 years	46	113	125	83	73	48	39	30	22
40 to 44 years	14	106	92	26	18	44	22	8	5
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	76	123	175	124	107	78	57	31	11
15 to 19 years	266	254	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	189	152	242	193	178	179	138	—	—
25 to 29 years	123	110	171	131	138	107	96	70	...
30 to 34 years	65	62	97	94	78	72	62	46	39
35 to 39 years	31	52	81	59	48	28	34	28	14
40 to 44 years	9	59	79	27	29	17	12	7	4
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	60	88	131	102	78	68	44	25	9
15 to 19 years	303	263	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	162	139	202	179	112	132	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	109	81	142	126	110	103	79	58	...
30 to 34 years	64	55	98	84	79	71	53	41	22
35 to 39 years	32	47	70	51	40	41	32	26	16
40 to 44 years	9	21	50	26	10	19	13	9	4
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	56	75	131	98	74	52	38	25	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	150	128	208	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	106	70	155	126	95	103	48	...	...
30 to 34 years	67	59	111	95	76	53	50	45	36
35 to 39 years	32	56	73	56	43	25	33	24	17
40 to 44 years	11	...	50	25	31	14	18	12	4

Table 86. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	56	62	123	117	72	60	29	16	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	134	83	176	178	144	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	78	42	122	122	87	84	30	25	...
35 to 39 years	32	34	36	79	35	39	31	20	16
40 to 44 years	10	...	...	29	27	—	9	8	5
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	43	47	129	109	52	52	14	11	8
15 to 19 years	...	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	118	48	202	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	78	41	144	125	61	65	39	...	...
35 to 39 years	27	...	55	115	7	47	8	10	11
40 to 44 years	7	—	...	...	...	...	—	4	5
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	508 320	58 800	54 360	45 700	40 700	36 220	65 940	83 840	122 760
15 to 19 years	4 820	3 240	1 260	300	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	52 980	20 540	15 280	8 900	4 960	2 080	1 160	60	—
25 to 29 years	85 600	16 540	16 440	14 480	11 580	9 320	11 620	5 120	500
30 to 34 years	103 220	10 420	11 440	10 920	11 400	10 300	19 420	21 120	8 200
35 to 39 years	117 340	5 620	6 820	7 080	7 840	9 040	18 920	27 940	34 080
40 to 44 years	144 360	2 440	3 120	4 020	4 900	5 480	14 820	29 600	79 980
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 087 220	121 800	116 880	102 560	94 580	85 620	146 820	184 480	234 480
15 to 19 years	4 940	3 800	940	160	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	135 180	51 580	41 320	23 500	11 920	4 960	1 860	40	—
25 to 29 years	232 140	37 100	39 960	38 780	36 620	30 240	36 000	13 020	420
30 to 34 years	228 660	16 640	19 280	21 520	23 400	24 660	46 580	54 300	22 280
35 to 39 years	238 860	9 500	11 820	13 400	14 940	16 980	37 980	63 620	70 620
40 to 44 years	247 440	3 180	3 560	5 200	7 660	8 780	24 400	53 500	141 160
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 230 400	248 920	243 000	222 640	206 380	191 340	334 300	392 220	391 600
15 to 19 years	2 140	1 460	520	120	40	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	122 060	59 380	36 060	17 120	6 360	2 200	860	80	—
25 to 29 years	493 500	110 000	110 240	92 720	72 920	50 960	45 900	10 340	420
30 to 34 years	566 640	50 280	59 480	67 820	72 440	71 900	123 660	98 920	22 140
35 to 39 years	536 780	21 500	26 820	31 820	37 540	44 820	104 900	153 720	115 660
40 to 44 years	509 280	6 300	9 880	13 040	17 080	21 460	58 980	129 160	253 380
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	547 860	60 580	59 580	53 840	50 500	46 800	84 520	98 760	93 280
15 to 19 years	1 000	600	280	100	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	14 040	7 780	3 760	1 500	740	220	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	112 140	30 500	27 860	21 480	15 280	9 320	6 620	1 020	60
30 to 34 years	151 020	14 620	18 120	19 680	20 200	20 500	34 360	20 300	3 240
35 to 39 years	137 480	5 360	6 940	8 040	9 840	11 200	27 900	43 820	24 380
40 to 44 years	132 180	1 720	2 620	3 040	4 420	5 560	15 600	33 620	65 600
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	256 000	31 320	30 280	27 480	24 840	22 880	39 420	44 560	35 220
15 to 19 years	80	60	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 200	1 100	520	320	160	60	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	35 440	13 360	9 760	5 940	3 260	1 760	1 220	140	—
30 to 34 years	78 180	11 940	13 860	13 020	11 640	9 900	12 140	5 220	460
35 to 39 years	76 620	3 820	4 700	6 220	6 940	7 800	17 780	20 720	8 640
40 to 44 years	63 480	1 040	1 420	1 980	2 840	3 360	8 240	18 480	26 120
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	87 240	8 740	8 840	8 200	7 520	7 400	14 140	17 900	14 500
15 to 19 years	200	120	60	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	680	260	160	140	80	40	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	6 820	2 280	2 000	1 160	660	320	320	60	20
30 to 34 years	22 320	3 960	3 940	3 540	3 100	2 600	3 320	1 680	180
35 to 39 years	30 660	1 620	2 020	2 640	2 900	3 260	6 980	7 720	3 520
40 to 44 years	26 560	500	660	700	780	1 180	3 520	8 440	10 780

Table 86. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	41 620	8 860	10 520	6 400	4 760	3 160	4 080	2 620	1 220
15 to 19 years	1 440	880	400	160	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	11 600	3 860	4 100	2 100	980	340	220	—	—
25 to 29 years	13 260	2 700	3 160	2 440	1 860	1 320	1 380	380	20
30 to 34 years	8 420	680	1 700	1 120	1 260	880	1 460	1 200	120
35 to 39 years	5 100	480	900	500	580	420	740	800	680
40 to 44 years	1 800	260	260	80	80	200	280	240	400
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	74 720	12 020	18 500	11 900	9 900	6 540	8 080	5 500	2 280
15 to 19 years	1 120	780	300	20	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	22 600	6 320	8 820	4 220	2 140	860	240	—	—
25 to 29 years	27 740	3 500	6 500	4 980	5 100	3 360	3 440	840	20
30 to 34 years	14 160	880	1 760	1 880	1 780	1 760	2 780	2 560	760
35 to 39 years	7 140	380	840	700	660	440	1 320	1 740	1 060
40 to 44 years	1 960	160	280	100	200	120	300	360	440
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	127 960	19 800	30 160	22 020	15 960	12 580	14 360	9 820	3 260
15 to 19 years	640	360	220	60	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	18 620	7 580	6 900	3 020	680	300	120	20	—
25 to 29 years	52 600	8 300	15 300	11 400	8 020	5 240	3 660	660	20
30 to 34 years	35 340	2 520	5 640	5 600	5 640	4 980	6 520	4 040	400
35 to 39 years	16 220	960	1 640	1 580	1 460	1 620	3 280	3 880	1 800
40 to 44 years	4 540	80	460	360	160	440	780	1 220	1 040
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	29 880	4 420	7 720	5 320	3 680	2 360	3 260	2 340	780
15 to 19 years	300	220	20	40	20	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 040	940	760	160	140	40	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	11 840	2 100	4 240	2 720	1 500	940	300	40	—
30 to 34 years	10 060	820	2 080	1 900	1 460	1 020	1 760	900	120
35 to 39 years	4 300	300	500	420	420	300	940	1 020	400
40 to 44 years	1 340	40	120	80	140	60	260	380	260
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	14 100	1 840	3 740	3 260	1 740	1 420	1 120	680	300
15 to 19 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	200	120	20	40	—	—	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	4 760	1 120	1 720	1 060	480	260	120	—	—
30 to 34 years	6 220	500	1 720	1 640	980	840	380	140	20
35 to 39 years	2 320	80	180	480	200	320	520	400	140
40 to 44 years	580	—	100	40	80	—	80	140	140
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 740	400	1 160	880	380	400	220	180	120
15 to 19 years	40	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	160	80	20	20	20	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	780	100	420	80	120	20	20	—	20
30 to 34 years	1 700	140	540	440	180	180	140	80	—
35 to 39 years	840	80	120	300	20	160	60	60	40
40 to 44 years	220	—	40	20	40	20	—	40	60
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	82	151	194	140	117	87	62	31	10
15 to 19 years	299	272	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	219	188	268	236	198	163	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	155	163	192	169	161	142	119	74	...
30 to 34 years	82	65	149	103	111	85	75	57	15
35 to 39 years	43	85	132	71	74	46	39	29	20
40 to 44 years	12	107	83	20	16	36	19	8	5
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	69	99	158	116	105	76	55	30	10
15 to 19 years	227	205	...	...	...	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	167	123	213	180	180	173	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	119	94	163	128	139	111	96	65	...
30 to 34 years	62	53	91	87	76	71	60	47	34
35 to 39 years	30	40	71	52	44	26	35	27	15
40 to 44 years	8	50	79	19	26	14	12	7	3

Table 86. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	57	80	124	99	77	66	43	25	8
15 to 19 years	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	153	128	191	176	107	136	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	107	75	139	123	110	103	80	64	...
30 to 34 years	62	50	95	83	78	69	53	41	18
35 to 39 years	30	45	61	50	39	36	31	25	16
40 to 44 years	9	13	47	28	9	21	13	9	4
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	55	73	130	99	73	50	39	24	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	145	121	202	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	106	69	152	127	98	101	45	...	37
30 to 34 years	67	56	115	97	72	50	51	44	16
35 to 39 years	31	56	72	52	43	27	34	23	4
40 to 44 years	10	...	46	26	32	11	17	11	4
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	55	59	124	119	70	62	28	15	9
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	134	84	176	178	147	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	80	42	124	126	84	85	31	27	16
35 to 39 years	30	21	38	77	29	41	29	19	5
40 to 44 years	9	...	...	...	28	...	10	8	5
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	43	46	131	107	51	54	16	10	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	114	44	210	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	76	35	137	124	58	69	42	...	11
35 to 39 years	27	...	59	114	7	49	9	8	6
40 to 44 years	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	76 000	11 120	8 380	6 280	5 020	4 600	9 120	12 380	19 100
15 to 19 years	2 520	1 780	660	80	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	10 980	4 300	2 960	1 740	1 020	560	360	40	...
25 to 29 years	11 120	2 200	1 760	1 720	1 400	1 040	1 820	1 000	180
30 to 34 years	14 000	1 400	1 600	1 340	1 040	1 080	2 480	3 380	1 680
35 to 39 years	16 740	920	860	940	960	1 160	2 620	3 800	5 480
40 to 44 years	20 640	520	540	460	600	760	1 840	4 160	11 760
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	148 860	25 420	20 640	15 540	12 860	10 840	17 460	20 300	25 800
15 to 19 years	3 800	2 760	820	160	60	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	31 160	12 620	8 540	4 980	2 920	1 340	740	20	...
25 to 29 years	36 580	5 980	6 340	5 480	4 980	4 320	5 960	3 260	260
30 to 34 years	29 740	2 440	3 060	3 000	2 900	2 840	4 740	6 120	4 640
35 to 39 years	25 280	1 160	1 420	1 340	1 480	1 580	3 820	6 200	8 280
40 to 44 years	22 300	460	460	580	520	760	2 200	4 700	12 620
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	138 740	23 600	19 860	16 000	13 400	10 640	17 000	18 160	20 080
15 to 19 years	1 740	1 180	420	120	20	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	21 360	9 600	6 540	3 020	1 400	500	260	40	...
25 to 29 years	40 600	8 060	7 760	7 460	5 960	4 220	5 020	1 920	200
30 to 34 years	33 460	3 260	3 280	3 560	3 700	3 300	6 440	6 880	3 040
35 to 39 years	24 100	1 100	1 440	1 420	1 680	1 840	3 600	5 940	7 080
40 to 44 years	17 480	400	420	420	640	780	1 680	3 380	9 760
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	32 280	4 240	4 140	3 460	3 280	2 780	4 560	4 660	5 160
15 to 19 years	280	220	40	20	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	2 820	1 080	840	420	300	120	60	...	20
25 to 29 years	7 340	1 500	1 480	1 220	1 180	720	820	400	640
30 to 34 years	9 600	1 000	1 240	1 180	1 100	1 040	1 740	1 660	1 600
35 to 39 years	6 740	340	360	460	580	640	1 180	1 580	2 900
40 to 44 years	5 500	100	180	160	120	260	760	1 020	...

Table 86. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 3 Children at Start of Calendar Year—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	10 020	1 520	1 200	1 040	920	800	1 600	1 720	1 220
15 to 19 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	500	180	140	80	40	60	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 040	340	240	140	80	60	120	60	—
30 to 34 years	3 140	740	540	460	340	240	440	280	100
35 to 39 years	3 380	180	200	300	400	340	680	920	360
40 to 44 years	1 940	60	80	60	60	100	360	460	760
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	5 680	560	600	580	380	460	860	1 080	1 160
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	100	80	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	620	160	120	140	80	60	60	—	—
30 to 34 years	1 540	160	240	260	140	120	240	280	100
35 to 39 years	1 260	60	100	80	80	140	240	380	180
40 to 44 years	2 160	100	120	100	80	140	320	420	880
Fourth-Child Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	9 860	3 280	2 540	1 420	820	300	500	540	460
15 to 19 years	1 260	860	360	40	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 420	1 260	1 340	480	260	80	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 820	540	400	440	220	40	120	60	—
30 to 34 years	1 860	340	320	240	260	40	200	300	160
35 to 39 years	980	220	40	180	60	60	80	140	200
40 to 44 years	520	60	80	40	20	80	100	40	100
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	19 400	6 000	5 460	2 780	1 640	960	1 260	760	540
15 to 19 years	1 220	900	300	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8 620	3 400	3 060	1 260	540	240	120	—	—
25 to 29 years	5 420	1 200	1 420	860	660	360	620	280	20
30 to 34 years	2 600	300	440	400	260	240	440	220	300
35 to 39 years	1 140	180	200	180	140	80	80	200	80
40 to 44 years	400	20	40	60	40	40	—	60	140
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	14 680	4 040	4 080	2 260	1 300	1 080	980	620	320
15 to 19 years	520	320	140	60	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 540	1 940	1 700	580	200	60	60	—	—
25 to 29 years	5 260	1 220	1 440	1 160	620	440	320	60	—
30 to 34 years	2 820	420	460	360	380	340	360	360	140
35 to 39 years	1 360	100	300	100	100	240	200	200	120
40 to 44 years	180	40	40	—	—	—	40	—	60
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 400	460	700	280	320	240	180	160	60
15 to 19 years	40	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	480	180	200	20	60	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	820	120	320	120	80	100	60	20	—
30 to 34 years	700	120	100	80	140	100	40	100	20
35 to 39 years	280	20	40	60	40	—	40	40	40
40 to 44 years	80	—	20	—	—	20	40	—	—
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	560	120	120	60	100	20	100	40	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	80	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	100	20	40	—	—	—	40	—	—
30 to 34 years	140	20	40	—	60	20	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	180	20	—	40	40	—	60	20	—
40 to 44 years	60	20	—	20	—	—	—	20	—
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	220	—	40	80	40	20	—	40	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	100	—	20	40	20	20	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	100	—	20	40	20	—	—	20	—
35 to 39 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
40 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 86. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fourth-Child Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Three Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Third Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of third child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Fourth-Child Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	130	295	303	226	163	65	55	44	24
15 to 19 years	500	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	311	293	453	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	164	245	...	...	...	...	81	89	...
30 to 34 years	133	...	...	...	...	...	31	37	36
35 to 39 years	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9
40 to 44 years	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	130	236	265	179	128	89	72	37	21
15 to 19 years	321	326	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	277	269	358	253	185	...	...	86	65
25 to 29 years	148	201	224	157	133	83	104	36	...
30 to 34 years	87	123	144	133	90	85	93	32	10
35 to 39 years	45	...	...	...	...	...	21	13	11
40 to 44 years	18	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	106	171	205	141	97	102	58	34	16
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	213	202	260	192	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	130	151	186	155	104	104	64	52	46
30 to 34 years	84	129	140	101	103	103	56	34	17
35 to 39 years	56	...	...	...	...	...	56	—	6
40 to 44 years	10	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	74	108	169	81	98	86	39	34	12
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	15	—	...	—	—	...	...	—	—
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—
30 to 34 years	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	...	...	—	...	—	—	—	...	—
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	39	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	...	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
30 to 34 years	...	—	...	...	...	...	—	...	—
35 to 39 years	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—
40 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 87. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 336 540	199 400	183 200	154 460	134 780	116 960	189 960	192 520	165 260
15 to 19 years	2 560	2 280	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	53 280	26 800	15 100	6 620	3 040	1 220	480	20	—
25 to 29 years	169 100	50 580	43 560	29 220	19 720	12 460	10 760	2 700	100
30 to 34 years	286 260	53 380	51 540	44 480	36 380	29 640	41 640	25 140	4 060
35 to 39 years	383 160	44 440	46 220	44 360	41 980	38 820	66 760	67 140	33 440
40 to 44 years	442 180	21 920	26 500	29 780	33 660	34 820	70 320	97 520	127 660
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 787 580	261 640	246 240	212 800	188 980	166 140	264 180	256 260	191 340
15 to 19 years	1 680	1 420	260	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	88 040	44 380	26 140	11 560	4 240	1 380	320	20	—
25 to 29 years	325 540	87 460	78 600	59 120	43 240	28 440	23 600	4 900	180
30 to 34 years	440 000	67 020	67 860	62 980	57 500	51 480	74 940	48 720	9 500
35 to 39 years	482 920	43 720	50 520	52 560	52 260	49 780	88 520	93 740	51 820
40 to 44 years	449 400	17 640	22 860	26 580	31 740	35 060	76 800	108 880	129 840
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 439 420	332 200	331 800	304 760	275 540	244 580	388 740	351 040	210 760
15 to 19 years	1 180	1 020	140	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	39 820	22 740	10 960	4 120	1 340	500	160	—	—
25 to 29 years	340 540	103 360	88 660	64 080	41 140	24 420	16 880	2 000	—
30 to 34 years	664 580	110 640	116 780	107 060	95 820	77 900	101 620	48 600	6 160
35 to 39 years	738 020	88 360	79 620	85 400	87 180	84 680	144 600	133 920	54 260
40 to 44 years	655 280	26 080	35 640	44 080	50 060	57 080	125 480	166 520	150 340
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	553 320	71 380	71 440	65 620	61 340	55 740	91 120	88 720	47 960
15 to 19 years	140	120	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	4 480	2 960	1 160	300	40	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	53 300	18 600	14 480	9 320	5 840	2 700	1 720	600	40
30 to 34 years	144 780	25 960	27 080	24 760	21 000	16 900	20 100	8 060	920
35 to 39 years	185 500	17 340	20 140	21 300	22 180	22 000	38 040	34 040	10 460
40 to 44 years	165 120	6 400	8 560	9 940	12 280	14 120	31 260	46 020	36 540
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	227 000	30 740	30 980	28 380	26 560	23 500	38 260	34 140	14 440
15 to 19 years	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 100	560	300	140	100	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	12 340	5 420	3 380	1 820	840	540	300	40	—
30 to 34 years	58 100	13 340	13 200	10 760	8 140	5 520	5 440	1 480	220
35 to 39 years	84 500	8 560	10 360	11 080	11 620	10 980	17 680	11 860	2 360
40 to 44 years	70 940	2 860	3 720	4 580	5 860	6 460	14 840	20 760	11 860
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	70 080	8 080	8 540	8 320	7 940	6 940	11 840	12 160	6 260
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	360	220	120	20	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	2 540	920	700	460	220	160	80	—	—
30 to 34 years	13 280	3 080	2 920	2 440	1 860	1 260	1 320	380	20
35 to 39 years	24 940	2 820	3 260	3 400	3 380	2 700	4 660	3 860	860
40 to 44 years	28 960	1 040	1 540	2 000	2 480	2 820	5 780	7 920	5 380
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	126 560	31 580	37 560	20 040	12 660	7 980	9 780	5 180	1 780
15 to 19 years	1 440	1 260	180	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	14 320	7 080	5 040	1 340	580	180	100	—	—
25 to 29 years	31 940	8 800	11 620	5 600	3 140	1 400	1 200	180	—
30 to 34 years	34 920	7 080	10 080	6 520	3 940	2 540	3 320	1 320	120
35 to 39 years	30 400	5 220	7 860	4 800	3 240	2 700	3 440	2 420	720
40 to 44 years	13 540	2 140	2 780	1 780	1 760	1 160	1 720	1 260	940
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	142 840	33 660	39 860	23 280	15 180	10 920	11 660	6 020	2 260
15 to 19 years	760	640	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	20 020	9 340	7 140	2 560	740	200	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	46 620	11 920	15 580	8 360	5 200	3 020	2 240	300	—
30 to 34 years	39 880	7 200	9 760	7 060	4 740	4 160	4 420	2 140	400
35 to 39 years	25 820	3 440	5 480	3 920	3 440	2 580	3 480	2 480	1 000
40 to 44 years	9 740	1 120	1 780	1 380	1 060	960	1 480	1 100	860

Table 87. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES— Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above— Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	152 560	28 820	40 260	28 800	18 380	12 820	15 060	6 920	1 500
15 to 19 years	700	600	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	7 740	4 300	2 320	780	220	80	40	—	—
25 to 29 years	42 240	11 700	13 920	8 820	4 060	2 200	1 460	600	—
30 to 34 years	53 540	7 600	14 860	10 520	7 940	5 140	5 800	1 800	80
35 to 39 years	36 060	3 480	7 560	6 680	4 580	3 980	5 500	3 600	680
40 to 44 years	12 280	1 140	1 500	2 000	1 580	1 420	2 260	1 640	740
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	30 880	6 500	8 240	5 200	4 040	2 460	2 760	1 360	320
15 to 19 years	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1 300	840	340	120	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	6 720	2 300	2 500	1 180	540	140	40	20	—
30 to 34 years	11 160	1 860	3 240	2 180	1 560	1 120	840	340	20
35 to 39 years	8 660	1 060	1 760	1 300	1 540	820	1 480	580	120
40 to 44 years	3 000	400	400	420	400	380	400	420	180
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	13 000	2 120	3 960	2 240	1 720	980	1 200	660	120
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	380	220	120	—	40	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 700	560	720	280	20	40	60	20	—
30 to 34 years	5 460	920	1 880	1 100	760	320	380	100	40
35 to 39 years	4 060	340	1 060	660	600	440	560	360	80
40 to 44 years	1 400	80	180	200	300	180	200	180	80
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 020	720	760	620	540	140	200	40	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	40	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	220	60	80	40	20	—	20	—	—
30 to 34 years	1 140	340	280	280	200	20	20	—	—
35 to 39 years	1 320	260	340	280	260	100	80	—	—
40 to 44 years	300	40	40	20	60	20	80	40	—
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	95	158	205	130	94	68	51	27	11
15 to 19 years	563	553	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	269	264	334	202	191	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	189	174	267	192	159	112	112	67	—
30 to 34 years	122	133	196	147	108	86	80	53	30
35 to 39 years	79	117	170	108	77	70	52	36	22
40 to 44 years	31	98	105	60	52	33	24	13	7
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	80	129	162	109	80	66	44	23	12
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	227	210	273	221	175	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	143	136	198	141	120	106	95	61	—
30 to 34 years	91	107	144	112	82	81	59	44	42
35 to 39 years	53	79	108	75	66	52	39	26	19
40 to 44 years	22	63	78	52	33	27	19	10	7
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	63	87	121	95	67	52	39	20	7
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	194	189	212	189	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	124	113	157	138	99	90	86	40	—
30 to 34 years	81	69	127	98	83	66	57	33	13
35 to 39 years	49	51	95	78	53	47	38	27	13
40 to 44 years	19	44	42	45	32	25	18	10	5
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	56	91	115	79	66	44	30	15	7
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	290	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	126	124	173	127	92	52	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	77	72	120	88	74	66	42	42	...
35 to 39 years	47	61	87	61	69	37	39	17	11
40 to 44 years	18	63	47	42	33	27	13	9	5

Table 87. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year								
	Total	Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
ALL RACES—Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	57	69	128	79	65	42	31	19	8
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	138	103	213	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	94	69	142	102	93	58	70	...	...
35 to 39 years	48	40	102	60	52	40	32	30	17
40 to 44 years	20	28	48	44	51	28	13	9	7
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	43	89	89	75	68	20	17	3	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	86	110	96	115	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	53	92	104	82	77	37	17	—	—
40 to 44 years	10	...	...	10	24	7	14	5	—
WHITE									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	994 980	136 840	130 060	113 660	101 160	88 900	146 160	148 560	129 640
15 to 19 years	1 500	1 280	220	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	35 140	17 400	9 900	4 580	2 040	820	380	20	—
25 to 29 years	123 160	35 640	31 600	21 520	14 980	9 600	7 940	1 820	60
30 to 34 years	212 140	37 300	36 980	32 880	27 820	23 000	32 360	18 980	2 820
35 to 39 years	287 480	30 480	32 900	32 880	31 320	29 200	51 460	52 860	26 380
40 to 44 years	335 560	14 740	18 460	21 800	25 000	26 280	54 020	74 880	100 380
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	1 379 000	183 060	180 720	160 940	145 400	130 860	212 420	208 200	157 400
15 to 19 years	840	660	180	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	54 960	26 800	17 120	7 500	2 640	740	140	20	—
25 to 29 years	240 880	62 780	57 500	44 360	32 800	21 820	17 760	3 700	160
30 to 34 years	337 920	47 920	50 360	48 580	44 640	40 920	60 200	38 020	7 280
35 to 39 years	380 120	32 100	38 180	40 000	40 780	39 700	71 700	76 000	41 660
40 to 44 years	364 280	12 800	17 380	20 500	24 540	27 680	62 620	90 460	108 300
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 181 960	287 980	291 700	271 220	247 460	221 200	353 040	318 540	190 820
15 to 19 years	660	560	80	20	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	28 300	16 300	7 680	2 960	880	360	120	—	—
25 to 29 years	286 660	87 820	75 880	54 000	34 440	20 140	13 140	1 240	—
30 to 34 years	591 980	98 840	103 780	96 140	86 160	70 240	90 500	41 580	4 740
35 to 39 years	668 940	61 240	71 860	77 440	79 700	77 220	132 520	121 380	47 580
40 to 44 years	605 420	23 220	32 420	40 660	46 280	53 240	116 760	154 340	138 500
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	507 740	64 020	64 420	59 820	55 920	51 140	84 640	83 300	44 480
15 to 19 years	140	120	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	3 340	2 260	820	220	20	20	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	46 080	16 620	12 640	7 960	4 900	2 140	1 320	460	40
30 to 34 years	131 300	23 440	24 840	22 680	19 000	15 420	18 180	7 220	520
35 to 39 years	171 260	15 860	18 280	19 760	20 640	20 480	35 260	31 580	9 400
40 to 44 years	155 620	5 720	7 820	9 200	11 360	13 080	29 880	44 040	34 520
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	212 620	28 460	28 800	26 540	25 020	22 300	36 300	32 120	13 080
15 to 19 years	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	740	360	220	100	60	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	11 000	4 960	3 020	1 620	760	440	180	20	—
30 to 34 years	54 700	12 640	12 620	10 300	7 740	5 200	4 980	1 120	100
35 to 39 years	79 040	7 860	9 560	10 280	10 900	10 360	16 800	11 260	2 020
40 to 44 years	67 120	2 640	3 360	4 240	5 560	6 300	14 340	19 720	10 960
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	63 920	7 400	7 700	7 500	7 060	6 300	10 720	11 220	6 020
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	320	200	100	20	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	2 100	780	580	360	160	140	80	—	—
30 to 34 years	11 980	2 880	2 740	2 220	1 660	1 040	1 120	300	20
35 to 39 years	22 200	2 560	2 900	3 120	2 980	2 440	4 060	3 400	740
40 to 44 years	27 320	980	1 380	1 780	2 260	2 680	5 460	7 520	5 260

Table 87. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	81 720	17 700	23 520	13 360	8 620	5 740	7 680	3 900	1 200
15 to 19 years	860	700	160	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	8 440	3 900	3 060	900	380	140	60	—	—
25 to 29 years	20 320	5 100	7 520	3 660	2 120	960	860	100	—
30 to 34 years	23 480	4 160	6 420	4 340	2 880	1 960	2 680	980	60
35 to 39 years	20 320	2 720	4 840	3 360	2 180	1 960	2 860	1 900	500
40 to 44 years	8 300	1 120	1 520	1 100	1 060	720	1 220	920	640
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	92 240	16 500	25 220	16 080	10 660	8 020	9 160	4 840	1 760
15 to 19 years	360	260	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	10 320	4 000	4 220	1 620	400	60	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	29 920	6 240	9 820	5 880	3 840	2 240	1 700	200	—
30 to 34 years	26 840	3 560	6 300	4 940	3 320	3 120	3 600	1 740	260
35 to 39 years	18 020	1 860	3 580	2 640	2 400	1 960	2 680	2 060	840
40 to 44 years	6 780	580	1 200	1 000	700	640	1 160	840	660
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	128 180	21 700	33 760	24 360	16 340	11 220	13 480	6 120	1 200
15 to 19 years	300	240	60	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	5 180	2 800	1 600	500	200	60	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	33 440	8 620	11 500	7 100	3 400	1 700	1 060	60	—
30 to 34 years	47 160	6 500	12 860	9 200	7 320	4 700	5 240	1 300	40
35 to 39 years	31 340	2 760	6 420	5 740	4 040	3 540	5 120	3 200	520
40 to 44 years	10 760	780	1 320	1 820	1 380	1 220	2 040	1 560	640
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	26 980	5 480	7 180	4 780	3 640	2 180	2 260	1 200	260
15 to 19 years	40	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	940	640	220	80	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	5 680	2 040	2 080	1 000	420	140	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	9 880	1 520	3 000	2 080	1 360	980	640	280	20
35 to 39 years	7 840	940	1 540	1 240	1 480	720	1 280	540	100
40 to 44 years	2 600	300	340	380	380	340	340	380	140
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	11 760	1 840	3 580	2 080	1 520	920	1 100	620	100
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	240	160	60	—	20	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 360	460	600	240	—	20	20	100	—
30 to 34 years	5 180	860	1 780	1 060	740	300	340	100	—
35 to 39 years	3 680	300	980	600	480	420	540	320	40
40 to 44 years	1 300	60	160	180	280	180	200	180	60
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	2 740	680	680	600	420	140	180	40	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	180	40	60	40	20	—	20	—	—
30 to 34 years	1 040	340	260	280	140	20	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	1 200	240	320	260	200	100	80	—	—
40 to 44 years	300	40	40	20	60	20	80	40	—
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	82	129	181	118	85	65	53	26	9
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	240	224	309	197	186	...	108	...	...
25 to 29 years	165	143	238	170	142	100	83	...	21
30 to 34 years	111	112	174	132	104	85	56	36	19
35 to 39 years	71	89	147	102	70	67	56	36	19
40 to 44 years	25	76	82	50	42	27	23	12	6
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	67	90	140	100	73	61	43	23	11
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	188	149	246	216	152	...	...	54	...
25 to 29 years	124	99	171	133	117	103	96	46	36
30 to 34 years	79	74	125	102	74	76	60	27	20
35 to 39 years	47	58	94	66	59	49	37	27	6
40 to 44 years	19	45	69	49	29	23	19	9	6

Table 87. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

(Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
WHITE—Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women—Con.									
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	59	75	116	90	66	51	38	19	6
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	183	172	208	169	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	117	98	152	131	99	84	81	...	...
30 to 34 years	80	66	124	96	85	67	58	31	8
35 to 39 years	47	45	89	74	51	46	39	26	11
40 to 44 years	18	34	41	45	30	23	17	10	5
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	53	86	111	80	65	43	27	14	6
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	281	283	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	123	123	165	126	86	65	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	75	65	121	92	72	64	35	39	...
35 to 39 years	46	59	84	63	72	35	36	17	11
40 to 44 years	17	52	43	41	33	26	11	9	4
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	55	65	124	78	61	41	30	19	8
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	124	93	199	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	95	68	141	103	96	58	68	...	...
35 to 39 years	47	38	103	58	44	41	32	28	20
40 to 44 years	19	23	48	42	50	29	14	9	5
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	43	92	88	80	59	22	17	4	...
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	87	118	95	126	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	54	94	110	83	67	41	20	...	...
40 to 44 years	11	...	...	...	27	7	15	5	...
NEGRO									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	313 280	57 440	48 900	37 500	30 840	25 700	39 880	40 100	32 920
15 to 19 years	1 040	980	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	17 140	9 000	4 940	1 900	940	340	20	...	...
25 to 29 years	42 200	13 320	11 040	7 200	4 380	2 660	2 680	880	40
30 to 34 years	67 380	14 740	13 100	10 360	7 680	6 040	8 600	5 660	1 200
35 to 39 years	87 520	12 700	12 340	10 660	9 980	8 880	13 660	12 940	6 360
40 to 44 years	98 000	6 700	7 420	7 380	7 860	7 780	14 920	20 620	25 320
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	384 500	73 900	61 460	48 700	41 160	33 320	48 860	45 540	31 560
15 to 19 years	840	760	80	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	31 820	16 800	8 660	3 960	1 580	640	180	...	...
25 to 29 years	79 780	23 020	19 560	13 840	9 980	6 440	5 740	1 180	20
30 to 34 years	96 040	17 980	16 520	13 380	12 020	9 780	13 900	10 340	2 120
35 to 39 years	96 780	10 920	11 540	11 700	10 760	9 540	15 860	16 800	9 660
40 to 44 years	79 240	4 420	5 100	5 820	6 820	6 920	13 180	17 220	19 760
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	228 360	39 500	36 000	30 040	25 000	20 760	31 580	27 760	17 720
15 to 19 years	420	360	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	10 740	5 940	3 060	1 100	460	140	40	...	...
25 to 29 years	49 900	14 060	11 760	9 360	6 220	4 120	3 640	740	...
30 to 34 years	64 540	10 520	11 480	9 440	8 440	6 620	10 040	6 620	1 380
35 to 39 years	60 060	6 120	6 820	7 140	6 540	6 500	10 200	10 640	6 100
40 to 44 years	42 700	2 500	2 820	3 000	3 340	3 380	7 660	9 760	10 240
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	39 560	6 540	6 200	5 060	4 720	4 000	5 580	4 500	2 960
15 to 19 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	1 120	680	340	80	20	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	6 520	1 760	1 680	1 240	840	500	360	140	...
30 to 34 years	11 880	2 340	2 000	1 800	1 740	1 280	1 600	720	400
35 to 39 years	12 300	1 200	1 580	1 320	1 340	1 380	2 520	2 040	920
40 to 44 years	7 740	560	600	620	780	840	1 100	1 600	1 640

Table 87. Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Annual Numbers of Women Ever Married With 4 or More Children at Start of Calendar Year—Con.									
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	10 620	1 660	1 560	1 460	1 200	820	1 380	1 520	1 020
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	340	180	80	40	40	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1 000	320	260	120	60	100	120	20	—
30 to 34 years	2 460	480	420	400	300	140	260	340	120
35 to 39 years	3 940	540	620	600	520	480	540	400	220
40 to 44 years	2 880	140	180	280	280	100	460	760	680
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	4 460	520	620	660	700	500	800	540	120
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	360	120	100	80	40	20	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	1 160	160	160	200	180	200	200	60	—
35 to 39 years	1 880	180	260	240	320	160	380	260	80
40 to 44 years	1 060	60	100	140	160	120	220	220	40
Fifth and Higher Order Births Occurring During the Calendar Year to Women Above									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	41 500	13 000	13 040	6 100	3 780	1 980	1 880	1 180	540
15 to 19 years	560	540	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	5 640	3 060	1 940	400	200	40	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	10 720	3 420	3 780	1 820	940	360	320	80	—
30 to 34 years	10 480	2 760	3 340	1 920	980	540	580	300	60
35 to 39 years	9 200	2 220	2 780	1 340	960	680	540	500	180
40 to 44 years	4 900	1 000	1 180	620	700	360	440	300	300
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	47 800	16 360	13 740	6 680	4 300	2 740	2 320	1 160	500
15 to 19 years	400	380	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	9 420	5 200	2 800	920	340	140	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	15 600	5 440	5 280	2 220	1 280	740	540	100	—
30 to 34 years	12 320	3 360	3 320	2 000	1 360	960	780	400	140
35 to 39 years	7 340	1 500	1 820	1 160	980	580	720	420	160
40 to 44 years	2 720	480	500	380	340	320	260	240	200
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	22 000	6 380	5 820	4 140	1 780	1 400	1 480	740	260
15 to 19 years	300	260	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	2 280	1 340	620	260	20	20	20	—	—
25 to 29 years	8 080	2 780	2 280	1 620	540	460	380	20	—
30 to 34 years	5 780	1 020	1 760	1 220	580	340	540	280	40
35 to 39 years	4 140	620	940	860	460	400	340	380	140
40 to 44 years	1 420	360	180	180	180	180	200	60	80
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	3 580	960	980	380	360	280	420	140	60
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	360	200	120	40	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	940	220	400	160	100	—	40	20	—
30 to 34 years	1 240	340	240	100	180	140	180	60	—
35 to 39 years	680	120	160	40	60	100	160	20	20
40 to 44 years	360	80	60	40	20	40	40	40	40
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	940	180	260	140	200	40	80	20	20
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	140	60	60	—	20	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	260	80	80	20	20	20	40	—	—
30 to 34 years	140	—	60	40	20	—	20	—	—
35 to 39 years	340	40	60	60	120	20	20	20	—
40 to 44 years	60	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	20
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	240	40	40	20	120	—	20	—	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	40	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	100	—	20	—	60	—	20	—	—
35 to 39 years	100	20	—	20	60	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 87. **Averaged Annual Probabilities of Fifth and Higher Order Births for Women Who at the Start of the Calendar Year Were Ever Married and Already Had Four or More Children, by Years of School Completed, Age, Race, and Interval Since Birth of Previous Child, for Births From 1965 to 1969: 1970—Con.**

[Numbers of women and births are tallied for each calendar year separately and averaged within specified 5-year periods. Ages of women and spacing intervals are as of January 1 of the specified calendar year. Data based on 1-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	Total	Interval from birth of previous child to January 1 of specified calendar year							
		Less than 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 and 6 years	7 to 9 years	10 years or more
NEGRO—Con.									
Fifth and Higher Order Births Per 1,000 Women									
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	132	226	267	163	123	77	47	29	16
15 to 19 years .....	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	329	340	393	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	254	257	342	253	215	135	119	...	...
30 to 34 years	156	187	255	185	128	89	67	53	...
35 to 39 years	105	175	225	126	96	77	40	39	28
40 to 44 years	50	149	159	84	89	46	29	15	12
High School, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	124	221	224	137	104	82	47	25	16
15 to 19 years .....	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	296	310	323	232	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	196	236	270	160	128	115	94	...	...
30 to 34 years	128	187	201	149	113	98	56	39	66
35 to 39 years	76	137	158	99	91	61	45	25	17
40 to 44 years	34	109	98	65	50	46	20	14	10
High School, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	96	162	162	138	71	67	47	27	15
15 to 19 years .....	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	212	226	203	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	162	198	194	173	87	112	104	...	...
30 to 34 years	90	97	153	129	69	51	54	42	...
35 to 39 years	69	101	138	120	70	62	33	36	23
40 to 44 years	33	144	64	60	54	53	26	6	8
College, 1 to 3 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	90	147	158	75	76	70	75	31	20
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	104	145	120	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	55	...	...	...	...	...	63	10	...
40 to 44 years	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College, 4 Years									
Total, 15 to 44 years	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	21	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	...
College, 5 Years or More									
Total, 15 to 44 years	54	...	...	...	...	—	...	—	—
15 to 19 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 88. Age of Mother at Birth of First Child for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Number of Children Ever Born, Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White women							Negro women							
	Number	Percent by age at birth of first child					Mean age at birth of first child	Number	Percent by age at birth of first child					Mean age at birth of first child	
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29		30 to 34	35 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1950 TO 1954															
One child ever born	498 193	100.0	98.3	1.7	...	...	17.8	200 133	100.0	99.2	0.8	...	...	17.2
Child born after first marriage	397 719	100.0	98.0	2.0	...	...	18.0	57 288	100.0	98.2	1.8	...	...	17.8
Child born before first marriage	100 474	100.0	99.6	0.4	...	...	17.3	142 845	100.0	99.6	0.4	...	...	17.0
Mother married later	24 282	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	17.0	13 384	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	17.0
Mother never married	76 192	100.0	99.5	0.5	...	...	17.4	129 461	100.0	99.6	0.4	...	...	17.0
Two children ever born	93 779	100.0	99.9	0.1	...	...	16.7	56 117	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.4
Both born after first marriage	71 179	100.0	99.9	0.1	...	...	16.8	16 413	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.7
One born after first marriage	11 339	100.0	100.0	0	...	...	16.4	10 346	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.4
Both born before first marriage	11 261	100.0	99.9	0.1	...	...	16.0	29 358	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.2
Mother married later	1 365	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.1	2 872	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.0
Mother never married	9 896	100.0	99.8	0.2	...	...	15.9	26 486	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.2
Three children ever born	19 056	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	15.5	12 284	100.0	99.9	0.1	...	...	15.8
All born after first marriage	11 366	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	15.8	3 947	100.0	99.6	0.4	...	...	15.9
Some born after, some before	2 505	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	15.5	3 777	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	15.8
All born before first marriage	5 185	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.8	4 560	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	15.7
Mother married later	116	...	...	-	...	...	...	256	...	...	-	...	...	...
Mother never married	5 069	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.7	4 304	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	15.7
Four or more children ever born	10 289	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.8	5 232	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.9
All born after first marriage	4 456	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.9	1 911	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	15.0
Some born after, some before	1 488	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.8	1 953	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.8
All born before first marriage	4 345	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.7	1 368	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.7
Mother married later	11	...	...	-	...	...	...	75	...	...	-	...	...	...
Mother never married	4 334	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.7	1 293	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	14.7
WOMEN BORN IN 1945 TO 1949															
One child ever born	1 758 893	100.0	29.5	70.3	0.2	...	20.8	267 661	100.0	43.3	56.6	0.2	...	20.1	
Child born after first marriage	1 600 133	100.0	27.7	72.1	0.2	...	20.9	148 110	100.0	34.9	64.8	0.3	...	20.5	
Child born before first marriage	158 760	100.0	47.4	52.6	-	...	19.9	119 551	100.0	53.6	46.3	0.1	...	19.6	
Mother married later	70 150	100.0	63.8	36.2	-	...	19.2	30 682	100.0	70.6	29.4	-	...	18.9	
Mother never married	88 610	100.0	34.4	65.5	0.1	...	20.5	88 869	100.0	47.7	52.2	0.1	...	19.9	
Two children ever born	1 023 803	100.0	63.3	36.7	-	...	19.3	175 544	100.0	74.0	26.0	-	...	18.7	
Both born after first marriage	931 889	100.0	61.8	38.2	-	...	19.4	91 497	100.0	67.1	32.9	-	...	19.1	
One born after first marriage	65 804	100.0	79.8	20.2	-	...	18.5	32 565	100.0	82.1	17.9	-	...	18.3	
Both born before first marriage	26 110	100.0	74.1	25.9	-	...	18.8	51 482	100.0	81.2	18.8	-	...	18.2	
Mother married later	8 548	100.0	81.8	18.2	-	...	18.2	9 329	100.0	85.9	14.1	-	...	17.7	
Mother never married	17 562	100.0	70.4	29.6	-	...	19.0	42 153	100.0	80.2	19.8	-	...	18.3	
Three children ever born	284 169	100.0	84.5	15.5	-	...	18.2	88 529	100.0	89.9	10.1	-	...	17.7	
All born after first marriage	244 778	100.0	83.3	16.7	-	...	18.3	41 567	100.0	84.7	15.3	-	...	18.0	
Some born after, some before	31 401	100.0	92.6	7.4	-	...	17.6	27 108	100.0	93.9	6.1	-	...	17.3	
All born before first marriage	7 990	100.0	88.2	11.8	-	...	17.5	19 854	100.0	95.3	4.7	-	...	17.3	
Mother married later	1 363	100.0	92.7	7.3	-	...	17.0	2 824	100.0	98.1	1.9	-	...	16.9	
Mother never married	6 627	100.0	87.3	12.7	-	...	17.6	17 030	100.0	94.9	5.1	-	...	17.4	
Four or more children ever born	111 242	100.0	96.1	3.9	-	...	16.8	64 185	100.0	97.7	2.3	-	...	16.6	
All born after first marriage	84 576	100.0	95.5	4.5	-	...	17.1	29 098	100.0	96.8	3.2	-	...	16.9	
Some born after, some before	17 688	100.0	97.3	2.7	-	...	16.4	24 039	100.0	98.2	1.8	-	...	16.4	
All born before first marriage	8 978	100.0	99.5	0.5	-	...	15.4	11 048	100.0	98.9	1.1	-	...	16.0	
Mother married later	416	100.0	100.0	-	-	...	15.9	1 207	100.0	100.0	-	-	...	15.9	
Mother never married	8 562	100.0	99.5	0.5	-	...	15.4	9 841	100.0	98.8	1.2	-	...	16.0	
WOMEN BORN IN 1940 TO 1944															
One child ever born	1 151 101	100.0	10.4	50.3	39.2	0.1	...	23.8	151 220	100.0	22.5	50.5	26.8	0.1	...
Child born after first marriage	1 080 263	100.0	9.3	50.2	40.5	0.1	...	23.9	101 676	100.0	14.5	53.0	32.4	0.1	...
Child born before first marriage	70 838	100.0	27.0	52.6	20.4	-	...	22.0	49 544	100.0	39.1	45.5	15.4	-	...
Mother married later	36 562	100.0	41.1	49.1	9.8	-	...	20.7	18 048	100.0	55.3	36.4	8.3	-	...
Mother never married	34 276	100.0	11.9	56.3	31.8	-	...	23.4	31 496	100.0	29.8	50.7	19.4	0.1	...
Two children ever born	1 762 329	100.0	26.9	64.8	8.3	-	...	21.4	163 163	100.0	38.7	54.3	7.0	-	...
Both born after first marriage	1 680 388	100.0	26.0	65.6	8.4	-	...	21.5	108 167	100.0	31.4	60.4	8.1	-	...
One born after first marriage	57 992	100.0	47.6	47.9	4.5	-	...	20.1	23 833	100.0	55.9	40.0	4.1	-	...
Both born before first marriage	23 949	100.0	44.1	50.7	5.3	-	...	20.4	31 163	100.0	50.6	44.0	5.5	-	...
Mother married later	11 539	100.0	57.7	40.3	1.9	-	...	19.5	8 699	100.0	63.8	33.2	2.9	-	...
Mother never married	12 410	100.0	31.4	60.3	8.3	-	...	21.1	22 464	100.0	45.4	48.1	6.5	-	...
Three children ever born	1 003 894	100.0	47.5	50.9	1.6	-	...	20.1	119 258	100.0	58.9	39.9	1.3	-	...
All born after first marriage	937 147	100.0	46.3	52.1	1.6	-	...	20.1	72 968	100.0	53.2	45.3	1.5	-	...
Some born after, some before	54 781	100.0	66.3	32.8	0.9	-	...	19.0	27 599	100.0	69.2	29.9	0.9	-	...
All born before first marriage	11 966	100.0	60.1	39.5	0.4	-	...	19.4	18 691	100.0	65.8	33.4	0.8	-	...
Mother married later	5 435	100.0	75.1	24.9	-	...	18.7	4 086	100.0	76.5	22.3	1.1	-	...	
Mother never married	6 531	100.0	47.5	51.7	0.8	-	...	19.9	14 605	100.0	62.9	36.5	0.7	-	...
Four or more children ever born	626 528	100.0	70.2	29.5	0.3	-	...	18.8	184 691	100.0	81.9	17.9	0.3	-	...
All born after first marriage	556 393	100.0	68.7	31.0	0.3	-	...	19.0	99 279	100.0	77.7	21.9	0.4	-	...
Some born after, some before	58 550	100.0	81.4	18.3	0.2	-	...	17.9	63 704	100.0	86.5	13.4	0.1	-	...
All born before first marriage	11 585	100.0	82.3	17.3	0.3	-	...	17.7	21 708	100.0	87.0	12.8	0.1	-	...
Mother married later	2 869	100.0	84.7	15.3	-	...	18.1	3 614	100.0	86.1	13.9	-	-	...	
Mother never married	8 716	100.0	81.6	18.0	0.4	-	...	17.5	18 094	100.0	87.2	12.6	0.2	-	...

Table 88. Age of Mother at Birth of First Child for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Number of Children Ever Born, Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White women							Mean age at birth of first child	Negro women							Mean age at birth of first child
	Number	Percent by age at birth of first child					Number		Percent by age at birth of first child							
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 and over	
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939																
One child ever born.....	554 889	100.0	12.0	33.9	35.6	18.4	—	25.4	98 413	100.0	23.2	33.3	29.5	14.0	—	24.0
Child born after first marriage.....	516 987	100.0	11.1	33.6	36.3	19.0	—	25.5	70 104	100.0	16.0	33.3	33.3	17.4	—	24.9
Child born before first marriage.....	37 902	100.0	25.0	37.6	27.0	10.4	—	23.4	28 309	100.0	41.1	33.3	19.9	5.7	—	21.7
Mother married later.....	20 718	100.0	39.4	41.0	16.0	3.5	—	21.4	14 387	100.0	56.0	29.5	10.9	3.6	—	20.2
Mother never married.....	17 184	100.0	7.6	33.6	40.1	18.7	—	25.9	13 922	100.0	25.6	37.3	29.2	7.8	—	23.2
Two children ever born.....	1 303 324	100.0	18.8	54.6	24.5	2.1	—	22.8	116 513	100.0	31.5	46.2	19.7	2.6	—	22.0
Both born after first marriage.....	1 248 263	100.0	18.0	54.9	24.9	2.1	—	22.9	84 203	100.0	24.2	49.9	23.1	2.8	—	22.6
One born after first marriage.....	34 239	100.0	42.8	44.4	11.7	1.1	—	20.8	14 799	100.0	48.5	38.1	10.9	2.5	—	20.6
Both born before first marriage.....	20 822	100.0	26.6	53.9	17.8	1.6	—	22.0	17 511	100.0	52.0	34.9	11.2	1.8	—	20.3
Mother married later.....	12 375	100.0	32.7	55.2	11.5	0.7	—	21.3	7 633	100.0	59.1	32.3	7.2	1.3	—	19.6
Mother never married.....	8 447	100.0	17.7	52.1	27.2	3.0	—	23.1	9 878	100.0	46.5	37.0	14.3	2.2	—	20.9
Three children ever born.....	1 207 459	100.0	30.1	58.7	10.9	0.3	—	21.4	105 157	100.0	41.5	47.9	10.2	0.5	—	20.8
All born after first marriage.....	1 146 944	100.0	29.1	59.6	11.0	0.3	—	21.5	73 492	100.0	35.6	52.7	11.2	0.5	—	21.1
Some born after, some before.....	48 922	100.0	54.9	37.6	7.3	0.2	—	19.9	20 112	100.0	56.3	35.8	7.7	0.2	—	19.8
All born before first marriage.....	11 593	100.0	25.9	60.9	13.0	0.2	—	21.7	11 553	100.0	53.1	38.3	8.1	0.5	—	20.0
Mother married later.....	6 652	100.0	33.3	60.1	6.5	—	—	21.0	3 420	100.0	63.2	30.3	6.1	0.5	—	19.3
Mother never married.....	4 941	100.0	15.8	61.9	21.8	0.5	—	22.7	8 133	100.0	48.8	41.7	9.0	0.5	—	20.4
Four or more children ever born.....	1 326 831	100.0	49.3	47.1	3.6	—	—	20.1	274 048	100.0	68.3	29.0	2.6	—	—	18.9
All born after first marriage.....	1 222 080	100.0	47.7	48.6	3.6	—	—	20.2	167 940	100.0	64.0	33.1	2.9	—	—	19.2
Some born after, some before.....	92 293	100.0	69.7	27.1	3.1	0.1	—	18.8	81 190	100.0	75.7	21.9	2.3	0.1	—	18.4
All born before first marriage.....	12 458	100.0	51.8	44.3	3.7	0.2	—	19.8	24 918	100.0	73.5	24.5	1.9	0.1	—	18.5
Mother married later.....	5 291	100.0	50.0	47.9	2.0	—	—	20.0	5 470	100.0	74.7	23.9	1.4	—	—	18.4
Mother never married.....	7 167	100.0	53.0	41.7	4.9	0.4	—	19.7	19 448	100.0	73.2	24.7	2.0	0.1	—	18.5
WOMEN BORN IN 1930 TO 1934																
One child ever born.....	465 530	100.0	9.6	33.3	27.4	20.8	8.8	26.7	84 601	100.0	19.2	29.1	24.2	18.9	8.7	25.8
Child born after first marriage.....	438 371	100.0	9.1	33.1	27.6	21.2	9.0	26.8	64 870	100.0	15.0	29.3	24.7	21.0	10.0	26.4
Child born before first marriage.....	27 159	100.0	18.3	36.8	24.3	15.2	5.5	25.0	19 731	100.0	33.0	28.4	22.5	11.9	4.1	23.6
Mother married later.....	14 638	100.0	27.0	42.5	18.6	9.0	2.9	23.3	10 435	100.0	48.7	28.8	13.9	6.6	2.1	21.4
Mother never married.....	12 521	100.0	8.1	30.2	31.0	22.4	8.5	27.1	9 296	100.0	15.3	28.1	32.2	18.0	6.5	26.0
Two children ever born.....	1 124 198	100.0	13.1	50.5	27.7	8.0	0.8	24.0	98 521	100.0	21.5	42.4	24.9	9.8	1.4	23.7
Both born after first marriage.....	1 085 140	100.0	12.4	50.7	28.1	8.1	0.8	24.1	77 752	100.0	17.8	43.4	26.9	10.5	1.4	24.1
One born after first marriage.....	25 096	100.0	42.0	39.7	12.8	4.2	1.3	21.3	8 661	100.0	39.9	37.6	13.9	6.5	2.0	21.9
Both born before first marriage.....	13 962	100.0	14.5	52.0	23.7	9.2	0.6	23.7	12 108	100.0	32.3	39.5	19.6	7.7	0.9	22.6
Mother married later.....	8 461	100.0	21.1	53.8	20.0	4.9	0.2	22.8	4 769	100.0	48.9	36.1	8.6	4.8	1.6	21.0
Mother never married.....	5 501	100.0	4.4	49.2	29.5	15.8	1.2	25.3	7 339	100.0	21.5	41.8	26.7	9.5	0.5	23.6
Three children ever born.....	1 148 229	100.0	19.4	58.5	19.2	2.8	0.1	22.6	90 312	100.0	30.5	47.8	17.2	4.1	0.4	22.1
All born after first marriage.....	1 100 265	100.0	18.2	59.4	19.5	2.8	0.1	22.7	68 849	100.0	26.9	50.2	18.7	4.0	0.3	22.4
Some born after, some before.....	39 451	100.0	50.0	37.5	9.5	2.8	0.1	20.4	13 691	100.0	46.9	39.6	9.5	3.9	0.2	20.8
All born before first marriage.....	8 513	100.0	29.4	47.4	19.2	4.0	—	22.3	7 772	100.0	33.5	41.7	17.9	5.7	1.1	22.2
Mother married later.....	4 801	100.0	23.8	55.4	18.4	2.4	—	22.4	2 713	100.0	41.4	39.4	11.6	5.3	2.3	21.5
Mother never married.....	3 712	100.0	36.6	37.0	20.4	6.0	—	22.1	5 059	100.0	29.3	43.0	21.3	6.0	0.4	22.6
Four or more children ever born.....	1 683 693	100.0	32.7	56.3	10.2	0.7	—	21.3	294 773	100.0	52.1	39.3	7.6	1.0	—	20.2
All born after first marriage.....	1 570 726	100.0	31.0	57.8	10.5	0.7	—	21.4	205 760	100.0	49.1	42.1	7.7	1.0	—	20.3
Some born after, some before.....	101 359	100.0	57.0	35.2	6.5	1.3	—	19.7	71 227	100.0	60.3	31.5	7.0	1.2	—	19.7
All born before first marriage.....	11 608	100.0	48.7	35.5	13.6	2.2	—	20.6	17 786	100.0	53.7	36.9	8.4	1.1	—	20.0
Mother married later.....	5 186	100.0	26.9	54.9	17.0	1.2	—	21.9	4 137	100.0	49.6	42.6	7.1	0.7	—	20.0
Mother never married.....	6 422	100.0	66.4	19.8	10.8	3.0	—	19.6	13 649	100.0	54.9	35.1	8.8	1.2	—	20.1
WOMEN BORN IN 1925 TO 1929																
One child ever born.....	611 681	100.0	7.3	26.9	30.7	20.4	14.7	27.9	95 617	100.0	15.0	24.5	24.5	19.7	16.4	27.5
Child born after first marriage.....	587 836	100.0	7.1	27.0	30.8	20.5	14.6	27.9	78 537	100.0	13.4	25.2	24.2	19.9	17.3	27.7
Child born before first marriage.....	23 845	100.0	12.0	25.0	27.3	19.2	16.5	27.7	17 080	100.0	22.2	21.2	26.1	18.6	11.9	26.3
Mother married later.....	12 094	100.0	21.6	36.6	25.0	11.8	5.0	24.4	8 852	100.0	38.3	29.9	17.2	7.4	7.2	23.1
Mother never married.....	11 751	100.0	2.0	13.1	29.5	26.9	28.4	31.0	8 228	100.0	4.8	11.8	35.7	30.7	17.0	29.7
Two children ever born.....	1 290 058	100.0	8.9	40.7	36.2	11.2	3.0	25.3	93 114	100.0	16.3	33.6	29.0	14.9	6.3	25.4
Both born after first marriage.....	1 245 697	100.0	7.8	41.1	36.8	11.3	3.0	25.4	79 570	100.0	15.0	34.2	29.7	15.3	5.8	25.5
One born after first marriage.....	32 432	100.0	49.8	33.4	11.3	3.3	2.2	20.9	5 943	100.0	35.3	29.1	19.0	8.6	8.0	23.6
Both born before first marriage.....	11 929	100.0	8.7	25.8	40.9	16.2	8.4	26.8	7 601	100.0	15.4	30.6	28.8	14.8	10.4	26.1
Mother married later.....	7 269	100.0	12.9	38.5	35.0	7.8	5.8	24.9	3 272	100.0	30.2	33.1	16.7	10.9	9.1	24.2
Mother never married.....	4 660	100.0	2.2	6.0	50.1	29.2	12.5	29.7	4 329	100.0	4.2	28.7	38.0	17.8	11.3	27.6
Three children ever born.....	1 153 533	100.0	12.9	49.8	30.6	5.8	0.9	23.9	79 094	100.0	20.1	41.7	27.0	8.7	2.5	23.9
All born after first marriage.....	1 086 569	100.0	10.3	51.1	31.8	6.0	0.9	24.2	65 150	100.0	17.7	43.5	28.1	8.7	2.0	24.0
Some born after, some before.....	59 428	100.0	60.8	28.5	8.0	1.9	0.8	19.8	8 912	100.0	43.5	31.0	14.5	6.9	4.2	22.2
All born before first marriage.....	7 536	100.0	6.2	41.2	32.8	16.5	3.3	25.9	5 032	100.0	9.2	37.0	36.0	11.5	6.2	25.7
Mother married later.....	4 451	100.0	9.0	41.1	32.4	15.6	1.9	25.4	1 550	100.0	17.4	45.3	31.2	4.6	1.5	23.5
Mother never married.....	3 085	100.0	2.1	41.4	33.3	17.8	5.4	26.5	3 482	100.0	5.6	33.3	38.1	14.6	8.3	26.6
Four or more children ever born.....	1 686 927	100.0	23.0	55.5	19.0	2.3	0.2	22.4	283 727	100.0	39.1	42.8	14.7	3.0	0.4	21.4
All born after first marriage.....	1 545 710	100.0	20.0	57.5	20.0	2.4	0.2	22.6	212 312	100.0	36.3	46.0	14.7	2.7	0.3	21.5
Some born after, some before.....	131 311	100.0	59.8	30.7	7.5	1.5	0.6	1								

Table 88. Age of Mother at Birth of First Child for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Number of Children Ever Born, Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White women							Negro women								
	Number	Percent by age at birth of first child					Mean age at birth of first child	Number	Percent by age at birth of first child					Mean age at birth of first child		
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29		30 to 34	35 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1920 TO 1924																
One child ever born.....	759 335	100.0	6.2	24.0	27.6	23.5	18.7	28.9	100 783	100.0	15.2	20.5	19.4	20.0	24.9	28.9
Child born after first marriage.....	737 823	100.0	6.1	24.2	27.8	23.5	18.4	28.9	85 749	100.0	14.4	21.4	20.0	19.8	24.4	28.8
Child born before first marriage.....	21 512	100.0	10.6	19.1	20.6	21.9	27.8	30.0	15 034	100.0	20.2	15.2	15.5	21.4	27.6	29.1
Mother married later.....	11 921	100.0	18.5	32.7	24.3	14.1	10.4	25.9	8 263	100.0	34.7	21.4	18.6	12.3	13.1	25.2
Mother never married.....	9 591	100.0	0.9	2.2	16.0	31.5	49.3	35.1	6 771	100.0	2.5	7.6	11.8	32.6	45.4	34.0
Two children ever born.....	1 442 235	100.0	8.3	31.4	36.7	18.5	5.2	26.5	87 044	100.0	16.8	25.4	26.0	19.9	11.9	26.7
Both born after first marriage.....	1 398 199	100.0	7.5	31.2	37.4	18.7	5.1	26.5	75 935	100.0	15.8	26.4	26.9	19.9	11.0	26.7
One born after first marriage.....	33 223	100.0	37.8	43.4	12.6	3.9	2.2	21.8	4 417	100.0	35.0	27.4	15.8	10.6	11.1	24.2
Both born before first marriage.....	10 813	100.0	8.6	15.7	22.2	32.4	21.2	30.0	6 692	100.0	16.0	13.2	22.4	26.2	22.2	29.1
Mother married later.....	6 160	100.0	14.8	24.3	31.2	19.4	10.3	27.2	2 633	100.0	38.0	21.0	16.1	15.1	9.8	24.5
Mother never married.....	4 653	100.0	0.4	4.4	10.1	49.6	35.5	33.6	4 059	100.0	1.7	8.2	26.5	33.3	30.3	32.0
Three children ever born.....	1 114 482	100.0	11.5	37.0	37.0	12.2	2.3	25.2	71 246	100.0	17.9	31.4	28.8	15.7	6.3	25.5
All born after first marriage.....	1 045 940	100.0	9.5	36.8	38.7	12.7	2.3	25.4	60 323	100.0	16.4	32.1	30.3	15.5	5.7	25.5
Some born after, some before.....	62 487	100.0	44.9	41.7	9.2	3.2	1.0	20.9	7 251	100.0	35.1	34.1	17.0	8.4	5.4	22.9
All born before first marriage.....	6 055	100.0	6.4	14.7	34.0	26.2	18.8	29.5	3 672	100.0	9.3	14.7	26.5	32.7	16.8	29.4
Mother married later.....	3 389	100.0	11.4	23.7	30.8	21.9	12.2	27.7	983	100.0	20.7	27.7	20.7	17.8	13.2	26.4
Mother never married.....	2 666	100.0	-	3.3	38.0	31.6	27.1	31.7	2 689	100.0	5.2	10.0	28.6	38.1	18.1	30.5
Four or more children ever born.....	1 473 968	100.0	20.1	45.6	27.7	5.7	0.8	23.4	218 776	100.0	34.5	35.4	21.1	7.3	1.8	22.6
All born after first marriage.....	1 334 952	100.0	17.3	46.6	29.4	5.9	0.8	23.7	169 594	100.0	32.3	37.7	22.2	6.5	1.4	22.7
Some born after, some before.....	130 658	100.0	50.2	37.8	8.4	2.4	1.2	20.5	41 128	100.0	48.9	29.8	11.8	6.6	2.9	21.3
All born before first marriage.....	8 358	100.0	2.8	12.2	58.1	19.3	7.6	28.3	8 054	100.0	7.9	14.2	45.8	27.2	4.8	27.7
Mother married later.....	3 429	100.0	4.9	19.2	40.0	26.6	9.2	28.3	2 068	100.0	13.7	20.9	38.3	19.6	7.4	26.7
Mother never married.....	4 929	100.0	1.3	7.3	70.7	14.2	6.5	28.3	5 986	100.0	5.9	11.8	48.4	29.8	3.9	28.1

Table 89. Age of Mother at Birth of Second Child for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Number of Children Ever Born, Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White women							Mean age at birth of second child	Negro women							Mean age at birth of second child			
	Number	Percent by age at birth of second child					Number		Percent by age at birth of second child										
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 and over				
WOMEN BORN IN 1950 TO 1954																			
Two children ever born	93 779	100.0	96.4	3.6	...	...	...	18.2	56 117	100.0	98.1	1.9	...	...	...	...	17.9
Both born after first marriage	71 179	100.0	96.1	3.9	...	...	...	18.3	16 413	100.0	96.9	3.1	...	...	...	...	18.1
One born after first marriage	11 339	100.0	96.1	3.9	...	...	...	18.1	10 346	100.0	96.1	3.9	...	...	...	...	18.1
Both born before first marriage	11 261	100.0	98.9	1.1	...	...	...	17.4	29 358	100.0	99.5	0.5	...	...	...	...	17.7
Mother married later	1 365	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	17.3	2 872	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	17.4
Mother never married	9 896	100.0	98.7	1.3	...	...	...	17.5	26 486	100.0	99.5	0.5	...	...	...	...	17.7
Three children ever born	19 056	100.0	99.9	0.1	...	...	...	16.9	12 284	100.0	99.9	0.1	...	...	...	...	17.1
All born after first marriage	11 366	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	17.0	3 947	100.0	99.6	0.4	...	...	...	...	17.2
Some born after, some before	2 505	100.0	99.2	0.8	...	...	...	17.2	3 777	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	17.2
All born before first marriage	5 185	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	16.3	4 560	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	17.0
Mother married later	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mother never married	5 069	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	16.3	4 304	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	17.0
Four or more children ever born	10 289	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	15.9	5 232	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	16.0
All born after first marriage	4 456	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	16.1	1 911	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	16.1
Some born after, some before	1 488	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	16.1	1 953	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	16.0
All born before first marriage	4 345	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	15.8	1 368	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	15.9
Mother married later	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mother never married	4 334	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	15.8	1 293	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	...	...	16.0
WOMEN BORN IN 1945 TO 1949																			
Two children ever born	1 023 803	100.0	15.9	83.6	0.5	...	...	21.5	175 544	100.0	29.8	70.0	0.2	...	...	...	20.8
Both born after first marriage	931 889	100.0	15.0	84.5	0.5	...	...	21.6	91 497	100.0	23.2	76.5	0.3	...	...	...	21.1
One born after first marriage	65 804	100.0	23.3	76.1	0.5	...	...	21.1	32 565	100.0	28.4	71.3	0.3	...	...	...	20.8
Both born before first marriage	26 110	100.0	29.7	70.3	-	...	...	20.7	51 482	100.0	42.4	57.4	0.1	...	...	...	20.2
Mother married later	8 548	100.0	49.5	50.5	-	...	...	19.9	9 329	100.0	58.9	41.1	-	...	...	...	19.4
Mother never married	17 562	100.0	20.1	79.9	-	...	...	21.1	42 153	100.0	38.8	61.1	0.1	...	...	...	20.3
Three children ever born	284 169	100.0	46.3	53.7	-	...	...	20.0	88 529	100.0	61.1	38.9	-	...	...	...	19.4
All born after first marriage	244 778	100.0	44.9	55.1	-	...	...	20.1	41 567	100.0	55.4	44.6	-	...	...	...	19.6
Some born after, some before	31 401	100.0	54.6	45.3	0.1	...	...	19.7	27 108	100.0	64.5	35.5	-	...	...	...	19.3
All born before first marriage	7 990	100.0	57.4	42.6	-	...	...	19.6	19 854	100.0	68.3	31.7	-	...	...	...	19.1
Mother married later	1 363	100.0	79.8	20.2	-	...	...	18.6	2 824	100.0	81.2	18.8	-	...	...	...	18.6
Mother never married	6 627	100.0	52.8	47.2	-	...	...	19.8	17 030	100.0	66.2	33.8	-	...	...	...	19.2
Four or more children ever born	111 242	100.0	80.5	19.5	-	...	...	18.3	64 185	100.0	85.6	14.4	-	...	...	...	18.1
All born after first marriage	84 576	100.0	79.0	21.0	-	...	...	18.5	29 098	100.0	81.5	18.5	-	...	...	...	18.3
Some born after, some before	17 688	100.0	80.5	19.5	-	...	...	18.0	24 039	100.0	87.9	12.1	-	...	...	...	18.0
All born before first marriage	8 978	100.0	94.1	5.9	-	...	...	16.9	11 048	100.0	91.3	8.7	-	...	...	...	17.7
Mother married later	416	100.0	100.0	-	-	...	...	17.2	1 207	100.0	90.6	9.4	-	...	...	...	17.4
Mother never married	8 562	100.0	93.8	6.2	-	...	...	16.9	9 841	100.0	91.4	8.6	-	...	...	...	17.7
WOMEN BORN IN 1940 TO 1944																			
Two children ever born	1 762 329	100.0	4.5	53.5	41.9	0.1	...	24.2	163 163	100.0	10.3	55.6	34.0	0.1	23.6	
Both born after first marriage	1 680 388	100.0	4.3	53.3	42.3	0.1	...	24.2	108 167	100.0	8.2	54.9	36.7	0.2	23.8	
One born after first marriage	57 992	100.0	6.9	56.4	36.5	0.2	...	23.8	23 833	100.0	8.9	58.5	32.4	0.2	23.5	
Both born before first marriage	23 949	100.0	13.8	61.2	24.9	0.1	...	22.9	31 163	100.0	18.6	55.8	25.6	0.1	22.8	
Mother married later	11 539	100.0	21.2	67.4	11.4	-	...	21.8	8 699	100.0	32.5	56.7	10.7	-	21.4	
Mother never married	12 410	100.0	6.9	55.4	37.5	0.2	...	23.9	22 464	100.0	13.2	55.4	31.3	0.1	23.3	
Three children ever born	1 003 894	100.0	15.1	73.5	11.3	-	...	22.2	119 258	100.0	24.1	67.6	8.3	-	21.6	
All born after first marriage	937 147	100.0	14.5	74.0	11.4	-	...	22.2	72 968	100.0	21.2	69.7	9.0	-	21.7	
Some born after, some before	54 781	100.0	22.6	67.1	10.3	-	...	21.7	27 599	100.0	27.2	65.2	7.6	-	21.4	
All born before first marriage	11 966	100.0	25.5	66.5	8.0	-	...	21.5	18 691	100.0	30.6	62.7	6.7	-	21.2	
Mother married later	5 435	100.0	36.8	59.0	4.3	-	...	20.6	4 086	100.0	48.6	45.7	5.7	-	20.3	
Mother never married	6 531	100.0	16.1	72.9	11.0	-	...	22.2	14 605	100.0	25.6	67.4	7.0	-	21.4	
Four or more children ever born	626 528	100.0	39.0	58.9	2.0	-	...	20.5	184 691	100.0	56.0	42.6	1.4	-	19.7	
All born after first marriage	556 393	100.0	37.3	60.7	2.0	-	...	20.6	99 279	100.0	52.0	46.5	1.4	-	19.8	
Some born after, some before	58 550	100.0	51.6	46.0	2.3	-	...	19.8	63 704	100.0	61.0	37.6	1.4	-	19.4	
All born before first marriage	11 585	100.0	61.2	37.9	0.9	-	...	19.2	21 708	100.0	59.3	39.0	1.7	-	19.5	
Mother married later	2 869	100.0	52.9	47.1	-	-	...	19.6	3 614	100.0	69.3	30.0	0.7	-	18.9	
Mother never married	8 716	100.0	63.9	34.9	1.2	-	...	19.1	18 094	100.0	57.3	40.8	1.9	-	19.6	
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939																			
Two children ever born	1 303 324	100.0	2.7	34.3	46.9	16.0	-	26.2	116 513	100.0	8.7	36.1	38.1	17.0	0.1	25.5
Both born after first marriage	1 248 263	100.0	2.6	34.2	47.2	16.1	-	26.2	84 203	100.0	6.2	34.5	41.2	18.1	-	25.9
One born after first marriage	34 239	100.0	4.8	37.9	41.3	15.9	0.1	25.7	14 799	100.0	9.6	36.0	34.8	19.7	-	25.7
Both born before first marriage	20 822	100.0	7.3	38.9	42.5	11.3	-	25.3	17 511	100.0	19.9	44.1	26.1	9.7	0.2	23.6
Mother married later	12 375	100.0	11.5	51.9	30.9	5.7	-	23.9	7 633	100.0	32.5	45.4	19.6	2.6	-	22.0
Mother never married	8 447	100.0	1.1	19.9	59.4	19.6	-	27.3	9 878	100.0	10.2	43.2	31.2	15.2	0.3	24.8
Three children ever born	1 207 459	100.0	6.9	58.1	32.4	2.5	-	23.9	105 157	100.0	15.2	53.1	28.4	3.3	-	23.4
All born after first marriage	1 146 944	100.0	6.5	58.4	32.6	2.5	-	23.9	73 492	100.0	12.6	54.6	29.8	3.0	-	23.6
Some born after, some before	48 922	100.0	15.1	54.2	27.2	3.4	-	23.3	20 112	100.0	19.6	50.9	25.4	4.1	-	23.1
All born before first marriage	11 593	100.0	8.8	47.9	39.8	3.5	-	24.2	11 553	100.0	24.1	47.1	25.1	3.8	-	22.7
Mother married later	6 652	100.0	13.6	59.2	25.3	1.9	-	23.1	3 420	100.0	35.9	47.5	15.1	1.5	-	21.3
Mother never married	4 941	100.0	2.4	32.6	59.4	5.7	-	25.7	8 133	100.0	19.1	46.9	29.3	4.8	-	23.3

Table 89. Age of Mother at Birth of Second Child for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Number of Children Ever Born, Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White women							Negro women								
	Number	Percent by age at birth of second child					Mean age at birth of second child	Number	Percent by age at birth of second child					Mean age at birth of second child		
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29		30 to 34	35 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939—Con.																
Four or more children ever born	1 326 831	100.0	21.0	66.4	12.4	0.3	—	21.9	274 048	100.0	40.5	51.1	8.2	0.3	—	20.8
All born after first marriage	1 222 080	100.0	19.8	67.4	12.5	0.2	—	22.0	167 940	100.0	37.8	53.6	8.5	0.1	—	20.9
Some born after, some before	92 293	100.0	35.2	54.1	10.1	0.6	—	21.1	81 190	100.0	46.4	45.7	7.5	0.4	—	20.5
All born before first marriage	12 458	100.0	28.2	58.0	13.1	0.7	—	21.7	24 918	100.0	39.7	52.0	7.8	0.6	—	20.8
Mother married later	5 291	100.0	24.2	64.0	11.4	0.4	—	21.8	5 470	100.0	52.5	42.2	5.2	—	—	20.0
Mother never married	7 167	100.0	31.2	53.6	14.4	0.9	—	21.7	19 448	100.0	36.0	54.7	8.5	0.8	—	21.1
WOMEN BORN IN 1930 TO 1934																
Two children ever born	1 124 198	100.0	1.4	25.5	43.5	23.4	6.3	27.8	98 521	100.0	5.6	26.0	33.2	25.4	9.8	27.8
Both born after first marriage	1 085 140	100.0	1.3	25.2	43.8	23.5	6.3	27.8	77 752	100.0	4.4	24.8	34.4	25.9	10.5	28.0
One born after first marriage	25 096	100.0	3.0	35.2	33.8	20.6	7.5	27.1	8 661	100.0	7.1	27.8	30.2	25.9	9.0	27.5
Both born before first marriage	13 962	100.0	3.8	32.7	38.1	20.4	5.0	26.9	12 108	100.0	12.2	33.0	27.5	21.7	5.6	26.2
Mother married later	8 461	100.0	6.0	39.7	38.5	14.6	1.3	25.6	4 769	100.0	23.0	43.3	21.2	10.2	2.3	23.6
Mother never married	5 501	100.0	0.3	22.0	37.5	29.4	10.7	29.0	7 339	100.0	5.1	26.4	31.6	29.1	7.7	27.9
Three children ever born	1 148 229	100.0	2.8	44.3	42.2	10.0	0.7	25.4	90 312	100.0	9.0	43.3	33.6	12.3	1.8	25.1
All born after first marriage	1 100 265	100.0	2.6	44.1	42.6	10.0	0.7	25.5	68 849	100.0	7.6	43.4	35.0	12.4	1.6	25.2
Some born after, some before	39 451	100.0	9.3	48.0	31.2	9.7	1.8	24.7	13 691	100.0	13.1	44.1	29.4	11.6	1.8	24.7
All born before first marriage	8 513	100.0	4.3	49.7	33.1	12.1	0.9	25.3	7 772	100.0	14.5	41.3	28.3	12.7	3.1	24.8
Mother married later	4 801	100.0	6.9	51.9	33.9	7.4	—	24.6	2 713	100.0	18.3	51.3	18.7	9.4	2.3	23.7
Mother never married	3 712	100.0	0.9	46.9	32.0	18.1	2.0	26.1	5 059	100.0	12.5	36.0	33.5	14.4	3.5	25.4
Four or more children ever born	1 683 693	100.0	10.1	62.0	25.2	2.6	0.1	23.4	294 773	100.0	25.3	54.3	17.3	2.9	0.1	22.3
All born after first marriage	1 570 726	100.0	9.3	62.5	25.6	2.6	0.1	23.4	205 760	100.0	24.5	55.2	17.5	2.8	—	22.3
Some born after, some before	101 359	100.0	22.2	55.6	19.0	3.0	0.2	22.5	71 227	100.0	28.0	52.4	16.4	3.0	0.2	22.1
All born before first marriage	11 608	100.0	16.9	53.3	23.4	6.0	0.3	23.4	17 786	100.0	24.6	52.2	19.7	3.4	0.1	22.5
Mother married later	5 186	100.0	12.7	53.5	30.1	3.4	0.4	23.6	4 137	100.0	31.3	53.4	14.7	0.7	—	21.7
Mother never married	6 422	100.0	20.2	53.3	18.0	8.2	0.3	23.2	13 649	100.0	22.6	51.9	21.2	4.2	0.2	22.8
WOMEN BORN IN 1925 TO 1929																
Two children ever born	1 290 058	100.0	1.1	15.0	42.2	28.6	13.0	29.3	93 114	100.0	4.6	19.6	28.7	26.2	20.9	29.6
Both born after first marriage	1 245 697	100.0	1.1	14.8	42.1	29.0	13.0	29.4	79 570	100.0	4.6	19.5	29.1	26.3	20.6	29.5
One born after first marriage	32 432	100.0	1.6	25.2	47.4	15.7	10.1	27.9	5 943	100.0	3.8	20.0	26.7	25.1	24.3	30.2
Both born before first marriage	11 929	100.0	3.8	14.6	33.2	29.6	18.8	30.0	7 601	100.0	6.1	20.8	26.3	25.8	21.0	29.6
Mother married later	7 269	100.0	6.2	22.8	42.8	19.1	9.0	27.7	3 272	100.0	12.9	32.3	24.6	17.7	12.5	26.8
Mother never married	4 660	100.0	—	1.8	18.1	46.1	34.1	33.5	4 329	100.0	0.9	12.1	27.6	32.0	27.4	31.6
Three children ever born	1 153 533	100.0	2.1	25.1	51.4	17.9	3.5	27.2	79 094	100.0	5.9	29.9	37.5	18.9	7.7	27.0
All born after first marriage	1 086 569	100.0	1.6	24.6	52.0	18.4	3.5	27.2	65 150	100.0	5.5	29.6	38.9	19.2	6.8	27.0
Some born after, some before	59 428	100.0	10.8	36.4	41.3	8.9	2.5	25.2	8 912	100.0	10.3	35.3	26.7	17.6	10.1	26.5
All born before first marriage	7 536	100.0	1.3	16.1	48.6	22.1	12.0	28.8	5 032	100.0	3.3	24.3	38.3	18.6	15.5	28.0
Mother married later	4 451	100.0	1.7	23.0	48.8	17.0	9.5	27.8	1 550	100.0	7.6	34.6	41.8	9.2	6.8	26.2
Mother never married	3 085	100.0	0.6	6.1	48.2	29.6	15.5	30.1	3 482	100.0	1.4	19.8	36.8	22.7	19.4	29.2
Four or more children ever born	1 686 927	100.0	7.9	44.7	39.9	6.8	0.7	24.8	283 727	100.0	19.3	45.3	27.2	7.0	1.2	23.7
All born after first marriage	1 545 710	100.0	6.3	44.9	41.1	7.0	0.6	24.9	212 312	100.0	18.3	46.3	27.9	6.6	0.9	23.7
Some born after, some before	131 311	100.0	26.2	43.6	24.9	4.2	1.2	22.9	59 189	100.0	25.8	44.1	21.4	6.7	1.9	23.1
All born before first marriage	9 906	100.0	2.1	26.4	51.0	15.1	5.3	27.1	12 226	100.0	4.4	33.9	42.9	15.8	3.0	26.3
Mother married later	3 983	100.0	4.9	30.3	45.5	16.0	3.3	26.4	2 890	100.0	11.4	36.8	42.2	8.8	0.8	24.8
Mother never married	5 923	100.0	0.3	23.8	54.7	14.6	6.7	27.5	9 336	100.0	2.2	33.0	43.1	18.0	3.7	26.8
WOMEN BORN IN 1920 TO 1924																
Two children ever born	1 442 235	100.0	1.1	12.9	31.4	34.8	19.8	30.6	87 044	100.0	5.3	16.9	22.0	26.0	29.8	31.0
Both born after first marriage	1 398 199	100.0	1.1	12.9	31.3	34.9	19.8	30.6	75 935	100.0	5.1	17.2	22.9	26.4	28.4	30.8
One born after first marriage	33 223	100.0	0.8	13.4	42.8	31.1	11.9	29.6	4 417	100.0	3.6	16.4	22.5	23.4	34.1	31.9
Both born before first marriage	10 813	100.0	2.5	12.2	16.3	28.6	40.5	33.1	6 692	100.0	8.4	14.0	11.6	23.1	43.0	33.0
Mother married later	6 160	100.0	4.3	20.7	24.5	30.8	19.7	30.1	2 633	100.0	20.8	27.3	14.5	18.2	19.3	27.3
Mother never married	4 653	100.0	—	0.9	5.5	25.7	67.9	37.0	4 059	100.0	0.4	5.3	9.7	26.2	58.4	36.7
Three children ever born	1 114 482	100.0	2.4	18.7	40.5	30.4	8.0	28.6	71 246	100.0	6.2	21.9	30.3	26.4	15.2	28.7
All born after first marriage	1 045 940	100.0	1.9	18.2	40.8	31.0	8.1	28.7	60 323	100.0	5.9	21.7	31.7	26.5	14.3	28.6
Some born after, some before	62 487	100.0	9.7	28.5	38.3	19.3	4.1	26.4	7 251	100.0	10.3	28.7	25.0	22.7	13.2	27.7
All born before first marriage	6 055	100.0	1.4	9.3	20.0	38.5	30.8	32.5	3 672	100.0	3.5	12.5	17.4	33.5	33.1	31.8
Mother married later	3 389	100.0	2.4	16.6	32.4	31.4	17.1	30.0	983	100.0	11.0	24.6	12.2	27.4	24.8	28.9
Mother never married	2 666	100.0	—	—	4.4	47.5	48.2	35.7	2 689	100.0	0.8	8.1	19.3	35.7	36.1	32.8
Four or more children ever born	1 473 968	100.0	8.0	34.6	40.0	15.2	2.2	25.8	218 776	100.0	18.4	34.8	28.4	14.3	4.1	25.0
All born after first marriage	1 334 952	100.0	6.4	34.1	41.6	15.7	2.2	26.0	169 594	100.0	17.2	35.6	30.0	13.9	3.3	24.9
Some born after, some before	130 658	100.0	23.9	41.4	24.7	7.8	2.2	23.5	41 128	100.0	26.2	36.1	21.5	11.0	5.2	24.0
All born before first marriage	8 358	100.0	1.3	5.9	31.4	46.7	14.8	31.1	8 054	100.0	3.3	11.1	30.4	39.7	15.4	30.4
Mother married later	3 429	100.0	2.2	12.6	35.5	36.7	12.9	29.9	2 068	100.0	8.8	19.2	31.2	32.4	8.4	28.4
Mother never married	4 929	100.0	0.6	1.2	28.5	53.6	16.1	31.9	5 986	100.0	1.5	8.4	30.1	42.2	17.9	31.0

Table 90. Age of Mother at Birth of Third Child for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Number of Children Ever Born, Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White women							Negro women								
	Number	Percent by age at birth of third child					Mean age at birth of third child	Number	Percent by age at birth of third child					Mean age at birth of third child		
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29		30 to 34	35 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1950 TO 1954																
Three children ever born.....	19 056	100.0	97.1	2.9	...	...	18.1	12 284	100.0	95.7	4.3	...	...	18.4
All born after first marriage.....	11 366	100.0	96.8	3.2	...	...	18.3	3 947	100.0	94.2	5.8	...	...	18.4
Some born after, some before.....	2 505	100.0	92.9	7.1	...	...	18.3	3 777	100.0	95.9	4.1	...	...	18.6
All born before first marriage.....	5 185	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	17.8	4 560	100.0	96.9	3.1	...	...	18.3
Mother married later.....	116	...	...	-	...	...	...	256	...	...	-	...	...	...
Mother never married.....	5 069	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	17.8	4 304	100.0	96.7	3.3	...	...	18.3
Four or more children ever born.....	10 289	100.0	99.5	0.5	...	...	17.1	5 232	100.0	99.8	0.2	...	...	17.2
All born after first marriage.....	4 456	100.0	99.3	0.7	...	...	17.2	1 911	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	17.3
Some born after, some before.....	1 488	100.0	98.7	1.3	...	...	17.4	1 953	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	17.2
All born before first marriage.....	4 345	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.9	1 368	100.0	99.0	1.0	...	...	17.0
Mother married later.....	11	...	...	-	...	...	...	75	...	...	-	...	...	...
Mother never married.....	4 334	100.0	100.0	-	...	...	16.9	1 293	100.0	99.0	1.0	...	...	17.0
WOMEN BORN IN 1945 TO 1949																
Three children ever born.....	284 169	100.0	9.4	89.7	0.9	...	22.0	88 529	100.0	19.7	79.8	0.5	...	21.3		
All born after first marriage.....	244 778	100.0	8.7	90.3	1.0	...	22.1	41 567	100.0	16.9	82.6	0.5	...	21.5		
Some born after, some before.....	31 401	100.0	12.3	86.8	0.9	...	21.8	27 108	100.0	18.6	80.8	0.6	...	21.3		
All born before first marriage.....	7 990	100.0	17.6	82.2	0.2	...	21.2	19 854	100.0	27.0	72.7	0.3	...	20.9		
Mother married later.....	1 363	100.0	45.1	54.9	-	...	20.3	2 824	100.0	46.4	53.6	-	...	20.2		
Mother never married.....	6 627	100.0	11.9	87.8	0.3	...	21.4	17 030	100.0	23.8	75.9	0.3	...	21.1		
Four or more children ever born.....	111 242	100.0	48.2	51.8	-	...	19.9	64 185	100.0	58.3	41.7	-	...	19.6		
All born after first marriage.....	84 576	100.0	43.8	56.2	-	...	20.1	29 098	100.0	54.6	45.4	-	...	19.8		
Some born after, some before.....	17 688	100.0	51.5	48.5	-	...	19.7	24 039	100.0	59.1	40.9	-	...	19.5		
All born before first marriage.....	8 978	100.0	83.6	16.4	-	...	18.2	11 048	100.0	66.0	34.0	-	...	19.2		
Mother married later.....	416	100.0	95.0	5.0	-	...	18.4	1 207	100.0	73.5	26.5	-	...	18.9		
Mother never married.....	8 562	100.0	83.1	16.9	-	...	18.2	9 841	100.0	65.1	34.9	-	...	19.2		
WOMEN BORN IN 1940 TO 1944																
Three children ever born.....	1 003 894	100.0	1.7	44.0	54.1	0.2	25.0	119 258	100.0	4.5	53.1	42.3	0.1	24.2		
All born after first marriage.....	937 147	100.0	1.5	43.7	54.6	0.2	25.0	72 968	100.0	3.6	52.2	44.1	0.1	24.4		
Some born after, some before.....	54 781	100.0	2.7	49.0	48.2	0.1	24.7	27 599	100.0	4.7	52.6	42.6	0.1	24.2		
All born before first marriage.....	11 966	100.0	7.7	51.7	40.6	-	24.0	18 691	100.0	7.7	57.4	34.9	-	23.7		
Mother married later.....	5 435	100.0	14.5	61.0	24.5	-	22.8	4 086	100.0	18.6	61.5	20.0	-	22.3		
Mother never married.....	6 531	100.0	2.0	44.0	54.0	-	24.9	14 605	100.0	4.7	56.2	39.1	-	24.1		
Four or more children ever born.....	626 528	100.0	13.6	72.4	14.0	-	22.4	184 691	100.0	26.5	65.6	7.9	-	21.4		
All born after first marriage.....	556 393	100.0	12.1	73.4	14.5	-	22.5	99 279	100.0	24.0	67.3	8.7	-	21.6		
Some born after, some before.....	58 550	100.0	22.5	66.9	10.6	-	21.8	63 704	100.0	30.1	63.2	6.7	-	21.2		
All born before first marriage.....	11 585	100.0	40.2	53.2	6.6	-	20.8	21 708	100.0	27.2	64.8	8.0	-	21.3		
Mother married later.....	2 869	100.0	24.5	67.1	8.5	-	21.3	3 614	100.0	39.7	55.9	4.3	-	20.6		
Mother never married.....	8 716	100.0	45.4	48.6	6.0	-	20.6	18 094	100.0	24.7	66.6	8.7	-	21.5		
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939																
Three children ever born.....	1 207 459	100.0	0.6	22.0	54.6	22.9	0.1	27.4	105 157	100.0	2.4	28.8	46.1	22.7	0.1	26.8
All born after first marriage.....	1 146 944	100.0	0.5	21.7	54.8	22.9	0.1	27.4	73 492	100.0	1.9	27.8	47.3	23.0	0.1	26.9
Some born after, some before.....	48 922	100.0	1.2	27.0	49.7	22.0	0.1	27.0	20 112	100.0	2.1	29.9	44.6	23.3	-	26.7
All born before first marriage.....	11 593	100.0	1.7	25.4	55.2	17.6	-	26.8	11 553	100.0	6.3	33.0	40.7	19.8	0.2	26.1
Mother married later.....	6 652	100.0	2.9	37.5	50.6	9.0	-	25.7	3 420	100.0	13.2	48.4	29.5	8.8	-	24.0
Mother never married.....	4 941	100.0	-	9.2	61.5	29.2	-	28.4	8 133	100.0	3.3	26.5	45.4	24.5	0.3	27.0
Four or more children ever born.....	1 326 831	100.0	5.4	56.7	35.3	2.6	-	24.1	274 048	100.0	17.0	59.9	21.2	1.9	-	22.8
All born after first marriage.....	1 222 080	100.0	4.8	56.6	36.0	2.6	-	24.2	167 940	100.0	15.7	60.7	21.9	1.7	-	22.9
Some born after, some before.....	92 293	100.0	11.3	59.0	26.9	2.8	-	23.4	81 190	100.0	20.2	58.5	19.4	2.0	-	22.5
All born before first marriage.....	12 458	100.0	13.2	52.7	32.2	2.0	-	23.6	24 918	100.0	15.6	59.2	22.8	2.3	-	23.0
Mother married later.....	5 291	100.0	9.3	60.0	29.1	1.7	-	23.7	5 470	100.0	23.1	63.1	13.3	0.6	-	21.8
Mother never married.....	7 167	100.0	16.0	47.3	34.4	2.2	-	23.5	19 448	100.0	13.5	58.1	25.5	2.8	-	23.3
WOMEN BORN IN 1930 TO 1934																
Three children ever born.....	1 148 229	100.0	0.1	11.1	43.3	35.9	9.6	29.6	90 312	100.0	1.4	17.9	36.5	31.5	12.8	29.2
All born after first marriage.....	1 100 265	100.0	0.1	10.8	43.4	36.1	9.6	29.6	68 849	100.0	1.4	17.3	36.9	31.7	12.7	29.3
Some born after, some before.....	39 451	100.0	0.4	16.8	41.1	30.3	11.4	29.2	13 691	100.0	1.3	18.5	35.2	31.7	13.3	29.1
All born before first marriage.....	8 513	100.0	0.6	20.5	44.7	28.8	5.4	28.2	7 772	100.0	1.6	22.0	34.8	28.9	12.7	28.7
Mother married later.....	4 801	100.0	1.0	21.7	49.1	25.5	2.7	27.6	2 713	100.0	4.6	34.0	39.8	14.5	7.0	26.3
Mother never married.....	3 712	100.0	-	18.9	39.1	33.1	8.9	29.0	5 059	100.0	-	15.6	32.1	36.6	15.7	29.9
Four or more children ever born.....	1 683 693	100.0	2.0	38.5	48.1	10.8	0.7	25.9	294 773	100.0	9.0	50.7	31.3	8.3	0.7	24.4
All born after first marriage.....	1 570 726	100.0	1.7	38.0	48.8	10.9	0.6	25.9	205 760	100.0	8.9	50.4	31.5	8.6	0.6	24.5
Some born after, some before.....	101 359	100.0	5.2	44.9	39.4	9.7	0.9	25.2	71 227	100.0	9.3	52.8	29.8	7.4	0.8	24.2
All born before first marriage.....	11 608	100.0	7.3	45.5	33.8	12.0	1.4	25.1	17 786	100.0	9.9	45.8	34.4	8.3	1.6	24.7
Mother married later.....	5 186	100.0	4.5	38.4	44.5	12.2	0.4	25.6	4 137	100.0	14.4	51.8	32.1	1.6	-	23.5
Mother never married.....	6 422	100.0	9.6	51.2	25.2	11.8	2.2	24.8	13 649	100.0	8.5	44.0	35.1	10.3	2.1	25.0

Table 90. Age of Mother at Birth of Third Child for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Number of Children Ever Born, Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White women								Negro women							
	Number	Percent by age at birth of third child					Mean age at birth of third child	Number	Percent by age at birth of third child					Mean age at birth of third child		
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29		30 to 34	35 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1925 TO 1929																
Three children ever born	1 153 533	100.0	0.1	4.4	31.4	41.9	22.2	31.6	79 094	100.0	0.8	10.2	29.2	32.5	27.3	31.5
All born after first marriage	1 086 569	100.0	0.1	4.3	30.8	42.2	22.5	31.7	65 150	100.0	0.9	10.2	29.8	33.0	26.1	31.3
Some born after, some before	59 428	100.0	0.1	6.4	41.4	36.6	15.6	30.6	8 912	100.0	1.0	12.3	28.3	27.1	31.4	31.5
All born before first marriage	7 536	100.0	—	6.4	31.3	36.6	25.7	31.9	5 032	100.0	—	7.3	22.4	35.3	35.0	32.9
Mother married later	4 451	100.0	—	9.3	35.1	34.3	21.3	31.0	1 550	100.0	—	21.1	35.3	33.0	10.6	29.0
Mother never married	3 085	100.0	—	2.2	25.8	40.1	32.0	33.1	3 482	100.0	—	1.1	16.7	36.3	45.9	34.7
Four or more children ever born	1 686 927	100.0	1.8	21.1	51.2	22.3	3.5	27.6	283 727	100.0	7.4	35.3	38.5	15.2	3.6	26.0
All born after first marriage	1 545 710	100.0	1.5	20.5	51.6	22.9	3.6	27.7	212 312	100.0	7.0	35.2	39.4	15.1	3.2	26.0
Some born after, some before	131 311	100.0	6.4	29.1	46.7	14.8	3.0	26.3	59 189	100.0	10.1	39.2	33.5	12.9	4.3	25.5
All born before first marriage	9 906	100.0	0.2	13.9	55.5	23.1	7.3	28.6	12 226	100.0	1.4	18.3	45.3	28.0	7.0	28.5
Mother married later	3 983	100.0	0.5	20.0	47.3	26.0	6.2	28.3	2 890	100.0	4.9	25.6	48.6	16.9	4.0	26.7
Mother never married	5 923	100.0	—	9.8	61.0	21.2	8.0	28.8	9 336	100.0	0.4	16.1	44.2	31.4	7.9	29.0
WOMEN BORN IN 1920 TO 1924																
Three children ever born	1 114 482	100.0	0.2	4.5	19.5	41.3	34.6	33.1	71 246	100.0	1.2	9.7	19.7	30.3	39.1	33.1
All born after first marriage	1 045 940	100.0	0.2	4.6	19.4	41.0	34.9	33.1	60 323	100.0	1.3	9.9	19.9	30.9	38.0	32.9
Some born after, some before	62 487	100.0	0.2	2.8	23.2	47.1	26.7	32.6	7 251	100.0	0.6	9.4	23.0	32.1	34.9	32.7
All born before first marriage	6 055	100.0	—	5.3	9.9	29.6	55.2	35.5	3 672	100.0	0.5	7.5	9.3	17.2	65.4	36.7
Mother married later	3 389	100.0	—	9.4	17.0	37.0	36.6	33.1	983	100.0	2.0	22.6	13.6	26.1	35.6	32.0
Mother never married	2 666	100.0	—	—	0.9	20.1	79.0	38.5	2 689	100.0	—	2.0	7.7	13.9	76.3	38.4
Four or more children ever born	1 473 968	100.0	2.3	18.0	37.4	33.5	8.8	28.9	218 776	100.0	7.8	28.2	31.2	22.8	10.0	27.4
All born after first marriage	1 334 952	100.0	1.8	17.3	37.8	34.1	8.9	29.0	169 594	100.0	7.3	27.9	32.6	23.1	9.2	27.4
Some born after, some before	130 658	100.0	7.4	25.7	34.0	26.8	6.1	27.4	41 128	100.0	11.3	33.3	28.3	17.9	9.2	26.6
All born before first marriage	8 358	100.0	0.7	2.3	18.3	52.7	26.0	32.9	8 054	100.0	1.1	7.8	17.1	41.5	32.5	32.5
Mother married later	3 429	100.0	1.1	5.7	26.3	40.6	26.3	31.9	2 068	100.0	1.8	20.0	20.4	43.2	14.6	30.2
Mother never married	4 929	100.0	0.4	—	12.7	61.1	25.9	33.6	5 986	100.0	0.9	3.6	16.0	40.9	38.6	33.3

Table 91. Age of Mother at Birth of Latest Child of Fourth and Higher Order, for Women Born in 1920 to 1954, by Premarital or Postmarital Status of Children and Race: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White women								Negro women							
	Number	Percent by age at birth of latest child					Mean age at birth of latest child	Number	Percent by age at birth of latest child					Mean age at birth of latest child		
		Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34			35 and over	Total	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29		30 to 34	35 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1950 TO 1954																
Four or more children ever born	10 289	100.0	94.8	5.2	...	...	18.6	5 232	100.0	93.8	6.3	...	...	...	18.7
All born after first marriage	4 456	100.0	90.9	9.1	...	...	18.7	1 911	100.0	92.4	7.6	...	...	...	18.9
Some born after, some before	1 488	100.0	95.8	4.2	...	...	18.8	1 953	100.0	92.3	7.7	...	...	...	18.8
All born before first marriage	4 345	100.0	98.3	1.7	...	...	18.4	1 368	100.0	97.7	2.3	...	...	...	18.5
Mother married later	11	...	...	-	...	...	...	75	...	...	-	...	...	...	...
Mother never married	4 334	100.0	98.3	1.7	...	...	18.4	1 293	100.0	97.6	2.4	...	...	...	18.5
WOMEN BORN IN 1945 TO 1949																
Four or more children ever born	111 242	100.0	5.2	93.2	1.6	...	22.4	64 185	100.0	7.2	91.9	0.9	...	...	22.1
All born after first marriage	84 576	100.0	4.7	93.6	1.7	...	22.4	29 098	100.0	5.9	93.5	0.6	...	...	22.2
Some born after, some before	17 688	100.0	6.0	92.6	1.4	...	22.3	24 039	100.0	6.7	91.6	1.7	...	...	22.1
All born before first marriage	8 978	100.0	7.8	91.3	0.9	...	22.0	11 048	100.0	11.5	88.5	-	...	...	21.7
Mother married later	416	100.0	33.7	66.3	-	...	20.4	1 207	100.0	25.7	74.3	-	...	...	21.1
Mother never married	8 562	100.0	6.6	92.5	0.9	...	22.1	9 841	100.0	9.8	90.2	-	...	...	21.8
WOMEN BORN IN 1940 TO 1944																
Four or more children ever born	626 528	100.0	0.4	31.5	67.7	0.4	25.8	184 691	100.0	0.9	38.9	59.8	0.5	...	25.4	
All born after first marriage	556 393	100.0	0.4	31.0	68.2	0.4	25.8	99 279	100.0	0.6	37.3	61.6	0.5	...	25.5	
Some born after, some before	58 550	100.0	0.5	34.2	64.9	0.4	25.6	63 704	100.0	1.1	38.9	59.4	0.5	...	25.3	
All born before first marriage	11 585	100.0	1.1	40.8	57.7	0.3	25.2	21 708	100.0	1.6	46.0	52.4	0.1	...	25.0	
Mother married later	2 869	100.0	2.8	60.8	36.4	-	24.1	3 614	100.0	5.0	68.8	26.2	-	...	23.5	
Mother never married	8 716	100.0	0.6	34.2	64.7	0.4	25.5	18 094	100.0	0.9	41.4	57.6	0.1	...	25.3	
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939																
Four or more children ever born	1 326 831	100.0	0.1	9.8	53.4	36.5	28.7	274 048	100.0	0.3	12.1	51.6	35.8	0.1	28.5	
All born after first marriage	1 222 080	100.0	0.1	9.7	53.5	36.6	28.7	167 940	100.0	0.2	11.9	51.7	36.0	0.2	28.6	
Some born after, some before	92 293	100.0	0.4	10.8	52.3	36.3	28.6	81 190	100.0	0.3	12.0	50.3	37.3	0.1	28.6	
All born before first marriage	12 458	100.0	0.4	11.0	56.9	31.7	28.2	24 918	100.0	0.9	13.5	55.5	30.1	-	28.1	
Mother married later	5 291	100.0	0.9	22.2	58.9	18.0	26.9	5 470	100.0	2.9	33.3	52.7	11.1	-	26.0	
Mother never married	7 167	100.0	-	2.7	55.5	41.8	29.2	19 448	100.0	0.4	7.9	56.3	35.4	-	28.7	
WOMEN BORN IN 1930 TO 1934																
Four or more children ever born	1 683 693	100.0	-	2.7	27.8	49.4	31.7	294 773	100.0	0.1	4.2	25.7	46.3	23.7	31.8	
All born after first marriage	1 570 726	100.0	-	2.6	27.8	49.6	31.7	205 760	100.0	-	4.1	26.0	46.7	23.2	31.8	
Some born after, some before	101 359	100.0	-	3.8	26.5	47.7	30.7	71 227	100.0	0.1	3.8	24.0	46.4	25.8	32.0	
All born before first marriage	11 608	100.0	0.4	6.4	40.2	38.7	31.5	17 786	100.0	0.2	6.9	29.2	42.1	21.6	31.3	
Mother married later	5 186	100.0	0.4	8.0	45.5	36.8	29.7	4 137	100.0	0.9	19.4	44.6	29.4	5.7	28.4	
Mother never married	6 422	100.0	0.4	5.1	36.0	40.3	31.1	13 649	100.0	-	3.1	24.5	45.9	26.5	32.2	
WOMEN BORN IN 1925 TO 1929																
Four or more children ever born	1 686 927	100.0	-	0.9	13.2	39.9	34.4	283 727	100.0	-	1.5	13.0	35.0	50.5	34.7	
All born after first marriage	1 545 710	100.0	-	0.9	12.9	39.9	34.4	212 312	100.0	-	1.5	13.5	36.0	48.9	34.6	
Some born after, some before	131 311	100.0	-	1.1	15.7	39.4	34.1	59 189	100.0	-	1.3	11.6	31.8	55.3	35.2	
All born before first marriage	9 906	100.0	-	1.9	11.9	39.6	34.4	12 226	100.0	-	2.0	10.4	32.1	55.5	35.1	
Mother married later	3 983	100.0	-	3.8	22.5	44.3	32.5	2 890	100.0	-	7.7	23.5	38.4	30.4	32.0	
Mother never married	5 923	100.0	-	0.6	4.7	36.4	35.6	9 336	100.0	-	0.3	6.3	30.1	63.3	36.0	
WOMEN BORN IN 1920 TO 1924																
Four or more children ever born	1 473 968	100.0	-	0.9	7.6	30.4	36.0	218 776	100.0	-	1.3	8.1	25.9	64.7	36.7	
All born after first marriage	1 334 952	100.0	-	1.0	7.7	30.3	36.0	169 594	100.0	-	1.3	8.7	27.0	63.0	36.5	
Some born after, some before	130 658	100.0	-	0.4	7.0	32.4	36.2	41 128	100.0	-	0.9	6.5	23.4	69.2	37.4	
All born before first marriage	8 358	100.0	0.2	0.3	3.7	14.0	38.5	8 054	100.0	-	1.7	3.7	15.6	79.0	38.6	
Mother married later	3 429	100.0	0.5	0.7	7.8	26.8	36.2	2 068	100.0	-	4.7	8.6	32.3	54.4	35.2	
Mother never married	4 929	100.0	-	-	0.8	5.1	40.1	5 986	100.0	-	0.7	2.0	9.9	87.5	39.8	

Table 92. First Marriages by Age 30 for Women 30 to 54 Years Old, by Age, Race, Years of School Completed, Age at First Marriage, and Whether or Not the Woman Had a Child Before First Marriage: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total women		Women never married by age 30		Women ever married by age 30										
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Percent by age at first marriage								
							Total	14 to 17	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 to 29			
ALL RACES															
All Educational Levels															
Total	29 725 581	100.0	3 332 883	100.0	26 392 698	100.0	100.0	18.4	24.5	23.1	21.3	12.7			
No children born prior to age 30.....	7 543 840	25.4	2 975 533	89.3	4 568 307	17.3	100.0	9.9	14.4	18.1	24.9	32.8			
Children born prior to age 30.....	22 181 741	74.6	357 350	10.7	21 824 391	82.7	100.0	20.1	26.6	24.2	20.6	8.5			
First child born after first marriage.....	20 460 207	68.8	—	—	20 460 207	77.5	100.0	20.6	27.0	24.4	20.4	7.7			
First child born before first marriage.....	1 721 534	5.8	357 350	10.7	1 364 184	5.2	100.0	13.4	20.6	21.9	23.4	20.7			
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years															
Total	5 201 537	100.0	751 702	100.0	4 449 835	100.0	100.0	33.1	22.2	17.3	15.7	11.6			
No children born prior to age 30.....	1 419 303	27.3	635 396	84.5	783 907	17.6	100.0	19.2	16.1	16.1	20.1	28.5			
Children born prior to age 30.....	3 782 234	72.7	116 306	15.5	3 665 928	82.4	100.0	36.1	23.5	17.5	14.8	8.0			
First child born after first marriage.....	3 332 774	64.1	—	—	3 332 774	74.9	100.0	37.8	23.9	17.3	14.2	6.7			
First child born before first marriage.....	449 460	8.6	116 306	15.5	333 154	7.5	100.0	19.2	19.1	19.5	20.7	21.4			
High School, 1 to 3 Years															
Total	6 479 099	100.0	556 105	100.0	5 922 994	100.0	100.0	32.5	26.7	17.7	14.1	9.0			
No children born prior to age 30.....	1 352 932	20.9	460 032	82.7	892 900	15.1	100.0	16.6	18.4	18.0	20.8	26.3			
Children born prior to age 30.....	5 126 167	79.1	96 073	17.3	5 030 094	84.9	100.0	35.3	28.1	17.7	12.9	6.0			
First child born after first marriage.....	4 631 762	71.5	—	—	4 631 762	78.2	100.0	36.7	28.5	17.5	12.4	4.9			
First child born before first marriage.....	494 405	7.6	96 073	17.3	398 332	6.7	100.0	19.3	23.6	19.6	19.2	18.3			
High School, 4 Years															
Total	12 307 791	100.0	1 176 371	100.0	11 131 420	100.0	100.0	10.7	28.7	26.5	21.9	12.2			
No children born prior to age 30.....	2 942 915	23.9	1 071 310	91.1	1 871 605	16.8	100.0	6.1	15.3	20.1	26.0	32.4			
Children born prior to age 30.....	9 364 876	76.1	105 061	8.9	9 259 815	83.2	100.0	11.6	31.4	27.8	21.1	8.1			
First child born after first marriage.....	8 787 317	71.4	—	—	8 787 317	78.9	100.0	11.8	31.9	28.0	20.9	7.4			
First child born before first marriage.....	577 559	4.7	105 061	8.9	472 498	4.2	100.0	7.5	22.0	24.6	25.2	20.7			
College, 1 to 3 Years															
Total	3 204 099	100.0	352 836	100.0	2 851 263	100.0	100.0	6.4	19.1	31.1	28.0	15.4			
No children born prior to age 30.....	859 491	26.8	329 594	93.4	529 897	18.6	100.0	4.4	10.3	19.2	28.7	37.4			
Children born prior to age 30.....	2 344 608	73.2	23 242	6.6	2 321 366	81.4	100.0	6.8	21.1	33.8	27.8	10.4			
First child born after first marriage.....	2 218 716	69.2	—	—	2 218 716	77.8	100.0	6.9	21.4	34.1	27.8	9.9			
First child born before first marriage.....	125 892	3.9	23 242	6.6	102 650	3.6	100.0	5.2	15.6	27.1	29.6	22.5			
College, 4 Years															
Total	1 674 624	100.0	247 821	100.0	1 426 803	100.0	100.0	3.6	6.9	23.1	44.0	22.4			
No children born prior to age 30.....	542 263	32.4	236 623	95.5	305 640	21.4	100.0	3.0	4.6	12.7	33.7	46.0			
Children born prior to age 30.....	1 132 361	67.6	11 198	4.5	1 121 163	78.6	100.0	3.7	7.5	25.9	46.8	16.0			
First child born after first marriage.....	1 080 457	64.5	—	—	1 080 457	75.7	100.0	3.8	7.6	26.1	46.9	15.5			
First child born before first marriage.....	51 904	3.1	11 198	4.5	40 706	2.9	100.0	2.6	5.8	19.6	42.9	29.0			
College, 5 Years or More															
Total	858 431	100.0	248 048	100.0	610 383	100.0	100.0	4.1	8.4	19.5	38.1	29.9			
No children born prior to age 30.....	426 936	49.7	242 578	97.8	184 358	30.2	100.0	2.8	5.2	12.0	29.7	50.3			
Children born prior to age 30.....	431 495	50.3	5 470	2.2	426 025	69.8	100.0	4.7	9.8	22.7	41.7	21.1			
First child born after first marriage.....	409 181	47.7	—	—	409 181	67.0	100.0	4.7	9.8	23.0	41.9	20.6			
First child born before first marriage.....	22 314	2.6	5 470	2.2	16 844	2.8	100.0	3.7	8.0	16.5	39.1	32.6			
WHITE															
All Educational Levels															
Total	26 199 206	100.0	2 739 614	100.0	23 459 592	100.0	100.0	17.3	24.9	23.7	21.7	12.4			
No children born prior to age 30.....	6 543 452	25.0	2 558 394	93.4	3 985 058	17.0	100.0	8.7	14.3	18.4	25.6	33.0			
Children born prior to age 30.....	19 655 754	75.0	181 220	6.6	19 474 534	83.0	100.0	19.1	27.0	24.8	20.9	8.2			
First child born after first marriage.....	18 526 794	70.7	—	—	18 526 794	79.0	100.0	19.3	27.3	24.9	20.8	7.6			
First child born before first marriage.....	1 128 960	4.3	181 220	6.6	947 740	4.0	100.0	13.7	21.2	22.3	23.4	19.3			
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years															
Total	4 114 414	100.0	549 977	100.0	3 564 437	100.0	100.0	32.2	22.9	17.7	16.0	11.3			
No children born prior to age 30.....	1 088 325	26.5	495 253	90.0	593 072	16.6	100.0	17.2	16.1	16.3	20.8	29.6			
Children born prior to age 30.....	3 026 089	73.5	54 724	10.0	2 971 365	83.4	100.0	35.2	24.2	17.9	15.0	7.6			
First child born after first marriage.....	2 767 337	67.3	—	—	2 767 337	77.6	100.0	36.3	24.6	17.8	14.6	6.7			
First child born before first marriage.....	258 752	6.3	54 724	10.0	204 028	5.7	100.0	20.8	19.4	19.4	20.5	19.9			
High School, 1 to 3 Years															
Total	5 426 142	100.0	399 004	100.0	5 027 138	100.0	100.0	32.5	27.3	17.9	13.9	8.4			
No children born prior to age 30.....	1 099 995	20.3	362 128	90.8	737 867	14.7	100.0	15.9	18.7	18.4	21.1	25.9			
Children born prior to age 30.....	4 326 147	79.7	36 876	9.2	4 289 271	85.3	100.0	35.4	28.7	17.8	12.7	5.4			
First child born after first marriage.....	4 048 228	74.6	—	—	4 048 228	80.5	100.0	36.1	29.0	17.7	12.4	4.7			
First child born before first marriage.....	277 919	5.1	36 876	9.2	241 043	4.8	100.0	22.3	24.6	19.3	17.6	16.2			
High School, 4 Years															
Total	11 370 693	100.0	1 029 975	100.0	10 340 718	100.0	100.0	10.2	29.1	26.8	22.0	11.9			
No children born prior to age 30.....	2 690 942	23.7	968 144	94.0	1 722 798	16.7	100.0	5.7	15.4	20.4	26.3	32.3			
Children born prior to age 30.....	8 679 751	76.3	61 831	6.0	8 617 920	83.3	100.0	11.2	31.8	28.1	21.1	7.8			
First child born after first marriage.....	8 247 098	72.5	—	—	8 247 098	79.8	100.0	11.3	32.2	28.2	21.0	7.3			
First child born before first marriage.....	432 653	3.8	61 831	6.0	370 822	3.6	100.0	7.7	23.2	24.9	24.8	19.4			

Table 92. First Marriages by Age 30 for Women 30 to 54 Years Old, by Age, Race, Years of School Completed, Age at First Marriage, and Whether or Not the Woman Had a Child Before First Marriage: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total women		Women never married by age 30		Women ever married by age 30		Percent by age at first marriage					
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total					
								14 to 17	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 to 29
United States												
WHITE—Con.												
College, 1 to 3 Years												
Total	2 966 712	100.0	313 598	100.0	2 653 114	100.0	100.0	6.0	19.1	31.6	28.2	15.1
No children born prior to age 30	786 430	26.5	297 884	95.0	488 546	18.4	100.0	4.1	10.3	19.4	29.0	37.1
Children born prior to age 30	2 180 282	73.5	15 714	5.0	2 164 568	81.6	100.0	6.4	21.1	34.4	28.0	10.1
First child born after first marriage	2 081 447	70.2	—	—	2 081 447	78.5	100.0	6.4	21.4	34.6	27.9	9.7
First child born before first marriage	98 835	3.3	15 714	5.0	83 121	3.1	100.0	4.9	15.7	28.4	29.7	21.2
College, 4 Years												
Total	1 548 960	100.0	220 887	100.0	1 328 073	100.0	100.0	3.2	6.7	23.5	44.7	21.9
No children born prior to age 30	492 827	31.8	212 882	96.4	279 945	21.1	100.0	2.7	4.4	12.8	34.4	45.7
Children born prior to age 30	1 056 133	68.2	8 005	3.6	1 048 128	78.9	100.0	3.3	7.3	26.4	47.4	15.6
First child born after first marriage	1 012 966	65.4	—	—	1 012 966	76.3	100.0	3.4	7.4	26.6	47.5	15.2
First child born before first marriage	43 167	2.8	8 005	3.6	35 162	2.6	100.0	2.3	5.6	19.8	44.5	27.9
College, 5 Years or More												
Total	772 285	100.0	226 173	100.0	546 112	100.0	100.0	3.8	8.3	20.0	38.7	29.3
No children born prior to age 30	384 933	49.8	222 103	98.2	162 830	29.8	100.0	2.7	4.9	12.3	30.0	50.1
Children born prior to age 30	387 352	50.2	4 070	1.8	383 282	70.2	100.0	4.3	9.7	23.2	42.3	20.5
First child born after first marriage	369 718	47.9	—	—	369 718	67.7	100.0	4.3	9.8	23.5	42.4	20.0
First child born before first marriage	17 634	2.3	4 070	1.8	13 564	2.5	100.0	2.9	8.3	15.9	41.1	31.8
NEGRO												
All Educational Levels												
Total	3 132 058	100.0	525 569	100.0	2 606 489	100.0	100.0	28.1	21.8	18.6	17.5	14.1
No children born prior to age 30	882 071	28.2	357 621	68.0	524 450	20.1	100.0	18.5	15.4	16.5	20.5	29.1
Children born prior to age 30	2 249 987	71.8	167 948	32.0	2 082 039	79.9	100.0	30.5	23.4	19.1	16.7	10.3
First child born after first marriage	1 687 128	53.9	—	—	1 687 128	64.7	100.0	34.6	24.3	18.6	15.2	7.3
First child born before first marriage	562 859	18.0	167 948	32.0	394 911	15.2	100.0	12.9	19.6	21.2	23.2	23.2
Elementary, 0 to 8 Years												
Total	991 716	100.0	186 337	100.0	805 379	100.0	100.0	37.7	19.5	15.6	14.4	12.8
No children born prior to age 30	306 420	30.9	127 845	68.6	178 575	22.2	100.0	26.0	16.4	15.7	17.7	24.2
Children born prior to age 30	685 296	69.1	58 492	31.4	626 804	77.8	100.0	41.0	20.4	15.6	13.4	9.6
First child born after first marriage	505 424	51.0	—	—	505 424	62.8	100.0	46.8	20.7	14.5	11.6	6.3
First child born before first marriage	179 872	18.1	58 492	31.4	121 380	15.1	100.0	17.0	19.1	20.1	20.8	23.1
High School, 1 to 3 Years												
Total	983 337	100.0	147 807	100.0	835 530	100.0	100.0	32.9	23.4	16.7	14.9	12.2
No children born prior to age 30	236 438	24.0	90 222	61.0	146 216	17.5	100.0	20.4	17.1	16.5	19.2	26.7
Children born prior to age 30	746 899	76.0	57 585	39.0	689 314	82.5	100.0	35.5	24.7	16.7	13.9	9.1
First child born after first marriage	537 296	54.6	—	—	537 296	64.3	100.0	41.5	25.4	15.7	11.7	5.6
First child born before first marriage	209 603	21.3	57 585	39.0	152 018	18.2	100.0	14.6	22.1	20.3	21.7	21.2
High School, 4 Years												
Total	799 566	100.0	126 416	100.0	673 150	100.0	100.0	17.9	24.9	23.1	19.5	14.6
No children born prior to age 30	212 521	26.6	85 131	67.3	127 390	18.9	100.0	12.3	15.3	18.6	22.0	31.7
Children born prior to age 30	587 045	73.4	41 285	32.7	545 760	81.1	100.0	19.2	27.1	24.1	18.9	10.7
First child born after first marriage	450 389	56.3	—	—	450 389	66.9	100.0	21.9	29.1	24.1	17.3	7.6
First child born before first marriage	136 656	17.1	41 285	32.7	95 371	14.2	100.0	6.6	17.9	23.9	26.4	25.1
College, 1 to 3 Years												
Total	195 433	100.0	31 345	100.0	164 088	100.0	100.0	13.5	20.2	24.4	24.4	17.5
No children born prior to age 30	58 502	29.9	24 346	77.7	34 156	20.8	100.0	8.8	11.5	17.7	25.6	36.3
Children born prior to age 30	136 931	70.1	6 999	22.3	129 932	79.2	100.0	14.8	22.4	26.1	24.1	12.6
First child born after first marriage	111 790	57.2	—	—	111 790	68.1	100.0	16.1	23.6	26.8	23.2	10.3
First child born before first marriage	25 141	12.9	6 999	22.3	18 142	11.1	100.0	6.5	15.4	21.8	29.7	26.5
College, 4 Years												
Total	98 977	100.0	19 517	100.0	79 460	100.0	100.0	9.3	11.6	18.2	35.2	25.8
No children born prior to age 30	38 103	38.5	16 902	86.6	21 201	26.7	100.0	6.2	8.3	12.6	28.7	44.1
Children born prior to age 30	60 874	61.5	2 615	13.4	58 259	73.3	100.0	10.4	12.8	20.2	37.5	19.1
First child born after first marriage	53 112	53.7	—	—	53 112	66.8	100.0	10.9	13.3	20.3	37.9	17.6
First child born before first marriage	7 762	7.8	2 615	13.4	5 147	6.5	100.0	5.1	7.9	18.6	33.9	34.5
College, 5 Years or More												
Total	63 029	100.0	14 147	100.0	48 882	100.0	100.0	7.6	10.9	17.7	34.2	29.6
No children born prior to age 30	30 087	47.7	13 175	93.1	16 912	34.6	100.0	4.0	8.1	10.8	30.0	47.2
Children born prior to age 30	32 942	52.3	972	6.9	31 970	65.4	100.0	9.5	12.4	21.3	36.4	20.3
First child born after first marriage	29 117	46.2	—	—	29 117	59.6	100.0	9.7	12.9	21.2	37.1	19.2
First child born before first marriage	3 825	6.1	972	6.9	2 853	5.8	100.0	8.0	8.0	22.3	29.5	32.2

Table 93. Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Urban-Rural Residence, Region, Race, and Year of Birth: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Urban-rural residence						Regions				
	Total	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	Northeast	North Central	South	West
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe							
ALL RACES											
Women Born in 1950 to 1954											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	13.6	12.3	13.8	10.4	15.8	16.8	7.2	8.6	12.2	18.1	14.2
Childless	6.8	6.1	6.7	5.4	8.2	8.0	3.7	4.0	6.0	9.2	7.2
1 or more children ever born	6.9	6.2	7.1	5.1	7.6	8.7	3.5	4.6	6.2	9.0	7.0
All born after first marriage	6.1	5.4	6.0	4.6	6.8	7.9	3.2	4.1	5.6	7.9	6.2
1 or more born before first marriage	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.8
Never married	86.4	87.7	86.2	89.6	84.2	83.2	92.8	91.4	87.8	81.9	85.8
Childless	83.6	84.5	81.7	87.9	81.9	80.7	91.2	88.9	85.3	78.2	83.6
1 or more children ever born	2.8	3.2	4.4	1.6	2.3	2.5	1.6	2.5	2.5	3.6	2.2
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	16.9	17.0	16.9	17.0	16.9	16.8	16.6	17.0	17.1	16.7	17.0
1 or more children born before first marriage	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.5	17.5	17.3	17.6	17.7	17.6	17.7
No children ever born	17.9	18.0	17.9	18.0	17.9	17.7	17.7	18.0	18.0	17.7	18.0
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.6	17.5	17.3	17.6	17.7	17.4	17.7
Child born before first marriage	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.4	16.5	16.3	16.5	16.6	16.5	16.7
Child born after first marriage	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.8	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.8	17.8	17.5	17.8
Woman never married	16.9	16.9	16.8	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.7	16.9	16.9	16.8	16.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.2	18.3	18.1	18.3	18.3	18.2	18.3
Child born before first marriage	17.4	17.3	17.4	17.0	17.5	17.6	...	17.3	17.3	17.5	17.2
Child born after first marriage	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.2	18.3	18.1	18.3	18.4	18.2	18.4
Woman never married	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.7	17.9	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.8
Women Born in 1945 to 1949											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	65.9	62.0	60.0	65.0	67.4	77.6	63.0	57.1	66.4	71.0	67.8
Childless	23.0	23.7	22.4	25.4	23.4	21.4	16.6	20.9	22.7	23.8	25.0
1 or more children ever born	42.9	38.4	37.5	39.6	43.9	56.2	46.3	36.2	43.7	47.2	42.7
All born after first marriage	38.9	34.5	32.8	36.9	40.2	51.6	43.0	33.0	40.0	42.2	38.9
1 or more born before first marriage	4.0	3.9	4.7	2.8	3.8	4.6	3.3	3.1	3.7	4.9	3.8
Never married	34.1	38.0	40.0	35.0	32.6	22.4	37.0	42.9	33.6	29.0	32.2
Childless	30.6	34.2	35.2	32.8	29.8	19.3	33.1	39.5	30.6	24.8	29.4
1 or more children ever born	3.5	3.8	4.9	2.2	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.0	4.2	2.8
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	18.7	18.9	18.8	19.0	18.6	18.4	18.5	19.1	18.8	18.3	18.7
1 or more children born before first marriage	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.6	19.6	19.8	19.8	19.7	19.8
No children ever born	20.6	20.7	20.7	20.8	20.5	20.3	20.2	21.0	20.7	20.3	20.6
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	19.8	19.9	19.8	20.1	19.8	19.6	19.7	20.1	19.9	19.6	19.9
Child born before first marriage	18.1	18.2	18.1	18.3	18.1	18.1	18.0	18.2	18.2	18.0	18.3
Child born after first marriage	20.0	20.1	20.0	20.3	19.9	19.8	19.9	20.3	20.1	19.8	20.0
Woman never married	19.3	19.3	19.2	19.5	19.2	19.3	19.3	19.4	19.4	19.0	19.7
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	21.6	21.7	21.6	21.8	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.8	21.7	21.5	21.7
Child born before first marriage	19.9	19.9	19.9	20.1	19.8	19.6	...	19.9	19.9	19.7	20.0
Child born after first marriage	21.7	21.7	21.6	21.8	21.6	21.6	21.8	21.8	21.7	21.5	21.7
Woman never married	21.0	21.0	20.9	21.1	20.8	21.1	20.7	21.1	21.0	20.8	21.1
Women Born in 1940 to 1944											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	88.3	85.9	82.5	89.7	91.2	92.9	89.2	84.3	89.6	89.7	89.0
Childless	13.3	15.0	15.1	14.9	11.7	10.4	7.7	13.9	12.6	12.5	15.0
1 or more children ever born	74.9	70.9	67.4	74.9	79.4	82.6	81.5	70.4	77.0	77.2	74.0
All born after first marriage	69.3	65.1	60.1	70.9	73.5	77.1	77.0	65.6	71.8	70.1	68.7
1 or more born before first marriage	5.7	5.7	7.3	3.9	5.9	5.5	4.5	4.8	5.2	7.0	5.2
Never married	11.7	14.1	17.5	10.3	8.8	7.1	10.8	15.7	10.4	10.3	11.0
Childless	9.5	11.6	13.8	9.1	7.0	5.4	9.0	13.3	8.6	7.5	9.4
1 or more children ever born	2.2	2.6	3.8	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.9	2.5	1.9	2.8	1.6
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	19.7	20.0	19.8	20.1	19.4	19.2	19.1	20.3	19.8	19.2	19.6
1 or more children born before first marriage	21.4	21.5	21.4	21.7	21.4	21.1	20.9	21.7	21.3	21.2	21.4
No children ever born	22.6	22.8	22.8	22.8	22.3	22.1	21.8	23.1	22.6	22.2	22.6
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	21.2	21.5	21.3	21.7	21.0	20.8	20.7	21.8	21.3	20.8	21.2
Child born before first marriage	19.0	19.1	18.9	19.4	19.0	18.9	18.7	19.4	19.1	18.7	19.2
Child born after first marriage	21.4	21.7	21.6	21.9	21.2	20.9	20.8	22.0	21.4	21.0	21.4
Woman never married	20.8	20.8	20.7	21.3	20.8	20.6	20.9	21.1	20.9	20.3	21.5
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	24.7	24.8	24.7	24.9	24.6	24.6	24.7	25.0	24.8	24.5	24.6
Child born before first marriage	22.3	22.2	22.0	22.7	22.1	22.5	22.8	22.3	22.3	22.2	22.3
Child born after first marriage	24.7	24.8	24.7	24.9	24.6	24.6	24.7	25.0	24.8	24.5	24.6
Woman never married	24.3	24.3	24.2	24.4	24.3	24.5	25.1	24.5	24.3	24.2	24.3

Table 93. Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Urban-Rural Residence, Region, Race, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Urban-rural residence							Regions			
	Total	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	Northeast	North Central	South	West
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe							
ALL RACES—Con.											
Women Born in 1935 to 1939											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	92.7	91.4	88.9	94.1	93.9	95.1	94.2	90.1	93.5	93.4	93.9
Childless	7.5	8.5	9.3	7.7	6.4	6.1	4.8	8.1	6.7	7.3	8.5
1 or more children ever born	85.2	82.9	79.6	86.5	87.4	89.0	89.4	82.0	86.7	86.1	85.4
All born after first marriage	78.8	76.3	71.0	82.0	81.2	82.8	84.7	76.3	81.1	78.3	79.5
1 or more born before first marriage	6.4	6.6	8.6	4.5	6.2	6.2	4.6	5.8	5.7	7.9	5.9
Never married	7.3	8.6	11.1	5.9	6.1	4.9	5.8	9.9	6.5	6.6	6.1
Childless	5.7	6.9	8.5	5.0	4.8	3.6	4.6	8.2	5.3	4.6	5.1
1 or more children ever born	1.6	1.7	2.6	0.8	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.2	2.0	1.0
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	20.0	20.4	20.2	20.5	19.7	19.4	19.3	20.8	20.0	19.4	20.0
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.7	23.0	22.9	23.1	22.4	22.2	21.5	23.1	22.4	22.5	22.8
No children ever born	23.4	23.7	23.8	23.6	23.0	22.5	22.2	24.1	23.2	22.7	23.7
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	21.8	22.2	22.0	22.4	21.5	21.2	21.1	22.5	21.7	21.3	21.8
Child born before first marriage	19.6	19.7	19.6	20.0	19.4	19.3	19.2	19.9	19.5	19.3	19.7
Child born after first marriage	22.0	22.4	22.3	22.5	21.7	21.4	21.2	22.7	21.9	21.6	22.0
Woman never married	21.9	22.0	21.7	22.9	21.8	21.7	21.7	22.1	22.2	21.1	23.5
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	27.4	27.6	27.5	27.6	27.3	27.3	27.4	27.9	27.5	27.2	27.2
Child born before first marriage	24.5	24.5	24.3	25.0	24.5	24.7	24.6	24.7	24.6	24.4	24.5
Child born after first marriage	27.5	27.6	27.6	27.6	27.3	27.3	27.4	27.9	27.5	27.2	27.3
Woman never married	27.6	27.5	27.4	27.9	27.8	27.9	27.5	27.8	27.6	27.5	28.0
Women Born in 1930 to 1934											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.1	93.1	91.0	95.4	95.0	95.8	96.2	91.9	94.6	94.8	95.2
Childless	7.0	7.9	8.8	6.9	5.8	5.7	4.6	7.3	6.5	6.9	7.2
1 or more children ever born	87.2	85.3	82.2	88.5	89.2	90.2	91.6	84.6	88.2	87.9	88.0
All born after first marriage	81.6	79.5	74.7	84.6	83.6	84.7	87.4	79.5	83.3	81.1	82.8
1 or more born before first marriage	5.6	5.7	7.4	3.9	5.6	5.5	4.2	5.1	4.9	6.8	5.2
Never married	5.9	6.9	9.0	4.6	5.0	4.2	3.8	8.1	5.4	5.2	4.8
Childless	4.7	5.6	7.1	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.1	6.8	4.5	3.7	4.1
1 or more children ever born	1.1	1.2	1.9	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.9	1.5	0.7
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	20.5	20.8	20.7	21.0	20.1	19.9	19.8	21.4	20.4	19.8	20.5
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.6	24.0	24.2	23.7	23.4	23.0	22.0	24.4	23.1	23.5	23.7
No children ever born	23.9	24.2	24.3	24.0	23.5	23.4	22.8	24.8	23.7	23.2	24.1
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	22.8	23.2	23.0	23.3	22.5	22.2	22.0	23.6	22.6	22.3	22.8
Child born before first marriage	20.5	20.7	20.6	20.7	20.4	20.1	19.7	21.1	20.2	20.2	20.7
Child born after first marriage	23.0	23.3	23.2	23.4	22.7	22.4	22.1	23.8	22.8	22.5	22.9
Woman never married	23.5	23.6	23.4	24.4	23.4	22.9	23.5	24.1	23.2	22.8	24.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	30.0	30.1	30.1	30.1	29.8	30.0	30.2	30.5	30.2	29.8	29.7
Child born before first marriage	26.8	26.7	26.4	27.4	26.7	27.1	26.8	26.8	27.0	26.3	27.4
Child born after first marriage	30.1	30.1	30.1	30.1	29.8	30.0	30.2	30.6	30.2	29.8	29.7
Woman never married	30.3	30.3	30.3	30.0	30.3	30.4	30.1	30.6	29.5	30.4	30.3
Women Born in 1925 to 1929											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.6	93.8	91.9	95.8	95.2	96.0	96.5	92.3	95.2	95.3	95.7
Childless	8.2	9.2	10.2	8.1	7.0	7.1	5.3	8.5	7.8	8.4	8.4
1 or more children ever born	86.3	84.7	81.8	87.7	88.2	88.9	91.2	83.8	87.4	86.9	87.3
All born after first marriage	80.7	79.3	75.5	83.2	82.5	82.6	85.5	78.7	82.1	80.4	82.0
1 or more born before first marriage	5.6	5.4	6.3	4.5	5.7	6.3	5.7	5.1	5.3	6.5	5.3
Never married	5.4	6.2	8.1	4.2	4.8	4.0	3.5	7.7	4.8	4.7	4.3
Childless	4.6	5.3	6.7	3.8	4.0	3.2	2.9	6.7	4.2	3.6	3.7
1 or more children ever born	0.8	0.9	1.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.1	0.5
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	21.0	21.4	21.2	21.5	20.7	20.4	20.4	22.0	21.0	20.3	21.0
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.4	23.9	24.3	23.3	23.2	22.6	21.3	24.0	22.8	23.5	23.3
No children ever born	24.4	24.7	24.8	24.6	23.8	23.7	23.6	25.6	24.2	23.6	24.5
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	24.2	24.5	24.3	24.6	24.0	23.6	23.4	24.8	24.1	23.8	24.2
Child born before first marriage	20.7	21.1	21.2	20.8	20.6	20.2	19.5	21.2	20.5	20.6	20.8
Child born after first marriage	24.4	24.7	24.6	24.8	24.2	23.9	23.7	25.0	24.3	24.0	24.4
Woman never married	27.7	28.0	27.9	28.4	27.0	27.0	27.1	28.2	27.8	26.9	28.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	32.1	32.1	32.1	32.1	31.9	32.2	32.5	32.5	32.3	31.9	31.7
Child born before first marriage	29.7	29.5	29.2	30.0	29.9	29.7	31.7	29.6	29.6	29.7	29.7
Child born after first marriage	32.1	32.1	32.1	32.1	31.9	32.2	32.5	32.5	32.3	32.0	31.7
Woman never married	34.5	34.4	34.4	34.5	34.5	34.6	34.4	34.4	34.3	34.6	34.2

Table 93. Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Urban-Rural Residence, Region, Race, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Urban-rural residence						Regions				
	Total	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	Northeast	North Central	South	West
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe							
ALL RACES—Con.											
Women Born in 1920 to 1924											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.6	93.9	92.4	95.6	94.9	96.0	96.9	92.2	95.0	95.5	96.2
Childless	10.3	11.3	12.6	9.9	9.3	9.0	6.9	10.4	9.8	10.7	10.4
1 or more children ever born	84.3	82.6	79.9	85.7	85.7	87.1	90.0	81.8	85.2	84.8	85.8
All born after first marriage	79.2	77.7	74.5	81.2	80.6	81.4	84.3	76.8	80.2	79.1	81.3
1 or more born before first marriage	5.1	5.0	5.4	4.5	5.0	5.6	5.7	5.1	5.0	5.7	4.5
Never married	5.4	6.1	7.6	4.4	5.1	4.0	3.1	7.8	5.0	4.5	3.8
Childless	4.7	5.4	6.6	4.1	4.3	3.4	2.6	7.0	4.5	3.6	3.3
1 or more children ever born	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.4
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	21.7	22.1	22.0	22.2	21.3	21.0	21.0	22.7	21.7	21.0	21.5
1 or more children born before first marriage	24.2	24.6	25.2	23.9	24.3	23.6	22.4	24.6	23.7	24.3	24.4
No children ever born	25.4	25.7	25.6	25.8	24.9	24.7	24.8	26.8	25.1	24.5	25.2
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	25.5	25.9	25.7	26.0	25.4	24.8	24.7	26.1	25.5	25.1	25.5
Child born before first marriage	21.7	21.9	22.2	21.6	21.8	21.3	20.5	22.0	21.5	21.5	21.8
Child born after first marriage	25.8	26.1	26.0	26.3	25.6	25.1	25.0	26.4	25.7	25.4	25.7
Woman never married	32.1	32.4	32.3	32.7	31.6	31.7	31.5	32.4	32.2	31.4	33.8
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	33.4	33.3	33.3	33.4	33.2	33.4	33.8	33.7	33.6	33.2	32.9
Child born before first marriage	32.1	31.7	31.3	32.4	33.4	32.1	34.6	31.6	32.5	31.5	33.2
Child born after first marriage	33.4	33.4	33.3	33.4	33.2	33.5	33.8	33.7	33.6	33.2	32.9
Woman never married	38.5	38.5	38.5	38.4	38.4	38.9	37.4	38.6	37.6	38.8	38.9
WHITE											
Women Born in 1950 to 1954											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	13.7	12.1	13.9	10.3	16.0	17.4	7.1	8.3	12.1	19.5	14.4
Childless	7.2	6.5	7.5	5.5	8.7	8.7	3.8	4.0	6.2	10.8	7.6
1 or more children ever born	6.5	5.6	6.4	4.9	7.3	8.7	3.3	4.3	5.9	8.8	6.9
All born after first marriage	6.0	5.1	5.8	4.5	6.8	8.1	3.1	3.9	5.4	8.2	6.2
1 or more born before first marriage	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.7
Never married	86.3	87.9	86.1	89.7	84.0	82.6	92.9	91.7	87.9	80.5	85.6
Childless	85.1	86.7	84.7	88.6	83.0	81.4	92.0	90.6	86.8	79.4	84.1
1 or more children ever born	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.5
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	16.9	17.0	17.0	17.0	16.9	16.8	16.6	17.1	17.1	16.7	17.0
1 or more children born before first marriage	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.5	17.5	17.2	17.5	17.7	17.4	17.7
No children ever born	17.9	18.0	18.0	18.0	17.9	17.7	17.7	18.0	18.0	17.7	18.0
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.6	17.6	17.4	17.7	17.7	17.5	17.7
Child born before first marriage	16.6	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.5	16.6	16.2	16.5	16.7	16.5	16.7
Child born after first marriage	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.7	17.7	17.5	17.8	17.8	17.6	17.8
Woman never married	17.0	17.0	17.1	16.9	17.0	16.9	16.7	17.0	17.1	16.8	17.0
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.1	18.3	18.4	18.2	18.4
Child born before first marriage	17.3	17.2	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.3	17.6	17.3	17.0
Child born after first marriage	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.1	18.3	18.4	18.2	18.4
Woman never married	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.7	17.9	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.9	17.6	17.8
Women Born in 1945 to 1949											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	67.1	62.8	60.5	65.4	68.3	79.5	64.4	57.3	67.0	74.0	68.9
Childless	24.6	25.6	25.1	26.1	24.5	22.6	17.3	21.9	23.7	26.7	26.1
1 or more children ever born	42.5	37.2	35.4	39.3	43.8	56.9	47.0	35.4	43.3	47.2	42.7
All born after first marriage	39.8	34.8	32.9	37.1	40.9	53.3	44.5	33.1	40.6	44.5	39.5
1 or more born before first marriage	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.9	3.6	2.5	2.2	2.7	2.8	3.2
Never married	32.9	37.2	39.5	34.6	31.7	20.5	35.6	42.7	33.0	26.0	31.1
Childless	31.2	35.5	37.6	33.1	30.3	18.8	33.0	40.8	31.3	24.7	29.1
1 or more children ever born	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.7	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.3	2.1
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	18.7	18.9	18.9	19.0	18.6	18.4	18.5	19.2	18.9	18.3	18.7
1 or more children born before first marriage	19.8	20.0	20.0	19.9	19.7	19.6	19.7	20.0	19.9	19.6	19.9
No children ever born	20.6	20.7	20.7	20.8	20.5	20.3	20.2	21.0	20.7	20.3	20.5
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	20.0	20.1	20.1	20.2	19.9	19.7	19.8	20.3	20.0	19.7	19.9
Child born before first marriage	18.4	18.5	18.5	18.5	18.3	18.2	18.2	18.5	18.5	18.1	18.5
Child born after first marriage	20.1	20.2	20.2	20.3	20.0	19.8	19.9	20.4	20.1	19.8	20.0
Woman never married	19.7	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.9	19.5	19.8
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	21.7	21.8	21.7	21.8	21.6	21.6	21.9	21.9	21.8	21.6	21.7
Child born before first marriage	20.0	20.2	20.3	20.2	19.8	19.6	19.9	20.2	20.2	19.7	20.1
Child born after first marriage	21.7	21.8	21.7	21.8	21.7	21.6	21.9	21.9	21.8	21.6	21.7
Woman never married	21.4	21.5	21.5	21.5	21.3	21.4	21.0	21.6	21.4	21.3	21.3

Table 93. Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Urban-Rural Residence, Region, Race, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Urban-rural residence							Regions			
	Total	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	Northeast	North Central	South	West
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe							
WHITE—Con.											
Women Born in 1940 to 1944											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	89.5	87.1	83.8	90.1	92.1	93.9	90.3	85.3	90.5	91.8	89.7
Childless	13.7	15.7	16.4	15.0	12.0	10.6	7.9	14.3	12.8	13.3	15.2
1 or more children ever born	75.8	71.4	67.4	75.1	80.1	83.3	82.4	71.1	77.8	78.5	74.5
All born after first marriage	71.9	67.9	63.5	71.9	75.6	79.0	78.7	67.7	74.0	74.4	70.1
1 or more born before first marriage	3.8	3.5	3.9	3.2	4.5	4.3	3.7	3.3	3.8	4.0	4.3
Never married	10.5	12.9	16.2	9.9	7.9	6.1	9.7	14.7	9.5	8.2	10.3
Childless	9.5	11.8	14.7	9.1	7.0	5.2	8.5	13.4	8.5	7.4	9.1
1 or more children ever born	1.0	1.1	1.5	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	0.9	1.2
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	19.7	20.0	19.9	20.1	19.4	19.2	19.2	20.4	19.8	19.2	19.6
1 or more children born before first marriage	21.5	21.7	21.7	21.7	21.4	21.1	21.0	22.0	21.4	21.2	21.4
No children ever born	22.6	22.8	22.8	22.8	22.3	22.1	21.7	23.1	22.6	22.1	22.6
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	21.4	21.7	21.6	21.8	21.1	20.9	20.8	21.9	21.4	21.0	21.2
Child born before first marriage	19.3	19.5	19.5	19.5	19.2	19.0	19.0	19.7	19.3	19.0	19.3
Child born after first marriage	21.5	21.8	21.7	21.9	21.2	21.0	20.8	22.1	21.5	21.1	21.3
Woman never married	21.7	21.8	21.8	21.8	21.7	21.6	21.2	21.7	21.9	21.3	22.1
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	24.7	24.9	24.8	24.9	24.6	24.6	24.7	25.1	24.8	24.5	24.6
Child born before first marriage	22.4	22.5	22.0	22.9	22.1	22.5	23.0	22.8	22.6	22.0	22.4
Child born after first marriage	24.7	24.9	24.8	24.9	24.6	24.6	24.7	25.1	24.8	24.5	24.6
Woman never married	24.7	24.7	24.6	24.8	24.6	24.7	25.0	25.0	24.7	24.3	24.5
Women Born in 1935 to 1939											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	93.5	92.2	89.5	94.4	94.4	95.8	94.8	90.8	94.0	94.7	94.2
Childless	7.4	8.4	9.4	7.6	6.4	6.1	4.8	7.9	6.6	7.3	8.3
1 or more children ever born	86.1	83.8	80.1	86.9	88.0	89.7	90.0	82.9	87.4	87.4	86.0
All born after first marriage	81.7	79.7	75.5	83.2	83.4	84.7	86.0	78.9	83.4	82.9	81.0
1 or more born before first marriage	4.4	4.1	4.6	3.6	4.6	4.9	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.6	5.0
Never married	6.5	7.8	10.5	5.6	5.6	4.2	5.2	9.2	6.0	5.3	5.8
Childless	5.8	7.1	9.5	5.1	4.8	3.5	4.3	8.3	5.4	4.6	5.0
1 or more children ever born	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.7
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	20.0	20.4	20.3	20.5	19.7	19.4	19.4	20.8	20.0	19.4	19.9
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.7	23.2	23.1	23.2	22.3	22.1	21.5	23.1	22.4	22.5	22.7
No children ever born	23.4	23.7	23.9	23.6	23.0	22.5	22.1	24.0	23.2	22.7	23.6
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	21.9	22.3	22.3	22.4	21.6	21.3	21.2	22.6	21.8	21.5	21.8
Child born before first marriage	19.8	20.2	20.1	20.2	19.6	19.4	19.3	20.3	19.7	19.6	19.8
Child born after first marriage	22.0	22.5	22.4	22.5	21.7	21.4	21.2	22.8	21.9	21.6	21.9
Woman never married	23.6	23.9	23.7	24.1	23.6	23.4	22.3	23.2	24.0	23.3	24.4
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	27.4	27.6	27.5	27.6	27.2	27.2	27.4	27.9	27.5	27.1	27.2
Child born before first marriage	25.0	25.3	25.1	25.4	24.9	24.6	24.8	25.4	25.0	25.0	24.7
Child born after first marriage	27.4	27.6	27.6	27.6	27.2	27.2	27.4	27.9	27.5	27.1	27.2
Woman never married	28.2	28.2	28.1	28.2	28.6	28.3	27.7	28.4	28.4	28.0	28.1
Women Born in 1930 to 1934											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.6	93.5	91.2	95.5	95.5	96.3	96.5	92.3	94.9	95.7	95.5
Childless	6.6	7.5	8.3	6.7	5.6	5.6	4.6	7.0	6.1	6.7	6.9
1 or more children ever born	88.0	86.1	82.8	88.8	90.0	90.7	91.9	85.4	88.9	89.1	88.5
All born after first marriage	84.0	82.4	78.7	85.5	85.6	86.2	88.3	81.6	85.2	84.9	83.9
1 or more born before first marriage	4.0	3.7	4.2	3.3	4.4	4.5	3.6	3.8	3.6	4.2	4.6
Never married	5.4	6.5	8.8	4.5	4.5	3.7	3.5	7.7	5.1	4.3	4.5
Childless	4.8	5.9	8.0	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.0	6.9	4.6	3.7	4.0
1 or more children ever born	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	20.5	20.9	20.8	21.0	20.1	19.9	19.8	21.5	20.4	19.8	20.4
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.5	24.0	24.4	23.6	23.1	22.9	21.7	24.4	22.9	23.2	23.5
No children ever born	23.9	24.2	24.4	24.0	23.4	23.3	22.8	24.9	23.6	23.1	23.9
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	22.9	23.3	23.2	23.3	22.6	22.3	22.1	23.7	22.7	22.5	22.7
Child born before first marriage	20.6	20.9	21.1	20.8	20.3	20.1	19.7	21.3	20.3	20.2	20.6
Child born after first marriage	23.0	23.4	23.3	23.4	22.7	22.4	22.2	23.8	22.8	22.6	22.9
Woman never married	24.4	24.7	24.6	25.0	24.6	23.3	23.3	24.6	24.1	23.8	25.2
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	30.0	30.1	30.0	30.1	29.7	29.8	30.1	30.6	30.1	29.6	29.6
Child born before first marriage	27.3	27.4	27.3	27.6	27.0	27.0	...	27.7	27.5	26.6	27.6
Child born after first marriage	30.0	30.1	30.1	30.1	29.7	29.9	30.1	30.6	30.1	29.6	29.6
Woman never married	29.9	30.1	30.2	29.9	30.2	29.2	29.0	30.5	29.1	29.6	30.1

Table 93. **Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Urban-Rural Residence, Region, Race, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.**

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Urban-rural residence							Regions			
	Total	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	Northeast	North Central	South	West
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe							
WHITE—Con.											
Women Born in 1925 to 1929											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married.....	94.9	94.0	91.9	95.9	95.4	96.3	96.7	92.6	95.3	95.9	95.9
Childless.....	7.8	8.5	9.3	7.9	6.6	7.0	5.2	8.0	7.3	7.8	8.1
1 or more children ever born.....	87.1	85.5	82.6	88.0	88.8	89.3	91.5	84.6	88.0	88.1	87.7
All born after first marriage.....	82.5	81.3	78.2	83.9	83.9	83.9	86.3	80.2	83.4	83.4	82.8
1 or more born before first marriage.....	4.6	4.2	4.4	4.1	4.9	5.4	5.3	4.4	4.6	4.7	4.9
Never married.....	5.1	6.0	8.1	4.1	4.6	3.7	3.3	7.4	4.7	4.1	4.1
Childless.....	4.7	5.5	7.5	3.8	4.1	3.2	2.9	6.8	4.3	3.7	3.7
1 or more children ever born.....	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.4
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage.....	21.1	21.4	21.3	21.6	20.7	20.5	20.5	22.0	21.0	20.4	20.9
1 or more children born before first marriage.....	22.9	23.3	23.6	23.1	22.7	22.3	21.0	23.5	22.4	22.7	22.9
No children ever born.....	24.5	24.8	25.1	24.6	23.8	23.8	23.5	25.7	24.2	23.6	24.3
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married.....	24.2	24.6	24.5	24.7	24.0	23.7	23.5	24.9	24.1	23.9	24.1
Child born before first marriage.....	20.5	20.8	20.9	20.6	20.4	20.1	19.4	21.0	20.3	20.2	20.5
Child born after first marriage.....	24.5	24.8	24.7	24.9	24.2	23.9	23.7	25.1	24.3	24.1	24.4
Woman never married.....	28.6	29.2	29.1	29.4	27.4	28.0	26.8	29.0	28.3	27.8	29.7
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married.....	32.0	32.0	32.0	32.1	31.8	32.0	32.4	32.5	32.3	31.6	31.6
Child born before first marriage.....	29.9	29.8	29.5	30.1	29.9	29.9	31.1	29.8	29.9	29.8	30.0
Child born after first marriage.....	32.0	32.0	32.0	32.1	31.8	32.0	32.4	32.5	32.3	31.6	31.6
Woman never married.....	34.4	34.3	34.3	34.4	34.5	34.4	34.1	34.3	34.0	34.6	34.6
Women Born in 1920 to 1924											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married.....	94.8	94.0	92.3	95.6	95.1	96.2	97.0	92.4	95.0	96.0	96.3
Childless.....	9.6	10.4	11.3	9.6	8.7	8.8	6.7	9.7	9.1	9.9	10.0
1 or more children ever born.....	85.2	83.6	81.0	86.1	86.4	87.4	90.3	82.7	85.9	86.1	86.3
All born after first marriage.....	80.7	79.4	76.8	81.8	81.9	82.5	84.8	78.1	81.3	81.6	82.0
1 or more born before first marriage.....	4.5	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.5	5.0	5.6	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3
Never married.....	5.2	6.0	7.7	4.4	4.9	3.8	3.0	7.6	5.0	4.0	3.7
Childless.....	4.8	5.6	7.2	4.1	4.5	3.4	2.6	7.1	4.7	3.7	3.3
1 or more children ever born.....	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage.....	21.7	22.1	22.0	22.2	21.4	21.0	21.0	22.7	21.7	21.0	21.5
1 or more children born before first marriage.....	23.7	24.0	24.4	23.7	23.9	23.2	22.3	24.1	23.3	23.6	24.0
No children ever born.....	25.5	25.9	26.0	25.8	25.0	24.8	24.8	26.9	25.3	24.7	25.1
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married.....	25.6	26.0	25.8	26.0	25.4	24.9	24.7	26.1	25.5	25.2	25.5
Child born before first marriage.....	21.4	21.6	21.8	21.5	21.6	21.0	20.6	21.8	21.3	21.1	21.6
Child born after first marriage.....	25.8	26.2	26.1	26.3	25.6	25.2	25.0	26.4	25.8	25.4	25.7
Woman never married.....	32.9	33.4	33.7	32.9	32.0	32.2	31.9	33.0	32.8	31.7	34.7
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married.....	33.3	33.2	33.1	33.3	33.1	33.3	33.7	33.6	33.5	32.9	32.8
Child born before first marriage.....	32.5	32.0	31.6	32.5	34.0	32.5	...	32.1	33.0	32.1	33.0
Child born after first marriage.....	33.3	33.3	33.1	33.3	33.1	33.3	33.7	33.6	33.5	32.9	32.8
Woman never married.....	38.6	38.9	38.8	39.1	37.9	38.6	37.2	38.7	38.3	38.3	39.2
NEGRO											
Women Born in 1950 to 1954											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married.....	13.2	13.5	13.8	12.0	14.0	12.2	8.2	11.2	13.8	13.4	14.7
Childless.....	3.9	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.1	3.3	2.7	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.6
1 or more children ever born.....	9.3	9.4	9.6	8.3	9.9	8.9	5.5	7.8	9.4	9.6	10.0
All born after first marriage.....	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.0	7.2	6.5	3.9	5.6	6.6	6.8	7.3
1 or more born before first marriage.....	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.3	2.7	2.4	1.6	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.8
Never married.....	86.8	86.5	86.2	88.0	86.0	87.8	91.8	88.8	86.2	86.6	85.3
Childless.....	73.5	72.6	71.8	76.3	72.3	76.4	82.6	73.6	71.0	74.4	72.7
1 or more children ever born.....	13.3	14.0	14.4	11.7	13.7	11.3	9.1	15.2	15.2	12.2	12.6
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage.....	16.7	16.8	16.8	17.0	16.6	16.5	16.5	16.9	16.9	16.6	16.8
1 or more children born before first marriage.....	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.7	17.6	17.8
No children ever born.....	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.6	17.6	17.4	17.1	17.6	17.6	17.5	17.8
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married.....	17.1	17.2	17.1	17.3	17.0	17.0	16.9	17.2	17.2	17.0	17.2
Child born before first marriage.....	16.4	16.5	16.5	16.6	16.2	16.4	16.5	16.5	16.5	16.4	16.4
Child born after first marriage.....	17.4	17.5	17.4	17.6	17.3	17.2	17.1	17.5	17.5	17.3	17.5
Woman never married.....	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.9	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.8	16.7
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married.....	18.2	18.2	18.2	18.2	18.0	18.3	18.1	18.2	18.3	18.1	18.1
Child born before first marriage.....	17.4	17.3	17.4	...	17.6	17.6	...	17.4	17.0	17.5	...
Child born after first marriage.....	18.2	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.1	18.3	18.1	18.3	18.4	18.2	18.2
Woman never married.....	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.8	...	17.9	17.9	17.8	17.7

Table 93. Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Urban-Rural Residence, Region, Race, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Urban-rural residence							Regions			
	Total	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	Northeast	North Central	South	West
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe							
NEGRO—Con.											
Women Born in 1945 to 1949											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	58.4	58.9	59.0	58.3	57.4	57.5	46.8	55.2	60.3	58.2	63.0
Childless	11.7	12.3	12.2	12.8	11.4	9.0	9.3	11.5	12.4	11.3	13.5
1 or more children ever born	46.7	46.6	46.8	45.5	46.0	48.5	37.5	43.7	47.9	46.9	49.5
All born after first marriage	33.1	33.2	33.2	33.2	31.6	34.2	25.1	32.4	34.0	32.4	36.3
1 or more born before first marriage	13.6	13.4	13.6	12.3	14.4	14.3	12.5	11.3	13.9	14.5	13.2
Never married	41.6	41.1	41.0	41.7	42.6	42.5	53.2	44.8	39.7	41.8	37.0
Childless	24.8	24.8	24.5	26.1	24.2	24.5	33.8	27.1	23.0	24.9	22.8
1 or more children ever born	16.8	16.3	16.5	15.5	18.4	18.0	19.4	17.7	16.7	16.9	14.2
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	18.4	18.4	18.4	18.5	18.3	18.1	18.0	18.5	18.4	18.3	18.5
1 or more children born before first marriage	19.7	19.6	19.6	19.7	19.8	19.7	19.3	19.5	19.6	19.7	19.7
No children ever born	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.5	20.2	20.3	20.8	20.5	20.5	20.3	20.4
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	19.0	19.0	19.0	19.1	18.9	18.8	18.5	19.1	19.0	18.9	19.1
Child born before first marriage	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.5	17.6	17.8	17.8	17.9
Child born after first marriage	19.4	19.5	19.5	19.6	19.4	19.2	19.0	19.6	19.5	19.3	19.6
Woman never married	18.9	19.0	19.0	19.0	18.7	18.9	18.8	19.1	18.9	18.9	19.1
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	21.3	21.3	21.3	21.4	21.3	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.2	21.3	21.4
Child born before first marriage	19.7	19.7	19.7	19.8	19.9	19.5	...	19.7	19.6	19.7	20.0
Child born after first marriage	21.4	21.4	21.3	21.5	21.4	21.5	21.6	21.4	21.3	21.4	21.4
Woman never married	20.7	20.8	20.8	20.7	20.5	20.8	20.4	20.8	20.8	20.7	20.6
Women Born in 1940 to 1944											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	79.4	79.5	78.8	83.3	81.0	78.7	67.3	76.1	80.4	79.8	83.6
Childless	9.6	10.3	10.3	10.6	8.1	6.3	4.5	10.3	10.6	8.6	10.4
1 or more children ever born	69.8	69.2	68.5	72.8	72.9	72.4	62.8	65.9	69.8	71.2	73.2
All born after first marriage	50.2	50.1	49.3	54.5	51.2	50.1	45.0	49.3	50.0	50.0	54.4
1 or more born before first marriage	19.7	19.0	19.1	18.2	21.7	22.3	17.8	16.5	19.8	21.3	18.8
Never married	20.6	20.5	21.2	16.7	19.0	21.3	32.7	23.9	19.6	20.2	16.4
Childless	9.2	9.5	9.8	8.3	6.4	8.6	18.0	12.0	8.6	8.2	8.7
1 or more children ever born	11.4	11.0	11.5	8.3	12.6	12.8	14.7	11.8	11.0	12.0	7.7
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	19.2	19.3	19.3	19.4	19.1	18.7	18.4	19.5	19.3	19.0	19.2
1 or more children born before first marriage	21.2	21.2	21.2	21.3	21.3	21.1	20.7	21.3	21.0	21.2	21.3
No children ever born	22.2	22.3	22.3	22.4	22.1	21.8	...	22.4	22.2	22.2	22.0
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	20.1	20.2	20.2	20.4	19.9	19.6	19.3	20.5	20.2	19.8	20.3
Child born before first marriage	18.5	18.6	18.5	18.7	18.5	18.4	17.8	18.7	18.5	18.4	18.6
Child born after first marriage	20.7	20.8	20.8	21.0	20.6	20.1	19.9	21.1	20.8	20.5	20.8
Woman never married	20.1	20.2	20.2	20.3	19.9	19.7	20.5	20.6	20.0	19.9	20.2
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	24.5	24.4	24.4	24.5	24.7	24.7	25.0	24.5	24.4	24.5	24.3
Child born before first marriage	22.1	22.0	22.0	21.8	22.2	22.5	...	21.8	21.9	22.3	21.8
Child born after first marriage	24.6	24.5	24.5	24.6	24.8	24.8	25.1	24.6	24.5	24.6	24.4
Woman never married	24.1	24.1	24.1	24.0	24.1	24.4	25.1	24.1	24.0	24.2	23.7
Women Born in 1935 to 1939											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	87.3	87.6	87.3	89.2	87.3	85.9	82.8	84.7	89.1	87.2	91.0
Childless	7.8	8.4	8.5	8.3	6.2	5.6	5.1	8.7	8.2	7.0	9.1
1 or more children ever born	79.5	79.2	78.9	80.9	81.2	80.3	77.7	76.0	81.0	80.2	81.9
All born after first marriage	58.0	58.2	57.5	61.2	57.9	56.9	59.5	57.1	59.2	57.1	62.2
1 or more born before first marriage	21.5	21.0	21.3	19.6	23.3	23.5	18.2	19.0	21.7	23.1	19.6
Never married	12.7	12.4	12.7	10.8	12.7	14.1	17.2	15.3	10.9	12.8	9.0
Childless	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.3	4.6	8.4	7.3	4.0	4.6	4.6
1 or more children ever born	7.5	7.1	7.3	5.8	8.4	9.5	8.8	7.9	6.9	8.1	4.5
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	19.4	19.6	19.6	19.8	19.1	18.8	18.4	19.9	19.3	19.2	19.6
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.6	22.7	22.7	22.6	22.4	22.3	21.3	22.9	22.4	22.5	22.6
No children ever born	23.1	23.2	23.1	23.6	22.7	22.3	22.0	23.8	22.7	22.8	22.9
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	20.7	20.8	20.8	21.1	20.3	20.0	19.8	21.2	20.6	20.4	20.8
Child born before first marriage	19.1	19.1	19.1	19.2	18.9	18.8	18.8	19.3	19.0	19.0	19.1
Child born after first marriage	21.3	21.5	21.4	21.7	20.9	20.4	20.1	21.8	21.2	21.0	21.4
Woman never married	20.5	20.8	20.8	20.9	20.0	19.8	20.5	21.2	20.4	20.3	20.7
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	27.5	27.3	27.3	27.4	27.6	28.1	28.4	27.3	27.4	27.7	27.1
Child born before first marriage	23.8	23.7	23.7	23.4	23.5	24.7	...	23.5	23.8	23.9	23.6
Child born after first marriage	27.6	27.5	27.4	27.6	27.7	28.2	28.5	27.4	27.5	27.8	27.3
Woman never married	27.3	27.2	27.2	27.5	27.3	27.6	27.1	27.4	27.1	27.3	27.5

Table 93. Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Urban-Rural Residence, Region, Race, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Urban-rural residence							Regions			
	Total	Urbanized areas			Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	Northeast	North Central	South	West
		Total	Central cities	Urban fringe							
NEGRO—Con.											
Women Born in 1930 to 1934											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	90.5	90.7	90.4	92.2	89.6	89.9	91.0	88.3	91.7	90.5	93.3
Childless	9.0	9.8	10.0	8.3	8.0	5.8	4.5	9.7	9.9	8.1	9.6
1 or more children ever born	81.5	80.9	80.4	83.8	81.6	84.1	86.5	78.7	81.8	82.3	83.7
All born after first marriage	63.8	63.4	62.6	67.9	62.9	65.9	68.4	62.0	64.9	63.4	68.5
1 or more born before first marriage	17.7	17.5	17.8	15.9	18.6	18.2	18.0	16.6	16.9	19.0	15.2
Never married	9.5	9.3	9.6	7.8	10.4	10.1	9.0	11.7	8.3	9.5	6.7
Childless	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.7	5.8	3.4	3.8	3.6
1 or more children ever born	5.4	5.0	5.2	3.8	6.6	6.8	5.3	5.8	4.9	5.8	3.1
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	19.9	20.1	20.1	20.3	19.6	19.4	18.8	20.7	19.8	19.6	20.1
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.9	24.0	24.0	24.1	24.1	23.2	22.9	24.5	23.6	23.7	24.3
No children ever born	23.7	23.8	23.8	23.5	23.5	23.5	24.1	24.5	23.5	23.5	23.1
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	21.9	22.0	22.0	22.2	21.7	21.2	20.5	22.7	21.7	21.5	22.1
Child born before first marriage	20.2	20.3	20.3	20.3	20.4	20.0	19.6	20.7	20.0	20.1	20.6
Child born after first marriage	22.3	22.5	22.5	22.6	22.0	21.5	20.8	23.2	22.2	21.9	22.5
Woman never married	22.7	22.8	22.8	23.2	22.2	22.5	25.0	23.5	22.2	22.4	24.0
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	30.5	30.2	30.2	30.3	30.8	31.5	32.4	30.3	30.3	30.8	30.0
Child born before first marriage	25.9	25.8	25.6	26.7	26.3	27.0	...	25.1	26.0	26.1	27.4
Child born after first marriage	30.6	30.4	30.4	30.4	30.9	31.5	32.5	30.4	30.4	30.9	30.0
Woman never married	30.5	30.4	30.4	30.0	30.3	31.2	...	30.8	29.7	30.7	30.7
Women Born in 1925 to 1929											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	92.3	92.4	92.2	93.5	92.5	91.7	91.9	89.4	94.1	92.5	94.7
Childless	12.1	13.2	13.5	11.8	10.7	8.0	6.1	12.8	13.4	11.1	13.3
1 or more children ever born	80.2	79.2	78.8	81.7	81.7	83.7	85.8	76.6	80.7	81.5	81.3
All born after first marriage	66.4	66.2	65.7	68.6	66.9	67.0	69.7	63.6	67.7	66.5	70.5
1 or more born before first marriage	13.8	13.1	13.1	13.1	14.8	16.7	16.1	13.0	13.0	15.0	10.8
Never married	7.7	7.6	7.8	6.5	7.5	8.3	8.1	10.6	5.9	7.5	5.3
Childless	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.7	2.9	5.8	3.1	3.4	2.8
1 or more children ever born	3.9	3.7	3.8	2.9	4.1	4.6	5.2	4.8	2.9	4.1	2.5
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	20.5	20.7	20.7	20.9	20.0	19.7	19.9	21.4	20.5	20.1	20.6
1 or more children born before first marriage	24.8	25.1	25.2	24.8	24.7	23.7	23.8	25.7	24.4	24.6	24.7
No children ever born	23.7	23.9	23.8	23.9	22.9	22.7	24.5	24.6	23.8	23.2	23.3
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	23.3	23.6	23.6	23.6	23.1	22.2	22.3	24.2	23.3	22.9	23.7
Child born before first marriage	21.4	21.5	21.6	21.4	21.2	20.8	20.8	22.0	21.1	21.2	21.5
Child born after first marriage	23.7	24.0	24.0	24.0	23.5	22.6	22.7	24.6	23.8	23.3	24.0
Woman never married	26.8	27.0	27.1	26.4	26.4	25.9	27.6	27.4	27.2	26.4	26.6
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	33.1	32.7	32.7	33.0	33.4	34.1	34.9	32.6	32.8	33.4	32.5
Child born before first marriage	29.2	29.0	28.9	29.8	30.2	28.4	...	29.1	28.9	29.4	...
Child born after first marriage	33.1	32.8	32.7	33.0	33.4	34.2	35.0	32.7	32.8	33.5	32.5
Woman never married	34.7	34.6	34.6	34.5	34.4	34.9	35.1	34.6	34.8	34.7	33.6
Women Born in 1920 to 1924											
Percent Distribution											
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	93.1	93.0	92.8	93.9	93.1	93.5	94.4	90.0	94.9	93.4	95.8
Childless	16.7	17.9	18.0	17.2	16.4	11.3	10.3	17.8	18.7	14.8	20.1
1 or more children ever born	76.5	75.1	74.8	76.7	76.7	82.2	84.1	72.1	76.1	78.5	75.7
All born after first marriage	65.3	64.5	64.3	65.5	65.3	68.5	74.6	61.6	65.7	66.4	67.8
1 or more born before first marriage	11.1	10.6	10.5	11.1	11.5	13.7	9.5	10.5	10.5	12.1	7.9
Never married	6.9	7.0	7.2	6.1	6.9	6.5	5.6	10.0	5.1	6.6	4.2
Childless	3.6	3.9	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.5	5.7	2.8	3.3	2.0
1 or more children ever born	3.3	3.1	3.2	2.7	3.9	3.6	2.1	4.4	2.3	3.3	2.2
Mean Ages (Years)											
At first marriage:											
All children born after first marriage	21.2	21.4	21.4	21.4	20.8	20.4	20.3	22.2	21.2	20.8	21.0
1 or more children born before first marriage	26.1	26.4	26.5	25.5	25.9	25.2	22.8	27.0	25.8	25.7	26.9
No children ever born	24.3	24.3	24.2	25.2	24.1	23.8	23.3	25.5	23.8	23.9	23.9
At birth of first child:											
Woman ever married	24.8	25.2	25.2	25.0	24.7	23.7	23.0	25.8	24.8	24.4	24.9
Child born before first marriage	22.5	22.7	22.8	22.3	22.5	22.1	19.7	23.2	22.4	22.3	23.3
Child born after first marriage	25.2	25.6	25.6	25.5	25.1	24.1	23.4	26.3	25.2	24.8	25.1
Woman never married	31.3	31.4	31.2	32.4	31.4	31.0	...	31.5	30.9	31.2	31.8
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:											
Woman ever married	34.6	34.2	34.2	34.1	34.9	35.8	36.2	34.1	34.3	35.0	33.6
Child born before first marriage	31.0	30.9	30.7	31.6	31.8	30.9	...	30.3	30.5	30.9	35.0
Child born after first marriage	34.6	34.2	34.2	34.2	35.0	35.9	36.2	34.2	34.4	35.0	33.6
Woman never married	38.5	38.2	38.4	36.8	39.1	39.3	...	38.4	36.6	39.0	39.2

Table 94. White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Years of School Completed and Year of Birth: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White							Negro						
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College			Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		
		1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more	1 to 3 years		4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more		
WOMEN BORN IN 1950 TO 1954														
Percent Distribution														
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	-
Ever married	13.7	16.6	9.6	23.8	10.6	55.3	...	13.2	12.4	10.6	21.8	13.1	...	-
Childless	7.2	5.9	4.2	15.1	8.1	28.5	...	3.9	2.9	2.6	8.1	6.9	...	-
1 or more children ever born	6.5	10.7	5.5	8.7	2.5	26.9	...	9.3	9.5	8.0	13.7	6.2	...	-
All born after first marriage	6.0	9.7	5.0	8.1	2.3	24.2	...	6.6	6.8	5.4	10.3	4.8	...	-
1 or more born before first marriage	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	2.7	-	2.7	2.7	2.5	3.5	1.3	...	-
Never married	86.3	83.4	90.4	76.2	89.4	44.7	...	86.8	87.6	89.4	78.2	86.9	...	-
Childless	85.1	81.4	89.5	74.5	88.7	34.8	...	73.5	72.6	77.1	62.0	78.7	...	-
1 or more children ever born	1.2	2.0	0.9	1.7	0.7	9.9	...	13.3	15.0	12.3	16.2	8.3	...	-
Mean Ages (Years)														
At first marriage:														
All children born after first marriage	16.9	15.9	16.7	17.7	17.9	16.6	...	16.7	15.9	16.5	17.5	17.6	...	-
1 or more children born before first marriage	17.6	16.8	17.5	18.2	17.9	...	-	17.7	17.1	17.5	18.2	18.6	...	-
No children ever born	17.9	16.7	17.1	18.4	18.9	17.9	...	17.6	16.5	17.0	18.3	18.6	...	-
At birth of first child:														
Woman ever married	17.6	16.7	17.4	18.4	18.5	17.5	...	17.1	16.3	16.9	17.9	17.9	...	-
Child born before first marriage	16.6	15.8	16.6	17.3	16.7	...	-	16.4	15.8	16.3	17.1	17.2	...	-
Child born after first marriage	17.7	16.8	17.5	18.5	18.6	17.6	...	17.4	16.6	17.2	18.1	18.2	...	-
Woman never married	17.0	16.4	16.7	17.5	17.7	...	...	16.8	16.2	16.6	17.6	17.6	...	-
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:														
Woman ever married	18.3	18.0	18.4	18.5	18.3	...	-	18.2	17.9	18.2	18.6	18.3	...	-
Child born before first marriage	17.3	...	17.4	...	...	...	-	17.4	17.1	17.3	17.8	...	...	-
Child born after first marriage	18.3	18.0	18.4	18.5	18.3	...	-	18.2	17.9	18.2	18.7	18.3	...	-
Woman never married	17.8	17.7	17.4	17.9	18.4	...	-	17.8	17.5	17.8	18.1	18.4	...	-
WOMEN BORN IN 1945 TO 1949														
Percent Distribution														
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	67.1	71.8	86.9	75.3	46.1	55.4	50.4	58.4	58.6	67.1	60.5	41.3	50.2	45.0
Childless	24.6	10.8	12.4	26.0	25.0	41.6	39.8	11.7	8.2	7.1	13.0	14.2	26.3	24.2
1 or more children ever born	42.5	60.9	74.5	49.3	21.1	13.8	10.6	46.7	50.5	60.0	47.5	27.1	23.9	20.9
All born after first marriage	39.8	54.2	68.1	46.8	20.2	13.1	9.3	33.1	32.8	38.1	35.6	21.7	20.5	15.6
1 or more born before first marriage	2.7	6.7	6.4	2.5	0.9	0.7	1.3	13.6	17.7	21.9	11.9	5.3	3.3	5.3
Never married	32.9	28.2	13.1	24.7	53.9	44.6	49.6	41.6	41.4	32.9	39.5	58.7	49.8	55.0
Childless	31.2	24.3	10.8	23.0	52.7	43.7	48.8	24.8	18.5	12.0	23.4	47.6	43.0	49.3
1 or more children ever born	1.7	3.9	2.3	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.9	16.8	22.9	20.9	16.1	11.1	6.8	5.7
Mean Ages (Years)														
At first marriage:														
All children born after first marriage	18.7	17.3	17.6	19.0	19.9	20.7	20.1	18.4	17.1	17.5	18.8	19.5	20.2	19.4
1 or more children born before first marriage	19.8	19.1	19.3	20.2	20.6	21.2	20.6	19.7	19.0	19.3	20.1	20.4	21.0	...
No children ever born	20.6	19.6	19.5	20.3	20.8	21.8	22.0	20.4	19.6	19.6	20.3	20.7	21.8	21.7
At birth of first child:														
Woman ever married	20.0	18.5	18.7	20.3	21.1	22.1	21.5	19.0	17.8	18.1	19.5	20.2	21.3	19.9
Child born before first marriage	18.4	17.4	17.9	18.8	19.2	19.6	18.9	17.8	16.8	17.3	18.4	18.7	19.4	...
Child born after first marriage	20.1	18.7	18.8	20.4	21.2	22.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	18.6	19.9	20.6	21.6	20.6
Woman never married	19.7	19.0	19.2	20.0	20.0	20.1	19.9	18.9	18.1	18.3	19.4	19.7	19.9	...
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:														
Woman ever married	21.7	21.3	21.2	22.0	22.5	22.7	21.8	21.3	21.2	21.1	21.5	21.7	22.0	21.3
Child born before first marriage	20.0	19.8	19.8	20.2	20.4	...	...	19.7	19.3	19.7	20.0	19.8	...	...
Child born after first marriage	21.7	21.3	21.2	22.0	22.5	22.7	22.0	21.4	21.3	21.2	21.6	21.8	22.1	...
Woman never married	21.4	21.5	21.1	21.5	21.5	22.0	22.1	20.7	20.7	20.6	20.9	20.8	21.5	...
WOMEN BORN IN 1940 TO 1944														
Percent Distribution														
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	89.5	84.1	94.6	92.2	87.8	82.2	71.6	79.4	72.0	81.6	81.6	78.0	75.0	70.9
Childless	13.7	7.3	6.4	11.7	16.9	27.1	35.6	9.6	6.5	6.2	10.1	12.9	22.7	25.3
1 or more children ever born	75.8	76.7	88.2	80.5	70.9	55.0	36.0	69.8	65.4	75.5	71.5	65.1	52.4	45.6
All born after first marriage	71.9	68.5	81.3	77.2	68.6	53.7	35.0	50.2	42.1	48.9	54.1	53.4	47.5	40.7
1 or more born before first marriage	3.8	8.3	6.8	3.3	2.3	1.3	1.0	19.7	23.3	26.6	17.4	11.7	4.9	4.9
Never married	10.5	15.9	5.4	7.8	12.2	17.8	28.4	20.6	28.0	18.4	18.4	22.0	25.0	29.1
Childless	9.5	12.6	4.2	7.0	11.4	17.3	27.8	9.2	10.3	5.3	8.7	14.3	19.8	22.9
1 or more children ever born	1.0	3.3	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.6	11.4	17.7	13.1	9.8	7.7	5.2	6.2
Mean Ages (Years)														
At first marriage:														
All children born after first marriage	19.7	18.2	18.0	19.8	20.8	22.0	22.3	19.2	17.8	18.1	19.7	20.4	21.6	22.0
1 or more children born before first marriage	21.5	20.9	20.8	21.9	22.3	22.9	23.0	21.2	20.6	20.8	21.7	22.3	22.4	22.6
No children ever born	22.6	21.4	21.0	22.2	22.9	23.4	23.8	22.2	21.1	21.1	22.2	22.8	23.8	23.7
At birth of first child:														
Woman ever married	21.4	19.7	19.5	21.5	22.5	24.2	24.8	20.1	18.7	19.0	20.7	21.6	23.2	23.4
Child born before first marriage	19.3	18.5	18.5	19.8	20.3	20.9	20.5	18.5	17.6	18.0	19.3	19.8	20.0	19.2
Child born after first marriage	21.5	19.8	19.6	21.5	22.6	24.3	24.9	20.7	19.3	19.5	21.2	22.0	23.5	24.0
Woman never married	21.7	21.1	21.1	22.1	22.4	22.4	22.9	20.1	19.1	19.4	21.0	21.5	21.8	21.8
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:														
Woman ever married	24.7	24.5	24.0	24.7	25.3	26.3	26.5	24.5	24.6	24.4	24.5	24.6	25.3	25.5
Child born before first marriage	22.4	22.0	22.1	22.7	23.0	22.8	...	22.1	22.0	21.9	22.3	22.4	...	...
Child born after first marriage	24.7	24.5	24.1	24.8	25.3	26.3	26.5	24.6	24.7	24.5	24.5	24.7	25.3	25.8
Woman never married	24.7	24.8	24.6	24.5	24.9	24.8	25.3	24.1	24.2	24.1	24.1	23.8	24.2	...

Table 94. White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Years of School Completed and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White						Negro							
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College			Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939														
Percent Distribution														
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Ever married	93.5	88.7	96.5	95.0	93.3	90.3	77.6	87.3	82.0	88.5	89.1	88.4	86.8	82.1
Childless	7.4	6.0	5.1	7.2	8.2	10.5	17.8	7.8	7.0	6.3	8.2	9.5	14.2	16.4
1 or more children ever born	86.1	82.7	91.4	87.9	85.1	79.7	59.9	79.5	75.0	82.3	80.9	79.0	72.6	65.7
All born after first marriage	81.7	74.4	85.0	84.2	82.2	77.6	58.0	58.0	51.4	55.2	61.9	64.4	64.6	59.8
1 or more born before first marriage	4.4	8.2	6.4	3.7	2.9	2.1	1.9	21.5	23.6	27.1	19.0	14.6	8.0	5.9
Never married	6.5	11.3	3.5	5.0	6.7	9.7	22.4	12.7	18.0	11.5	10.9	11.6	13.2	17.9
Childless	5.8	8.9	2.8	4.4	6.2	9.3	21.8	5.1	6.3	3.3	4.7	7.1	10.9	15.5
1 or more children ever born	0.7	2.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	7.5	11.8	8.2	6.2	4.5	2.3	2.4
Mean Ages (Years)														
At first marriage:														
All children born after first marriage	20.0	18.8	18.4	20.1	21.1	22.5	23.0	19.4	18.1	18.5	20.0	20.8	22.4	22.6
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.7	22.2	21.6	23.1	23.8	24.9	25.2	22.6	22.2	22.1	23.3	23.4	24.6	25.0
No children ever born	23.4	22.6	21.7	23.0	23.9	25.0	25.5	23.1	21.7	22.1	23.5	24.0	25.1	25.1
At birth of first child:														
Woman ever married	21.9	20.7	20.1	22.0	23.0	24.8	25.8	20.7	19.5	19.6	21.4	22.2	24.3	24.5
Child born before first marriage	19.8	19.4	18.9	20.2	20.9	21.9	22.3	19.1	18.5	18.4	19.9	20.4	21.3	21.8
Child born after first marriage	22.0	20.8	20.2	22.1	23.1	24.9	25.9	21.3	20.0	20.2	21.8	22.7	24.6	24.8
Woman never married	23.6	23.3	23.3	23.7	24.3	24.5	25.0	20.5	19.9	20.0	21.5	22.2	22.0	...
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:														
Woman ever married	27.4	27.6	26.8	27.3	27.7	28.8	29.0	27.5	27.8	27.3	27.4	27.4	28.3	28.3
Child born before first marriage	25.0	25.0	24.1	25.1	25.2	27.0	26.4	23.8	23.9	23.5	23.8	24.4	...	...
Child born after first marriage	27.4	27.6	26.8	27.3	27.7	28.8	29.0	27.6	28.0	27.5	27.5	27.5	28.4	28.4
Woman never married	28.2	28.5	28.0	27.9	28.1	28.8	...	27.3	27.7	27.1	27.1	27.2	...	...
WOMEN BORN IN 1930 TO 1934														
Percent Distribution														
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.6	91.3	96.8	95.8	95.0	92.8	79.4	90.5	87.7	91.6	91.5	91.3	90.4	88.0
Childless	6.6	6.4	5.4	6.6	7.1	7.8	11.5	9.0	8.6	7.4	9.6	10.6	13.1	15.3
1 or more children ever born	88.0	84.9	91.4	89.1	87.9	85.0	67.9	81.5	79.1	84.2	81.8	80.7	77.2	72.7
All born after first marriage	84.0	77.9	85.8	85.9	85.3	83.1	66.3	63.8	59.0	63.1	66.3	68.9	69.9	66.5
1 or more born before first marriage	4.0	7.0	5.7	3.2	2.5	1.9	1.6	17.7	20.1	21.1	15.6	11.8	7.4	6.1
Never married	5.4	8.7	3.2	4.2	5.0	7.2	20.6	9.5	12.3	8.4	8.5	8.7	9.6	12.0
Childless	4.8	7.1	2.6	3.9	4.7	7.0	20.2	4.1	4.8	2.8	3.9	5.5	7.2	9.8
1 or more children ever born	0.6	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	5.4	7.5	5.6	4.6	3.1	2.5	2.2
Mean Ages (Years)														
At first marriage:														
All children born after first marriage	20.5	19.5	19.0	20.7	21.5	22.9	23.5	19.9	18.9	19.1	20.6	21.2	22.7	23.1
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.5	23.4	22.6	23.7	24.5	25.9	25.7	23.9	23.6	23.5	24.4	24.5	25.9	27.0
No children ever born	23.9	23.2	22.4	23.8	24.4	25.7	26.5	23.7	22.8	22.7	24.3	24.1	26.6	26.1
At birth of first child:														
Woman ever married	22.9	21.9	21.4	23.0	23.9	25.4	26.3	21.9	21.1	21.0	22.5	23.1	24.9	25.6
Child born before first marriage	20.6	20.3	19.7	20.8	21.6	23.1	22.9	20.2	19.9	19.8	20.9	21.2	22.2	21.8
Child born after first marriage	23.0	22.0	21.6	23.1	23.9	25.5	26.4	22.3	21.4	21.4	22.9	23.5	25.2	26.0
Woman never married	24.4	24.3	24.2	24.3	25.0	24.5	25.8	22.7	22.5	22.0	23.3	24.8	25.1	...
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:														
Woman ever married	30.0	30.3	29.5	29.9	30.1	30.9	31.0	30.5	31.2	30.4	30.2	30.1	30.5	30.7
Child born before first marriage	27.3	27.1	26.8	27.3	28.3	28.4	...	25.9	26.4	25.2	26.1	27.0	...	...
Child born after first marriage	30.0	30.4	29.5	29.9	30.1	31.0	31.0	30.6	31.3	30.5	30.3	30.1	30.5	30.8
Woman never married	29.9	30.8	30.0	29.0	29.0	27.4	...	30.5	31.2	30.0	30.4	30.6	...	...
WOMEN BORN IN 1925 TO 1929														
Percent Distribution														
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.9	92.6	96.8	95.8	95.2	92.6	81.6	92.3	90.7	93.7	93.0	92.6	90.4	89.8
Childless	7.8	7.8	6.9	7.8	8.0	8.1	11.0	12.1	11.7	11.5	12.6	11.5	16.3	17.0
1 or more children ever born	87.1	84.8	89.8	88.0	87.2	84.6	70.5	80.2	79.0	82.2	80.4	81.1	74.0	72.7
All born after first marriage	82.5	78.3	84.3	83.8	83.5	81.6	68.2	66.4	63.5	66.4	68.7	71.5	67.8	68.0
1 or more born before first marriage	4.6	6.5	5.5	4.2	3.7	2.9	2.3	13.8	15.6	15.8	11.7	9.6	6.3	4.7
Never married	5.1	7.4	3.2	4.2	4.8	7.4	18.4	7.7	9.3	6.3	7.0	7.4	9.6	10.2
Childless	4.7	6.2	2.8	3.9	4.5	7.0	18.1	3.8	4.1	2.6	3.9	4.9	7.1	8.7
1 or more children ever born	0.5	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	3.9	5.1	3.7	3.1	2.5	2.6	1.5
Mean Ages (Years)														
At first marriage:														
All children born after first marriage	21.1	20.1	19.9	21.3	21.9	23.3	23.7	20.5	19.7	20.1	21.0	21.9	23.0	23.6
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.9	23.3	22.2	22.7	23.2	25.0	25.2	24.8	24.9	24.5	25.1	24.8	28.5	24.1
No children ever born	24.5	23.9	23.2	24.5	25.2	26.2	27.3	23.7	22.9	23.2	24.3	24.5	25.5	26.4
At birth of first child:														
Woman ever married	24.2	23.2	23.3	24.5	25.0	26.3	27.0	23.3	22.7	22.8	23.9	24.6	26.3	26.8
Child born before first marriage	20.5	20.6	19.8	20.5	20.9	22.1	22.3	21.4	21.3	21.0	21.9	21.7	24.5	22.1
Child born after first marriage	24.5	23.4	23.5	24.7	25.2	26.4	27.2	23.7	23.0	23.3	24.2	25.0	26.4	27.1
Woman never married	28.6	28.1	29.2	28.7	27.9	29.5	28.4	26.8	26.6	26.2	27.5	28.2	28.8	...
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:														
Woman ever married	32.0	32.5	31.6	31.9	32.1	32.8	32.6	33.1	33.6	33.1	32.6	32.4	33.0	32.5
Child born before first marriage	29.9	30.0	29.7	29.6	30.2	31.2	...	29.2	29.3	28.8	29.4	...	...	...
Child born after first marriage	32.0	32.5	31.6	32.0	32.1	32.8	32.6	33.1	33.7	33.1	32.6	32.5	33.1	32.5
Woman never married	34.4	34.8	34.4	33.6	35.3	32.9	...	34.7	34.9	34.1	34.8	35.5	...	...

Table 94. **White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Years of School Completed and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States

WOMEN BORN IN 1920 TO 1924

Percent Distribution

	White							Negro						
	Total	Elemen- tary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College			Total	Elemen- tary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College		
			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more			1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	5 years or more
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married.....	94.8	93.3	96.7	95.5	95.0	92.7	81.2	93.1	92.3	94.3	93.3	93.7	92.2	89.1
Childless.....	9.6	9.5	8.8	9.7	10.0	10.2	12.7	16.7	15.9	15.5	18.5	17.2	21.9	23.0
1 or more children ever born.....	85.2	83.8	87.8	85.8	85.0	82.5	68.6	76.5	76.4	78.8	74.9	76.5	70.3	66.1
All born after first marriage.....	80.7	78.3	83.2	81.6	80.7	78.6	65.5	65.3	63.9	67.2	65.3	68.7	64.5	59.9
1 or more born before first marriage.....	4.5	5.5	4.6	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.1	11.1	12.5	11.6	9.6	7.9	5.8	6.2
Never married.....	5.2	6.7	3.3	4.5	5.0	7.3	18.8	6.9	7.7	5.7	6.7	6.3	7.8	10.9
Childless.....	4.8	5.8	3.0	4.2	4.8	7.0	18.5	3.6	3.6	2.6	4.2	4.5	6.1	9.0
1 or more children ever born.....	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	3.3	4.1	3.1	2.4	1.8	1.7	1.9
Mean Ages (Years)														
At first marriage:														
All children born after first marriage.....	21.7	20.7	20.6	22.1	22.7	23.9	24.3	21.2	20.4	21.0	22.1	22.8	23.9	23.8
1 or more children born before first marriage.....	23.7	23.8	22.9	23.7	24.4	24.9	25.6	26.1	25.9	25.7	27.0	26.7	25.9	26.1
No children ever born.....	25.5	25.0	24.4	25.7	26.0	27.2	28.8	24.3	23.3	24.2	25.1	25.9	26.5	26.0
At birth of first child:														
Woman ever married.....	25.6	24.4	24.6	26.0	26.6	27.6	28.1	24.8	24.1	24.6	25.8	26.5	27.7	27.7
Child born before first marriage.....	21.4	21.3	20.7	21.5	22.1	22.8	22.7	22.5	22.3	22.3	23.3	23.9	23.3	21.7
Child born after first marriage.....	25.8	24.6	24.9	26.2	26.8	27.9	28.3	25.2	24.5	25.0	26.2	26.8	26.1	28.4
Woman never married.....	32.9	32.4	33.0	33.0	33.4	33.6	34.9	31.3	31.3	30.9	31.3	31.9	...	...
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:														
Woman ever married.....	33.3	33.5	32.6	33.2	33.7	34.3	34.2	34.6	34.9	34.5	34.2	34.1	34.1	33.2
Child born before first marriage.....	32.5	32.9	32.1	32.5	32.3	32.3	...	31.0	31.2	30.1	32.0	...	...	...
Child born after first marriage.....	33.3	33.5	32.6	33.2	33.7	34.3	34.2	34.6	35.0	34.6	34.2	34.1	34.1	33.3
Woman never married.....	38.6	38.5	38.6	38.8	38.0	...	...	38.5	38.5	38.8	37.8	...	...	...

Table 95. **Civilian White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Labor Force Status of Woman and Year of Birth: 1970**

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White					Negro				
	Total	In labor force			Not in labor force	Total	In labor force			Not in labor force
		Employed		Unemployed			Employed		Unemployed	
		35 hours or more	Less than 35 hours				35 hours or more	Less than 35 hours		
WOMEN BORN IN 1950 TO 1954										
Percent Distribution										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Ever married	13.7	24.7	7.4	21.5	12.7	13.2	25.0	11.8	22.5	
Childless	7.2	17.0	4.6	12.7	5.7	3.9	8.6	3.9	6.8	
1 or more children ever born	6.5	7.7	2.8	8.8	7.1	9.3	16.5	7.9	15.8	
All born after first marriage	6.0	7.0	2.6	8.1	6.5	6.6	11.8	5.4	10.7	
1 or more born before first marriage	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.7	0.5	2.7	4.7	2.5	5.1	
Never married	86.3	75.3	92.6	78.5	87.3	86.8	75.0	88.2	77.5	
Childless	85.1	73.0	91.7	76.4	86.3	73.5	53.9	74.9	54.5	
1 or more children ever born	1.2	2.3	0.9	2.1	1.0	13.3	21.1	13.3	22.9	
Mean Ages (Years)										
At first marriage:										
All children born after first marriage	16.9	16.7	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.7	16.8	16.6	16.9	
1 or more children born before first marriage	17.5	17.7	17.7	15.1	17.5	17.7	17.9	17.8	17.6	
No children ever born	17.9	18.3	18.0	18.0	17.6	17.6	18.1	17.7	17.8	
At birth of first child:										
Woman ever married	17.6	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.1	17.2	17.1	17.2	
Child born before first marriage	16.5	16.6	16.7	14.3	16.6	16.4	16.5	16.6	16.4	
Child born after first marriage	17.7	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.7	17.4	17.5	17.3	17.5	
Woman never married	17.0	17.4	17.0	17.3	16.7	16.8	17.3	16.9	17.0	
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:										
Woman ever married	18.2	17.7	18.2	17.1	18.3	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.2	
Child born before first marriage	17.3	17.7	17.7	17.1	17.3	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.3	
Child born after first marriage	18.2	17.7	18.2	17.1	18.4	18.2	18.3	18.1	18.2	
Woman never married	17.8	18.0	17.6	18.0	17.7	17.8	18.0	17.9	17.8	
WOMEN BORN IN 1945 TO 1949										
Percent Distribution										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Ever married	67.1	58.1	53.4	67.9	79.3	58.5	56.1	50.9	56.0	
Childless	24.6	35.5	24.6	27.5	14.6	11.7	15.0	11.5	10.8	
1 or more children ever born	42.5	22.6	28.8	40.4	64.8	46.8	41.1	39.3	45.2	
All born after first marriage	39.8	20.9	27.0	36.8	61.0	33.1	29.8	28.2	30.1	
1 or more born before first marriage	2.7	1.7	1.8	3.6	3.8	13.6	11.3	11.2	15.1	
Never married	32.9	41.9	46.6	32.1	20.7	41.5	43.9	49.1	44.0	
Childless	31.2	40.0	45.0	29.6	19.3	24.7	28.1	33.7	22.1	
1 or more children ever born	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.5	1.4	16.8	15.9	15.4	21.9	
Mean Ages (Years)										
At first marriage:										
All children born after first marriage	18.7	18.6	18.8	18.5	18.8	18.4	18.5	18.2	18.3	
1 or more children born before first marriage	19.8	20.0	19.9	19.8	19.7	19.7	19.8	19.7	19.6	
No children ever born	20.6	20.7	20.8	20.4	20.3	20.4	20.5	20.5	20.2	
At birth of first child:										
Woman ever married	20.0	19.8	20.0	19.7	20.0	19.0	19.1	18.9	18.8	
Child born before first marriage	18.4	18.4	18.5	18.4	18.3	17.8	18.0	17.8	17.8	
Child born after first marriage	20.1	19.9	20.1	19.8	20.1	19.4	19.6	19.4	19.3	
Woman never married	19.7	20.0	19.8	20.0	19.4	18.9	19.2	19.0	18.9	
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:										
Woman ever married	21.7	21.4	21.5	21.4	21.8	21.3	21.1	21.2	21.2	
Child born before first marriage	20.0	19.8	19.9	20.5	20.2	19.7	19.7	19.6	19.4	
Child born after first marriage	21.7	21.4	21.5	21.4	21.8	21.4	21.2	21.3	21.3	
Woman never married	21.4	21.6	21.5	21.8	21.3	20.7	20.7	20.4	20.5	
WOMEN BORN IN 1940 TO 1944										
Percent Distribution										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Ever married	89.5	76.8	87.7	88.6	96.7	79.4	76.3	78.6	78.5	
Childless	13.7	26.1	16.3	15.5	6.6	9.5	12.4	10.7	8.8	
1 or more children ever born	75.8	50.7	71.5	73.1	90.2	69.9	63.9	67.9	69.7	
All born after first marriage	71.9	47.3	68.2	68.3	86.0	50.2	46.8	50.3	46.8	
1 or more born before first marriage	3.8	3.4	3.2	4.8	4.2	19.7	17.0	17.6	23.0	
Never married	10.5	23.2	12.3	11.4	3.3	20.6	23.7	21.4	21.5	
Childless	9.4	21.5	11.1	10.0	2.6	9.2	12.8	10.1	7.1	
1 or more children ever born	1.0	1.7	1.2	1.4	0.7	11.4	10.9	11.3	14.5	
Mean Ages (Years)										
At first marriage:										
All children born after first marriage	19.7	19.3	19.6	19.1	19.8	19.2	19.5	19.1	19.0	
1 or more children born before first marriage	21.5	21.5	21.7	21.6	21.4	21.2	21.3	21.2	21.1	
No children ever born	22.6	22.7	22.8	22.4	22.1	22.2	22.5	22.3	22.1	
At birth of first child:										
Woman ever married	21.4	20.9	21.3	20.7	21.5	20.1	20.3	20.0	19.8	
Child born before first marriage	19.3	19.2	19.6	19.4	19.3	18.5	18.7	18.5	18.4	
Child born after first marriage	21.5	21.0	21.4	20.8	21.6	20.7	21.0	20.6	20.5	
Woman never married	21.7	22.1	21.8	22.0	21.2	20.1	20.4	20.3	19.5	
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:										
Woman ever married	24.7	23.9	24.2	24.2	25.0	24.5	24.1	24.2	24.4	
Child born before first marriage	22.4	21.8	22.6	22.1	22.8	22.1	21.9	22.3	21.6	
Child born after first marriage	24.7	23.9	24.3	24.2	25.0	24.6	24.2	24.2	24.5	
Woman never married	24.7	24.8	24.8	25.2	24.6	24.1	23.9	23.9	23.7	

Table 95. **Civilian White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Labor Force Status of Woman and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States	White					Negro				
	Total	In labor force		Unem- ployed	Not in labor force	Total	In labor force		Unem- ployed	Not in labor force
		Employed					Employed			
		35 hours or more	Less than 35 hours							
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939										
Percent Distribution										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	93.5	84.8	93.9	93.2	97.6	87.3	85.6	88.7	85.4	89.0
Childless	7.4	13.2	6.9	7.6	4.7	7.8	9.6	9.0	6.9	5.7
1 or more children ever born	86.1	71.6	87.0	85.6	92.9	79.5	76.0	79.8	78.5	83.3
All born after first marriage	81.7	67.1	83.4	80.0	88.6	58.0	56.3	59.1	54.1	59.9
1 or more born before first marriage	4.3	4.5	3.6	5.6	4.4	21.5	19.7	20.6	24.4	23.4
Never married	6.5	15.2	6.1	6.8	2.4	12.7	14.4	11.3	14.6	11.0
Childless	5.8	13.9	5.3	5.8	1.9	5.1	6.9	4.4	4.2	3.6
1 or more children ever born	0.7	1.2	0.8	1.0	0.5	7.5	7.6	6.8	10.4	7.4
Mean Ages (Years)										
At first marriage:										
All children born after first marriage	20.0	19.5	19.9	19.4	20.3	19.4	19.7	19.3	19.1	19.3
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.7	22.5	22.4	22.1	22.9	22.6	22.7	22.4	22.6	22.5
No children ever born	23.4	23.8	23.8	23.8	22.8	23.1	23.4	23.2	22.1	22.5
At birth of first child:										
Woman ever married	21.9	21.3	21.7	21.1	22.2	20.7	20.9	20.5	20.3	20.5
Child born before first marriage	19.9	19.6	19.7	19.3	20.0	19.1	19.2	19.0	19.0	19.0
Child born after first marriage	22.1	21.5	21.8	21.3	22.3	21.3	21.5	21.0	20.8	21.1
Woman never married	23.6	24.1	23.6	23.9	23.1	20.5	20.9	20.4	20.2	20.3
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:										
Woman ever married	27.4	26.2	26.7	26.7	28.0	27.5	26.9	27.0	27.3	28.1
Child born before first marriage	25.0	24.0	24.8	24.9	25.7	23.8	23.5	23.1	24.1	24.2
Child born after first marriage	27.4	26.2	26.7	26.7	28.0	27.6	27.0	27.2	27.5	28.2
Woman never married	28.2	28.1	27.7	29.5	28.4	27.3	26.6	27.2	27.1	27.9
WOMEN BORN IN 1930 TO 1934										
Percent Distribution										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.6	89.1	95.7	95.1	97.6	90.5	89.6	90.9	91.9	91.1
Childless	6.6	9.8	5.4	7.2	5.0	9.0	10.6	9.1	9.4	7.1
1 or more children ever born	88.0	79.3	90.2	87.9	92.6	81.5	79.0	81.8	82.5	84.1
All born after first marriage	84.0	75.1	86.9	82.7	88.6	63.8	62.6	64.9	61.8	65.0
1 or more born before first marriage	4.0	4.2	3.3	5.2	4.0	17.7	16.5	16.8	20.8	19.1
Never married	5.4	10.9	4.3	4.9	2.4	9.5	10.4	9.1	8.1	8.9
Childless	4.8	10.1	3.9	4.1	2.0	4.1	5.2	3.9	3.1	3.1
1 or more children ever born	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.4	5.4	5.2	5.2	5.1	5.7
Mean Ages (Years)										
At first marriage:										
All children born after first marriage	20.5	19.8	20.4	19.9	20.9	19.9	20.1	20.0	19.5	19.8
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.5	23.3	23.2	22.9	23.7	23.9	24.0	24.0	23.8	23.7
No children ever born	23.9	24.1	23.8	23.8	23.6	23.7	24.0	23.6	24.2	23.1
At birth of first child:										
Woman ever married	22.9	22.2	22.7	22.2	23.3	21.9	22.0	21.9	21.4	21.8
Child born before first marriage	20.6	20.3	20.4	20.0	20.8	20.2	20.2	20.2	20.3	20.3
Child born after first marriage	23.0	22.3	22.8	22.3	23.4	22.3	22.4	22.4	21.7	22.2
Woman never married	24.4	24.9	24.9	24.7	23.6	22.7	23.0	23.2	22.8	22.3
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:										
Woman ever married	30.0	28.6	29.3	29.4	30.8	30.5	29.7	30.3	30.1	31.4
Child born before first marriage	27.3	26.2	28.0	27.0	27.9	25.9	25.4	26.3	26.9	26.4
Child born after first marriage	30.0	28.6	29.3	29.4	30.8	30.6	29.9	30.4	30.2	31.5
Woman never married	29.9	29.7	30.5	29.5	29.8	30.5	29.9	29.9	30.3	31.3
WOMEN BORN IN 1925 TO 1929										
Percent Distribution										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.9	90.7	96.2	95.2	97.5	92.3	91.9	92.8	91.4	92.7
Childless	7.8	10.2	6.0	8.1	6.5	12.1	13.6	12.0	12.3	10.4
1 or more children ever born	87.1	80.5	90.1	87.1	91.0	80.2	78.2	80.9	79.1	82.3
All born after first marriage	82.5	76.0	85.7	81.6	86.2	66.4	65.4	67.1	63.8	67.6
1 or more born before first marriage	4.6	4.4	4.4	5.5	4.8	13.8	12.9	13.8	15.3	14.7
Never married	5.1	9.3	3.8	4.8	2.5	7.7	8.1	7.2	8.6	7.3
Childless	4.7	8.7	3.5	4.2	2.1	3.8	4.6	3.3	3.0	3.2
1 or more children ever born	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.4	3.9	3.6	3.8	5.5	4.1
Mean Ages (Years)										
At first marriage:										
All children born after first marriage	21.1	20.6	21.2	20.7	21.4	20.5	20.6	20.6	20.1	20.3
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.9	22.9	22.5	22.3	22.9	24.8	24.8	24.7	24.2	24.9
No children ever born	24.5	24.8	24.4	24.8	24.1	23.7	23.9	23.7	24.4	23.2
At birth of first child:										
Woman ever married	24.2	23.8	24.3	23.8	24.5	23.3	23.5	23.2	22.7	23.2
Child born before first marriage	20.5	20.4	20.4	20.4	20.6	21.4	21.4	21.3	20.2	21.5
Child born after first marriage	24.5	24.0	24.5	24.0	24.8	23.7	23.9	23.6	23.3	23.6
Woman never married	28.6	28.9	29.0	27.7	28.1	26.8	27.0	26.4	26.5	26.8
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:										
Woman ever married	32.0	30.7	31.6	31.5	32.9	33.1	32.2	32.9	33.0	34.0
Child born before first marriage	29.9	29.1	29.6	...	30.6	29.2	28.4	29.7	...	30.2
Child born after first marriage	32.0	30.8	31.6	31.5	32.9	33.1	32.3	33.0	33.1	34.0
Woman never married	34.4	33.8	34.3	...	34.9	34.7	34.3	34.4	34.3	35.0

Table 95. **Civilian White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Labor Force Status of Woman and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.**

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White					Negro				
	Total	In labor force			Not in labor force	Total	In labor force			Not in labor force
		Employed		Unem- ployed			Employed		Unem- ployed	
		35 hours or more	Less than 35 hours				35 hours or more	Less than 35 hours		
WOMEN BORN IN 1920 TO 1924										
Percent Distribution										
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.8	91.3	95.8	95.6	97.3	93.1	92.2	93.8	92.5	93.9
Childless	9.6	11.4	7.7	10.2	8.7	16.7	18.7	17.4	18.4	14.2
1 or more children ever born	85.2	79.9	88.2	85.4	88.5	76.5	73.5	76.3	74.1	79.7
All born after first marriage	80.7	75.8	83.5	80.8	83.8	65.3	63.9	65.0	62.5	67.1
1 or more born before first marriage	4.5	4.1	4.7	4.5	4.7	11.1	9.6	11.3	11.6	12.6
Never married	5.2	8.7	4.2	4.4	2.7	6.9	7.8	6.2	7.5	6.1
Childless	4.8	8.2	3.8	4.0	2.4	3.6	4.4	3.2	3.1	3.1
1 or more children ever born	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	3.2	3.4	3.0	4.4	3.1
Mean Ages (Years)										
At first marriage:										
All children born after first marriage	21.7	21.5	22.1	21.4	21.8	21.2	21.5	21.2	21.3	20.9
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.7	24.0	23.5	23.8	23.6	26.1	26.3	26.2	26.3	25.8
No children ever born	25.5	25.9	25.6	25.9	25.2	24.2	24.6	24.1	24.5	23.9
At birth of first child:										
Woman ever married	25.6	25.3	25.9	25.1	25.7	24.8	25.2	24.9	24.9	24.5
Child born before first marriage	21.4	21.5	21.3	21.6	21.4	22.5	22.6	22.9	22.6	22.4
Child born after first marriage	25.8	25.5	26.2	25.3	26.0	25.2	25.6	25.2	25.4	24.9
Woman never married	32.8	33.0	32.4	35.2	32.7	31.3	31.2	31.4	33.0	31.1
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:										
Woman ever married	33.3	32.3	33.3	32.9	33.9	34.6	33.7	34.6	35.1	35.3
Child born before first marriage	32.5	31.5	32.9	...	33.3	31.0	30.1	32.2	...	31.2
Child born after first marriage	33.3	32.3	33.3	32.9	33.9	34.6	33.8	34.7	35.1	35.3
Woman never married	38.6	38.3	38.5	...	38.8	38.5	38.2	39.1	38.1	38.6

Table 96. White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Family Income in 1969, and Year of Birth: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White						Negro					
	Total	Less than \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 and over	Total	Less than \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1950 TO 1954												
Percent Distribution												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	13.7	27.6	27.3	14.6	7.0	3.8	13.2	15.0	15.3	12.5	9.3	7.2
Childless	7.2	14.9	13.3	7.7	4.1	2.2	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.2	2.9
1 or more children ever born	6.5	12.7	14.0	6.9	3.0	1.6	9.3	10.8	11.0	8.5	6.1	4.3
All born after first marriage	6.0	11.4	13.0	6.4	2.7	1.5	6.6	7.6	7.7	5.9	4.5	3.3
1 or more born before first marriage	0.5	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	2.7	3.2	3.3	2.5	1.6	1.0
Never married	86.3	72.4	72.7	85.4	93.0	96.2	86.8	85.0	84.7	87.5	90.7	92.8
Childless	85.1	70.5	71.4	84.3	91.9	95.3	73.5	69.4	71.9	75.3	79.3	80.7
1 or more children ever born	1.2	2.0	1.3	1.1	1.1	0.9	13.3	15.7	12.8	12.2	11.4	12.1
Mean Ages (Years)												
At first marriage:												
All children born after first marriage	16.9	16.8	17.0	17.0	16.9	16.9	16.7	16.5	16.8	16.8	17.0	17.0
1 or more children born before first marriage	17.6	17.6	17.6	17.5	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.6	17.7	17.7	17.7	18.1
No children ever born	17.9	17.8	17.9	18.0	18.0	17.7	17.6	17.3	17.7	17.6	17.9	17.9
At birth of first child:												
Woman ever married	17.6	17.5	17.7	17.7	17.6	17.6	17.1	16.9	17.1	17.2	17.4	17.4
Child born before first marriage	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.5	16.6	16.8	16.4	16.3	16.4	16.5	16.5	16.7
Child born after first marriage	17.7	17.6	17.8	17.8	17.7	17.6	17.4	17.2	17.4	17.6	17.7	17.7
Woman never married	17.0	17.2	16.9	16.8	16.9	16.9	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.9	16.9	16.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:												
Woman ever married	18.3	18.2	18.4	18.4	18.1	18.0	18.2	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.2	18.2
Child born before first marriage	17.3	17.3	17.4	...	...	...	17.4	17.3	17.5	...	...	...
Child born after first marriage	18.3	18.2	18.4	18.4	18.1	18.0	18.2	18.2	18.3	18.2	18.3	18.3
Woman never married	17.8	17.9	17.7	17.6	17.8	17.7	17.8	17.8	17.8	17.6	17.7	18.0
WOMEN BORN IN 1945 TO 1949												
Percent Distribution												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	67.1	55.5	75.9	82.1	72.7	39.8	58.4	54.9	64.2	66.0	58.1	38.6
Childless	24.6	18.6	23.6	25.6	31.2	21.1	11.7	7.8	11.6	13.8	16.5	12.2
1 or more children ever born	42.5	37.0	52.3	56.4	41.5	18.7	46.7	47.1	52.6	52.2	41.5	26.4
All born after first marriage	39.8	33.4	48.8	53.4	39.4	17.6	33.1	31.2	37.1	38.3	31.4	20.6
1 or more born before first marriage	2.7	3.6	3.5	3.1	2.2	1.0	13.6	15.9	15.5	13.9	10.1	5.9
Never married	32.9	44.5	24.1	17.9	27.3	60.2	41.6	45.1	35.8	34.0	41.9	61.4
Childless	31.2	41.2	22.8	17.0	25.9	58.2	24.8	19.9	21.9	22.7	28.8	44.8
1 or more children ever born	1.7	3.3	1.3	1.0	1.4	2.1	16.8	25.2	13.8	11.3	13.2	16.6
Mean Ages (Years)												
At first marriage:												
All children born after first marriage	18.7	18.4	18.6	18.8	18.9	19.0	18.4	17.9	18.3	18.6	18.8	18.8
1 or more children born before first marriage	19.8	19.7	19.8	19.8	19.9	19.9	19.7	19.3	19.8	19.8	19.9	20.1
No children ever born	20.6	20.3	20.4	20.5	20.7	21.0	20.4	19.9	20.2	20.5	20.8	20.8
At birth of first child:												
Woman ever married	20.0	19.5	19.8	20.0	20.2	20.3	19.0	18.5	18.9	19.3	19.4	19.5
Child born before first marriage	18.4	18.2	18.3	18.4	18.5	18.6	17.8	17.4	17.8	18.1	18.1	18.1
Child born after first marriage	20.1	19.7	19.9	20.1	20.3	20.4	19.4	19.1	19.4	19.7	19.9	19.9
Woman never married	19.7	19.8	19.9	19.6	19.6	19.6	18.9	18.7	19.0	19.1	19.1	19.3
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:												
Woman ever married	21.7	21.5	21.6	21.8	21.9	21.8	21.3	21.3	21.4	21.3	21.2	21.4
Child born before first marriage	20.0	19.9	20.2	19.8	19.9	...	19.7	19.8	19.8	19.7	19.3	20.3
Child born after first marriage	21.7	21.5	21.6	21.8	21.9	21.8	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.3	21.4
Woman never married	21.4	21.3	21.5	21.4	21.5	21.5	20.7	20.8	20.6	20.6	20.6	20.7
WOMEN BORN IN 1940 TO 1944												
Percent Distribution												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	89.5	82.5	86.7	92.5	94.0	85.0	79.4	72.3	81.3	86.2	85.3	73.3
Childless	13.7	9.0	9.8	9.5	14.5	24.8	9.6	5.9	8.6	9.9	13.3	16.3
1 or more children ever born	75.8	73.5	76.9	83.0	79.5	60.2	69.8	66.4	72.6	76.3	72.0	57.0
All born after first marriage	71.9	66.4	72.1	79.1	76.4	58.0	50.2	43.7	51.4	56.1	55.1	47.6
1 or more born before first marriage	3.8	7.2	4.8	3.9	3.1	2.2	19.7	22.7	21.2	20.1	16.8	9.5
Never married	10.5	17.5	13.3	7.5	6.0	15.0	20.6	27.7	18.7	13.8	14.7	26.7
Childless	9.5	13.9	12.0	6.9	5.5	14.0	9.2	7.5	9.3	8.1	8.7	17.0
1 or more children ever born	1.0	3.5	1.3	0.6	0.5	1.0	11.4	20.2	9.5	5.7	6.0	9.7
Mean Ages (Years)												
At first marriage:												
All children born after first marriage	19.7	19.0	19.3	19.6	19.9	20.3	19.2	18.4	19.0	19.5	19.8	20.3
1 or more children born before first marriage	21.5	21.4	21.4	21.4	21.5	21.8	21.2	20.8	21.2	21.3	21.6	22.2
No children ever born	22.6	21.6	22.0	22.3	22.6	23.2	22.2	21.0	21.8	22.2	22.9	23.4
At birth of first child:												
Woman ever married	21.4	20.5	20.9	21.3	21.6	22.1	20.1	19.3	19.9	20.4	20.8	21.5
Child born before first marriage	19.3	19.0	19.2	19.3	19.4	19.6	18.5	18.1	18.5	18.7	18.9	19.6
Child born after first marriage	21.5	20.7	21.0	21.4	21.7	22.2	20.7	19.9	20.5	21.0	21.3	21.9
Woman never married	21.7	21.8	21.9	21.8	21.6	21.5	20.1	19.7	20.3	20.2	20.8	20.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:												
Woman ever married	24.7	24.5	24.6	24.7	24.8	24.9	24.5	24.5	24.5	24.5	24.3	24.5
Child born before first marriage	22.4	22.0	22.2	22.7	22.5	23.0	22.1	21.8	22.2	22.6	22.0	22.6
Child born after first marriage	24.7	24.6	24.6	24.8	24.8	25.0	24.6	24.6	24.6	24.5	24.4	24.5
Woman never married	24.7	24.6	24.7	24.6	25.0	24.6	24.1	24.3	24.0	23.4	23.6	24.3

Table 96. White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Family Income in 1969, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White						Negro					
	Total	Less than \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 and over	Total	Less than \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1935 TO 1939												
Percent Distribution												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	93.5	87.8	91.4	94.3	95.7	93.6	87.3	81.1	88.8	91.8	92.0	86.3
Childless	7.4	6.8	6.6	6.0	6.8	10.6	7.8	5.9	7.1	8.5	9.4	12.1
1 or more children ever born	86.1	81.0	84.8	88.3	88.9	83.0	79.5	75.1	81.6	83.3	82.6	74.2
All born after first marriage	81.7	73.8	79.2	83.9	85.2	80.0	58.0	50.9	58.5	63.2	63.5	60.2
1 or more born before first marriage	4.4	7.2	5.6	4.4	3.7	3.0	21.5	24.2	23.1	20.2	19.1	14.0
Never married	6.5	12.2	8.6	5.7	4.3	6.4	12.7	18.9	11.2	8.2	8.0	13.7
Childless	5.8	9.5	7.6	5.2	3.9	6.0	5.1	4.9	5.0	4.3	4.6	8.5
1 or more children ever born	0.7	2.7	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.5	7.5	14.0	6.2	3.9	3.3	5.2
Mean Ages (Years)												
At first marriage:												
All children born after first marriage	20.0	19.4	19.6	19.9	20.1	20.6	19.4	18.6	19.2	19.5	20.1	20.9
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.7	22.6	22.6	22.7	22.5	23.0	22.6	22.2	22.6	23.0	22.8	23.3
No children ever born	23.4	22.0	22.7	23.0	23.2	24.3	23.1	22.0	22.5	23.5	23.9	24.3
At birth of first child:												
Woman ever married	21.9	21.2	21.4	21.8	22.0	22.6	20.7	19.9	20.5	20.8	21.3	22.3
Child born before first marriage	19.8	19.7	19.8	19.9	19.7	20.1	19.1	18.7	19.0	19.4	19.5	19.8
Child born after first marriage	22.0	21.4	21.5	21.9	22.1	22.7	21.3	20.5	21.0	21.3	21.9	22.9
Woman never married	23.6	23.8	23.2	24.4	23.7	23.6	20.5	20.2	20.8	21.3	20.8	20.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:												
Woman ever married	27.4	27.4	27.4	27.5	27.3	27.5	27.5	27.6	27.5	27.5	27.2	27.2
Child born before first marriage	25.0	24.6	24.9	25.4	24.9	25.5	23.8	23.5	24.0	24.2	23.8	23.3
Child born after first marriage	27.4	27.5	27.4	27.5	27.4	27.5	27.6	27.8	27.7	27.6	27.3	27.3
Woman never married	28.2	28.4	28.0	28.2	28.1	28.4	27.3	27.5	27.4	26.6	26.3	26.3
WOMEN BORN IN 1930 TO 1934												
Percent Distribution												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.6	88.6	91.8	94.8	96.3	96.1	90.5	84.9	91.4	93.4	94.1	92.2
Childless	6.6	7.3	7.0	6.0	6.0	7.3	9.0	8.1	8.6	9.2	10.0	10.4
1 or more children ever born	88.0	81.4	84.8	88.8	90.4	88.8	81.5	76.8	82.8	84.2	84.1	81.8
All born after first marriage	84.0	75.2	79.5	84.6	86.8	85.9	63.8	58.3	63.4	66.5	67.9	69.1
1 or more born before first marriage	4.0	6.1	5.3	4.2	3.6	2.8	17.7	18.5	19.4	17.7	16.2	12.7
Never married	5.4	11.4	8.2	5.2	3.7	3.9	9.5	15.1	8.6	6.6	5.9	7.8
Childless	4.8	9.3	7.3	4.8	3.4	3.6	4.1	4.8	4.0	3.6	3.3	4.8
1 or more children ever born	0.6	2.1	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.3	5.4	10.3	4.5	3.0	2.6	3.0
Mean Ages (Years)												
At first marriage:												
All children born after first marriage	20.5	20.0	20.2	20.5	20.5	20.8	19.9	19.3	19.8	20.1	20.4	20.8
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.5	24.1	23.7	23.5	23.1	23.2	23.9	23.7	24.1	23.9	23.4	24.4
No children ever born	23.9	23.1	23.4	23.5	23.8	24.6	23.7	22.6	23.5	24.0	24.7	24.6
At birth of first child:												
Woman ever married	22.9	22.6	22.7	22.9	22.8	23.2	21.9	21.5	21.7	22.0	22.1	22.7
Child born before first marriage	20.6	20.8	20.8	20.7	20.3	20.5	20.2	20.2	20.4	20.4	19.9	20.4
Child born after first marriage	23.0	22.7	22.8	23.0	22.9	23.3	22.3	21.9	22.2	22.4	22.6	23.1
Woman never married	24.4	25.0	24.7	23.9	23.3	23.8	22.7	22.5	22.5	23.0	23.8	23.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:												
Woman ever married	30.0	30.3	30.2	30.2	29.9	29.7	30.5	31.0	30.6	30.4	30.0	29.7
Child born before first marriage	27.3	27.4	27.0	28.0	27.2	27.1	25.9	26.3	26.1	25.5	25.6	25.1
Child born after first marriage	30.0	30.4	30.2	30.2	29.9	29.7	30.6	31.1	30.8	30.6	30.1	29.8
Woman never married	29.9	30.8	30.1	28.2	29.2	29.3	30.5	30.9	30.3	31.2	28.6	30.4
WOMEN BORN IN 1925 TO 1929												
Percent Distribution												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.9	88.3	91.3	94.4	96.4	97.0	92.3	88.5	92.6	94.0	95.0	95.1
Childless	7.8	9.6	8.8	7.9	7.5	7.0	12.1	12.7	12.3	11.5	11.8	11.0
1 or more children ever born	87.1	78.7	82.6	86.5	88.9	90.0	80.2	75.8	80.3	82.5	83.2	84.1
All born after first marriage	82.5	73.5	77.4	81.5	84.4	85.8	66.4	62.5	65.7	68.3	69.1	72.1
1 or more born before first marriage	4.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	4.5	4.2	13.8	13.4	14.6	14.2	14.2	11.9
Never married	5.1	11.7	8.7	5.6	3.6	3.0	7.7	11.5	7.4	6.0	5.0	4.9
Childless	4.7	10.0	7.7	5.2	3.4	2.8	3.8	4.9	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.1
1 or more children ever born	0.5	1.8	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	3.9	6.6	3.8	2.5	2.0	1.8
Mean Ages (Years)												
At first marriage:												
All children born after first marriage	21.1	20.6	20.8	21.0	21.1	21.3	20.5	20.0	20.4	20.7	20.8	21.1
1 or more children born before first marriage	22.9	23.9	23.3	23.0	22.4	22.7	24.8	25.2	25.1	24.9	24.0	24.1
No children ever born	24.5	23.6	24.2	24.0	24.5	25.1	23.7	22.7	23.5	24.4	24.4	25.0
At birth of first child:												
Woman ever married	24.2	24.1	24.3	24.4	24.2	24.2	23.3	23.2	23.3	23.4	23.4	23.4
Child born before first marriage	20.5	21.2	20.9	20.5	20.2	20.3	21.4	21.8	21.6	21.2	20.9	20.5
Child born after first marriage	24.5	24.4	24.5	24.7	24.5	24.4	23.7	23.6	23.7	23.9	23.9	23.9
Woman never married	28.6	28.8	29.0	28.5	28.0	27.7	26.8	26.9	26.4	27.3	27.0	26.9
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:												
Woman ever married	32.0	32.6	32.3	32.3	32.0	31.7	33.1	33.7	33.2	33.0	32.6	31.9
Child born before first marriage	29.9	31.0	30.0	30.7	29.4	29.5	29.2	30.6	29.3	29.2	27.7	27.4
Child born after first marriage	32.0	32.6	32.3	32.3	32.0	31.7	33.1	33.8	33.3	33.1	32.7	32.0
Woman never married	34.4	35.1	34.2	33.0	34.0	34.1	34.7	35.2	34.1	34.7	33.3	34.1

Table 96. White and Negro Women Born in 1920 to 1954 Who Did and Did Not Have Children While Never Married, by Family Income in 1969, and Year of Birth: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	White						Negro					
	Total	Less than \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 and over	Total	Less than \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 and over
WOMEN BORN IN 1920 TO 1924												
Percent Distribution												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Ever married	94.8	89.2	91.7	94.3	96.2	97.1	93.1	90.0	94.0	94.6	95.6	94.0
Childless	9.6	12.6	11.0	10.2	9.1	8.3	16.7	17.8	17.2	15.5	15.6	14.6
1 or more children ever born	85.2	76.5	80.7	84.1	87.1	88.8	76.5	72.2	76.8	79.1	80.0	79.5
All born after first marriage	80.7	72.5	76.4	79.9	82.4	84.1	65.3	62.4	65.4	66.3	67.9	68.5
1 or more born before first marriage	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.3	4.7	4.7	11.1	9.8	11.4	12.8	12.1	11.0
Never married	5.2	10.8	8.3	5.7	3.8	2.9	6.9	10.0	6.0	5.4	4.4	6.0
Childless	4.8	9.5	7.7	5.3	3.6	2.8	3.6	4.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.8
1 or more children ever born	0.4	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	3.3	5.2	3.0	2.3	1.5	2.1
Mean Ages (Years)												
At first marriage:												
All children born after first marriage	21.7	21.0	21.3	21.6	21.8	22.1	21.2	20.9	21.1	21.4	21.5	21.5
1 or more children born before first marriage	23.7	24.4	24.4	23.9	23.6	23.2	26.1	26.6	25.9	26.7	25.3	25.6
No children ever born	25.5	24.8	25.2	25.3	25.6	26.2	24.3	23.2	24.7	24.9	24.8	25.1
At birth of first child:												
Woman ever married	25.6	25.3	25.4	25.7	25.7	25.6	24.8	25.0	24.9	25.0	24.8	24.4
Child born before first marriage	21.4	22.0	21.9	21.6	21.3	21.1	22.5	23.3	22.4	23.1	22.0	21.1
Child born after first marriage	25.8	25.5	25.6	25.9	25.9	25.9	25.2	25.2	25.3	25.3	25.3	24.9
Woman never married	32.9	33.4	32.1	33.6	33.0	32.5	31.3	32.1	30.7	30.0	29.6	31.0
At birth of latest child of second or higher order:												
Woman ever married	33.3	33.5	33.4	33.3	33.2	33.2	34.6	35.1	34.7	34.6	34.1	33.5
Child born before first marriage	32.5	35.5	33.3	33.9	32.6	30.4	31.0	32.3	31.9	30.0	28.5	30.7
Child born after first marriage	33.3	33.5	33.4	33.3	33.2	33.2	34.6	35.2	34.8	34.7	34.2	33.6
Woman never married	38.6	39.0	38.2	38.0	38.4	39.0	38.5	39.4	37.7	37.7	37.4	36.5

Table 97. Years of School Completed by Husband and Educational Differences Between Husbands and Wives, for Wives of Household Heads, Wife Married Once, by Age, Race, and Whether or Not the Wife Had a Child Before Marriage: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total		Years of school completed by husband				Educational difference of husband and wife				
	Number of women	Percent	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	High school		College, 1 year or more	Husband exceeds wife		Husband within 2 years of wife	Wife exceeds husband	
				1 to 3 years	4 years		5 years or more	2 to 4 years		2 to 4 years	5 years or more
United States											
ALL RACES											
Wives of Household Heads With No Children Born Before Marriage											
Total, 25 to 54 years	23 406 993	100.0	19.3	18.6	32.4	29.7	4.8	21.2	50.5	18.7	4.8
25 to 29 years	4 448 585	100.0	9.7	15.3	37.5	37.4	4.0	22.3	55.6	15.2	3.0
30 to 34 years	3 893 233	100.0	14.2	16.5	35.3	33.9	5.0	22.4	51.7	16.9	4.0
35 to 39 years	3 806 246	100.0	18.0	18.3	32.5	31.2	5.3	22.2	49.3	18.3	4.8
40 to 44 years	3 963 689	100.0	20.8	20.5	30.4	28.3	5.1	21.0	48.7	19.8	5.3
45 to 49 years	3 900 196	100.0	24.7	20.5	30.4	24.4	4.8	19.7	49.1	20.7	5.7
50 to 54 years	3 395 044	100.0	31.5	21.1	26.9	20.6	4.3	18.8	47.7	22.6	6.6
Wives of Household Heads With One or More Children Born Before Marriage											
Total, 25 to 54 years	1 243 751	100.0	29.1	23.5	29.5	17.9	5.0	19.6	47.4	20.8	7.2
25 to 29 years	238 477	100.0	19.9	26.4	37.1	16.6	4.3	20.4	51.6	18.4	5.2
30 to 34 years	225 913	100.0	26.1	25.5	31.0	17.5	4.7	20.3	47.5	20.5	7.1
35 to 39 years	192 785	100.0	31.7	24.7	27.6	16.0	5.3	19.8	45.1	21.2	8.5
40 to 44 years	221 749	100.0	30.9	23.0	27.3	18.8	5.7	19.0	46.1	21.6	7.5
45 to 49 years	219 564	100.0	32.0	20.3	27.2	20.4	4.7	19.7	47.4	20.7	7.5
50 to 54 years	145 263	100.0	38.3	19.8	23.8	18.2	5.3	17.6	45.8	23.2	8.2
WHITE											
Wives of Household Heads With No Children Born Before Marriage											
Total, 25 to 54 years	21 615 453	100.0	18.1	18.2	33.0	30.7	4.8	21.6	51.0	18.3	4.2
25 to 29 years	4 101 740	100.0	9.2	14.6	37.7	38.5	4.1	22.8	55.8	14.7	2.6
30 to 34 years	3 567 815	100.0	13.3	15.8	35.8	35.1	5.1	23.0	52.0	16.4	3.5
35 to 39 years	3 487 028	100.0	16.7	17.8	33.2	32.4	5.4	22.8	49.9	17.8	4.1
40 to 44 years	3 655 041	100.0	19.2	20.3	31.1	29.5	5.2	21.5	49.4	19.4	4.5
45 to 49 years	3 627 588	100.0	22.9	20.4	31.4	25.3	4.8	20.1	49.8	20.3	5.0
50 to 54 years	3 176 241	100.0	29.6	21.3	27.8	21.3	4.3	19.1	48.3	22.4	5.9
Wives of Household Heads With One or More Children Born Before Marriage											
Total, 25 to 54 years	891 785	100.0	25.2	21.2	31.8	21.8	5.2	21.1	48.9	19.5	5.3
25 to 29 years	147 396	100.0	18.2	21.7	38.7	21.3	5.0	22.2	51.3	17.5	4.1
30 to 34 years	140 537	100.0	22.6	21.0	33.8	22.7	5.3	22.6	49.1	17.9	5.1
35 to 39 years	127 559	100.0	26.9	21.8	31.4	19.9	5.6	21.7	47.7	19.1	5.9
40 to 44 years	172 872	100.0	24.9	22.6	30.4	22.1	5.8	20.5	48.4	20.1	5.2
45 to 49 years	183 209	100.0	27.1	19.8	29.8	23.3	4.7	20.8	48.9	20.0	5.6
50 to 54 years	120 212	100.0	32.6	20.4	26.3	20.7	4.9	18.7	48.0	22.5	5.9
NEGRO											
Wives of Household Heads With No Children Born Before Marriage											
Total, 25 to 54 years	1 480 167	100.0	37.9	24.8	23.7	13.6	3.5	13.9	44.0	25.3	13.2
25 to 29 years	283 162	100.0	17.6	26.0	37.3	19.2	2.4	14.1	54.1	22.0	7.4
30 to 34 years	263 732	100.0	26.3	27.4	30.0	16.3	2.9	14.1	48.6	24.6	9.8
35 to 39 years	259 455	100.0	35.7	25.9	23.3	15.0	3.4	14.7	41.9	26.3	13.7
40 to 44 years	253 264	100.0	44.1	25.2	19.2	11.6	3.9	14.0	39.9	26.5	15.7
45 to 49 years	230 196	100.0	52.6	23.5	14.8	9.2	4.5	13.0	38.5	26.6	17.3
50 to 54 years	190 358	100.0	61.1	18.8	12.1	8.0	4.7	13.4	37.6	26.5	17.7
Wives of Household Heads With One or More Children Born Before Marriage											
Total, 25 to 54 years	328 981	100.0	39.6	30.0	23.1	7.3	4.0	15.3	43.7	24.5	12.6
25 to 29 years	86 251	100.0	22.6	34.9	34.1	8.4	2.8	17.5	52.3	20.2	7.2
30 to 34 years	80 591	100.0	32.4	33.5	26.1	8.1	3.3	15.9	45.1	25.3	10.5
35 to 39 years	60 625	100.0	41.7	30.9	19.9	7.5	4.3	15.4	40.0	26.0	14.3
40 to 44 years	45 295	100.0	53.7	25.0	14.9	6.4	5.1	13.2	37.4	27.6	16.7
45 to 49 years	33 049	100.0	58.9	23.5	13.0	4.6	4.5	13.4	39.3	25.4	17.4
50 to 54 years	23 170	100.0	67.3	16.7	10.4	5.6	6.9	11.1	35.2	27.0	19.9

Table 98. Occupation and Income of Husband for Wives of Household Heads, Wife Married Once, by Age, Race, and Whether or Not the Woman Had a Child Before Marriage: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total		Occupation of husband				Income of husband							
	Number of women	Percent	White collar	Blue collar	Service and farm workers and Armed Forces	Unemployed or not in labor force	Less than \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$5,999	\$6,000 to \$7,999	\$8,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$11,999	\$12,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$19,999	\$20,000 or more
United States														
ALL RACES														
Wives of Household Heads With No Children Born Before Marriage														
Total, 25 to 54 years	23 406 993	100.0	41.6	41.8	10.7	6.0	9.9	10.7	17.6	19.2	15.2	12.1	8.1	7.1
25 to 29 years	4 448 585	100.0	42.9	42.3	10.4	4.4	9.0	12.4	21.4	22.7	16.2	10.6	5.0	2.8
30 to 34 years	3 893 233	100.0	43.4	41.9	10.9	3.8	7.5	10.3	17.7	20.2	16.6	13.4	8.4	5.9
35 to 39 years	3 806 246	100.0	42.8	42.0	10.8	4.3	8.1	9.5	16.4	18.6	15.9	13.6	9.9	8.1
40 to 44 years	3 963 689	100.0	42.7	41.9	10.1	5.3	9.1	9.5	16.1	18.2	15.2	12.9	9.6	9.4
45 to 49 years	3 900 196	100.0	40.3	41.9	10.6	7.3	11.3	10.4	16.3	17.9	14.1	11.8	8.8	9.3
50 to 54 years	3 395 044	100.0	36.4	40.4	11.5	11.7	15.6	12.2	17.2	17.1	12.6	9.9	7.2	8.2
Wives of Household Heads With One or More Children Born Before Marriage														
Total, 25 to 54 years	1 243 751	100.0	27.7	50.5	13.5	8.3	17.0	16.5	20.2	17.2	11.6	7.9	5.0	4.7
25 to 29 years	238 477	100.0	22.1	57.0	13.4	7.5	18.5	21.0	24.3	18.5	9.4	5.0	2.1	1.3
30 to 34 years	225 913	100.0	24.0	54.8	14.0	7.2	16.9	19.1	22.3	17.2	11.4	6.8	3.9	2.6
35 to 39 years	192 785	100.0	25.3	52.3	14.3	8.1	17.2	17.0	21.4	17.6	11.1	7.9	4.4	3.4
40 to 44 years	221 749	100.0	31.2	48.2	12.9	7.7	15.1	12.9	18.4	17.0	13.2	9.9	6.9	6.5
45 to 49 years	219 564	100.0	33.7	45.1	12.6	8.6	15.4	13.1	16.6	16.8	12.9	9.9	7.4	7.8
50 to 54 years	145 263	100.0	31.2	42.5	14.0	12.3	19.9	14.6	17.0	15.2	11.7	8.6	5.4	7.5
WHITE														
Wives of Household Heads With No Children Born Before Marriage														
Total, 25 to 54 years	21 615 453	100.0	43.2	41.1	10.2	5.6	8.7	9.9	17.2	19.6	15.8	12.7	8.6	7.6
25 to 29 years	4 101 740	100.0	44.3	41.6	10.0	4.1	8.0	11.5	21.0	23.2	16.9	11.1	5.3	2.9
30 to 34 years	3 567 815	100.0	45.1	41.1	10.4	3.5	6.4	9.3	17.2	20.5	17.4	14.2	8.9	6.3
35 to 39 years	3 487 028	100.0	44.6	41.2	10.3	4.0	6.9	8.4	15.8	18.8	16.5	14.3	10.5	8.6
40 to 44 years	3 655 041	100.0	44.5	41.1	9.5	4.8	7.8	8.6	15.6	18.4	15.8	13.6	10.2	10.0
45 to 49 years	3 627 588	100.0	42.0	41.2	10.0	6.8	9.9	9.7	16.0	18.2	14.6	12.4	9.3	9.9
50 to 54 years	3 176 241	100.0	37.8	40.1	10.9	11.2	14.1	11.7	17.1	17.5	13.1	10.3	7.6	8.6
Wives of Household Heads With One or More Children Born Before Marriage														
Total, 25 to 54 years	891 785	100.0	33.6	47.4	11.8	7.1	11.8	13.1	19.1	19.0	14.1	10.1	6.6	6.3
25 to 29 years	147 396	100.0	27.8	54.1	11.7	6.5	12.6	17.1	24.2	21.8	12.4	7.0	3.0	1.9
30 to 34 years	140 537	100.0	31.0	50.7	12.4	5.9	11.0	14.8	20.9	19.9	14.4	9.5	5.6	3.8
35 to 39 years	127 559	100.0	31.4	49.2	12.4	7.0	11.9	12.6	20.2	19.5	14.0	10.7	6.2	4.9
40 to 44 years	172 872	100.0	36.4	46.1	11.4	6.1	10.0	10.2	17.5	18.4	15.5	11.7	8.6	8.1
45 to 49 years	183 209	100.0	38.1	43.3	11.3	7.3	11.2	11.5	15.9	17.9	14.3	11.4	8.6	9.2
50 to 54 years	120 212	100.0	35.6	41.4	12.2	10.8	14.9	13.1	17.0	16.5	13.4	9.9	6.4	8.9
NEGRO														
Wives of Household Heads With No Children Born Before Marriage														
Total, 25 to 54 years	1 480 167	100.0	18.4	54.0	16.6	11.0	26.6	22.4	23.2	15.3	6.7	3.5	1.5	0.8
25 to 29 years	283 162	100.0	22.8	55.7	14.5	7.0	20.9	24.8	26.7	16.3	6.5	3.1	1.0	0.6
30 to 34 years	263 732	100.0	21.2	55.3	16.0	7.5	21.3	22.5	25.1	16.8	7.8	4.1	1.6	0.8
35 to 39 years	259 455	100.0	19.7	55.5	15.9	8.8	22.9	22.2	24.0	16.0	7.6	4.3	2.0	1.0
40 to 44 years	253 264	100.0	17.0	55.2	16.7	11.1	27.1	22.2	21.9	15.5	6.9	3.7	1.7	0.9
45 to 49 years	230 196	100.0	14.6	53.1	17.9	14.5	32.2	21.3	20.9	14.1	5.9	3.1	1.6	0.9
50 to 54 years	190 358	100.0	12.4	47.2	19.8	20.6	39.8	21.1	18.6	11.6	4.6	2.4	1.1	0.8
Wives of Household Heads With One or More Children Born Before Marriage														
Total, 25 to 54 years	328 981	100.0	11.6	59.8	17.4	11.1	30.9	25.4	23.1	12.5	4.9	2.1	0.7	0.4
25 to 29 years	86 251	100.0	12.5	62.7	15.9	8.9	28.4	27.3	24.7	13.1	4.2	1.6	0.5	0.2
30 to 34 years	80 591	100.0	11.8	62.7	16.4	9.1	27.0	26.6	24.4	12.6	6.1	2.1	0.8	0.4
35 to 39 years	60 625	100.0	12.1	60.2	17.3	10.4	28.4	25.8	23.9	14.0	5.1	1.9	0.7	0.3
40 to 44 years	45 295	100.0	11.6	57.4	17.9	13.1	34.3	23.0	21.7	12.1	4.5	3.0	0.6	0.6
45 to 49 years	33 049	100.0	10.1	55.6	19.6	14.7	37.1	22.3	20.9	11.1	5.2	2.0	0.9	0.6
50 to 54 years	23 170	100.0	9.0	48.8	22.9	19.2	45.1	22.7	17.0	8.7	3.6	2.1	0.5	0.3

Table 99. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	All races						White						Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events					
	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth			
TOTAL, ALL EDUCATIONAL LEVELS																		
Women Married in 1965 to 1969																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	2 134 802	100.0	13.7	...	...	1 924 847	100.0	14.7	...	...	173 377	100.0	3.4	...	...	
Male.....	1 096 878	51.4	13.7	...	...	989 853	51.4	14.7	...	...	87 794	50.6	3.4	...	...	
Female.....	1 037 924	48.6	13.7	...	...	934 994	48.6	14.6	...	...	85 583	49.4	3.4	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	880 364	100.0	6.1	24.2	...	771 203	100.0	7.8	23.9	...	92 354	100.0	-7.6	26.4	...			
Male, male.....	236 268	26.8	6.0	24.1	...	208 352	27.0	7.7	23.8	...	23 405	25.3	-7.9	27.1	...			
Male, female.....	216 715	24.6	6.2	24.3	...	190 837	24.7	7.7	24.2	...	21 884	23.7	-6.5	25.2	...			
Female, male.....	214 280	24.3	6.0	24.3	...	187 637	24.3	7.9	24.0	...	22 920	24.8	-9.2	26.9	...			
Female, female.....	213 101	24.2	6.2	24.0	...	184 377	23.9	8.0	23.8	...	24 145	26.1	-7.0	26.2	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	173 195	100.0	-18.3	21.1	21.5	127 066	100.0	-12.5	20.4	20.8	42 227	100.0	-36.1	23.2	23.6			
Male, male.....	46 456	26.8	-18.2	21.0	21.9	34 772	27.4	-13.9	20.8	21.4	10 590	25.1	-33.0	22.1	23.3			
Male, female.....	39 987	23.1	-17.9	21.4	20.8	28 903	22.7	-11.1	20.4	20.2	10 160	24.1	-38.1	24.3	22.8			
Female, male.....	41 313	23.9	-18.0	21.0	21.2	30 554	24.0	-10.8	20.1	20.3	9 873	23.4	-39.9	23.5	24.2			
Female, female.....	45 439	26.2	-19.0	21.1	21.8	32 837	25.8	-13.9	20.4	21.1	11 604	27.5	-34.0	22.9	24.0			
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	832 314	100.0	33.8	...	...	757 610	100.0	35.0	...	...	62 456	100.0	19.3	...	...	
Male.....	423 291	50.9	33.7	...	...	385 501	50.9	35.0	...	...	31 536	50.5	19.3	...	...	
Female.....	409 023	49.1	33.8	...	...	372 109	49.1	35.1	...	...	30 920	49.5	19.4	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	1 769 710	100.0	18.0	33.6	...	1 651 294	100.0	18.6	33.5	...	94 152	100.0	8.7	35.5	...			
Male, male.....	454 744	25.7	18.2	33.6	...	424 139	25.7	18.7	33.6	...	24 124	25.6	10.6	34.3	...			
Male, female.....	455 381	25.7	17.9	33.4	...	424 462	25.7	18.5	33.2	...	24 704	26.2	8.1	35.6	...			
Female, male.....	448 838	25.4	17.7	33.5	...	419 890	25.4	18.2	33.3	...	22 917	24.3	8.1	35.9	...			
Female, female.....	410 747	23.2	18.3	34.0	...	382 803	23.2	19.0	33.9	...	22 407	23.8	7.8	36.4	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	1 268 556	100.0	9.4	22.9	28.5	1 134 267	100.0	10.9	22.7	28.8	114 174	100.0	-4.8	24.3	26.1			
Male, male.....	353 026	27.8	9.6	22.9	28.5	318 324	28.1	11.1	22.7	28.7	29 661	26.0	-4.8	24.5	25.9			
Male, female.....	299 155	23.6	9.2	23.0	28.6	265 959	23.4	10.7	22.8	28.9	28 420	24.9	-5.0	24.6	26.2			
Female, male.....	290 739	22.9	9.2	22.9	28.4	258 452	22.8	10.8	22.8	28.6	27 217	23.8	-5.5	24.2	26.0			
Female, female.....	325 636	25.7	9.5	22.8	28.6	291 532	25.7	10.8	22.6	28.8	28 876	25.3	-3.7	24.1	26.4			
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	383 271	100.0	46.1	...	...	344 038	100.0	47.3	...	...	32 909	100.0	34.4	...	...	
Male.....	194 502	50.7	45.2	...	...	174 347	50.7	46.6	...	...	16 977	51.6	31.5	...	...	
Female.....	188 769	49.3	47.0	...	...	169 691	49.3	47.9	...	...	15 932	48.4	37.5	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	1 135 882	100.0	25.8	40.5	...	1 068 390	100.0	26.2	40.4	...	52 936	100.0	18.3	43.3	...			
Male, male.....	283 192	24.9	26.5	41.0	...	266 358	24.9	26.8	40.9	...	12 971	24.5	20.6	42.4	...			
Male, female.....	302 248	26.6	25.3	40.1	...	284 239	26.6	25.7	40.0	...	14 011	26.5	17.6	41.8	...			
Female, male.....	297 898	26.2	25.3	40.1	...	281 095	26.3	25.8	39.8	...	13 371	25.3	16.8	45.0	...			
Female, female.....	252 544	22.2	26.2	41.0	...	236 698	22.2	26.6	40.9	...	12 583	23.8	18.4	44.0	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	2 070 469	100.0	15.0	25.3	33.8	1 905 530	100.0	15.6	25.2	34.0	136 086	100.0	7.0	26.2	30.7			
Male, male.....	566 755	27.4	15.1	25.4	33.4	522 285	27.4	15.7	25.4	33.6	36 358	26.7	7.1	25.5	31.3			
Male, female.....	494 587	23.9	15.0	25.1	34.1	454 474	23.9	15.6	25.0	34.4	33 169	24.4	7.5	26.3	30.3			
Female, male.....	487 491	23.5	14.9	25.2	34.0	448 148	23.5	15.6	25.1	34.2	32 720	24.0	6.5	26.4	31.0			
Female, female.....	521 636	25.2	15.1	25.4	33.7	480 623	25.2	15.7	25.3	34.0	33 839	24.9	6.7	26.6	30.1			

Table 99. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races						White						Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events					
	Number	Percent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Percent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Percent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth			
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE																		
Women Married in 1965 to 1969																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	476 586	100.0	8.8	...	...	417 134	100.0	10.3	...	...	49 943	100.0	-3.5	...	...	
Male.....	241 781	50.7	8.7	...	...	211 604	50.7	10.2	...	...	25 391	50.8	-3.7	...	...	
Female.....	234 805	49.3	9.0	...	...	205 530	49.3	10.4	...	...	24 552	49.2	-3.2	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	249 522	100.0	2.4	24.2	...	207 177	100.0	4.7	24.0	...	36 796	100.0	-10.0	25.7	...			
Male, male.....	65 302	26.2	1.8	24.3	...	54 390	26.3	4.1	23.9	...	9 372	25.5	-10.9	26.8	...			
Male, female.....	61 120	24.5	2.8	24.1	...	51 188	24.7	4.7	24.2	...	8 672	23.6	-8.3	23.9	...			
Female, male.....	61 376	24.6	2.4	24.3	...	51 229	24.7	4.6	24.0	...	9 021	24.5	-10.3	25.9	...			
Female, female.....	61 724	24.7	2.7	24.0	...	50 370	24.3	5.2	23.7	...	9 731	26.4	-10.4	26.2	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	78 369	100.0	-23.4	21.8	21.8	51 171	100.0	-15.2	21.0	21.1	25 286	100.0	-40.3	23.2	23.3			
Male, male.....	20 442	26.1	-22.7	21.0	22.4	13 630	26.6	-16.3	20.7	21.6	6 265	24.8	-36.7	21.8	23.7			
Male, female.....	17 494	22.3	-24.9	22.6	21.4	10 820	21.1	-14.5	21.4	20.3	6 288	24.9	-43.4	24.9	23.7			
Female, male.....	19 169	24.5	-23.3	21.7	21.5	12 521	24.5	-13.4	20.7	20.8	6 163	24.4	-43.2	23.8	22.9			
Female, female.....	21 264	27.1	-23.0	21.8	21.8	14 200	27.8	-16.1	21.4	21.3	6 570	26.0	-38.0	22.4	22.9			
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	167 910	100.0	24.2	...	...	147 561	100.0	26.5	...	...	17 758	100.0	5.2	...	...	
Male.....	86 852	51.7	24.4	...	...	76 827	52.1	26.5	...	...	8 542	48.1	5.6	...	...	
Female.....	81 058	48.3	24.0	...	...	70 734	47.9	26.5	...	...	9 216	51.9	4.8	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	374 318	100.0	13.6	34.2	...	342 775	100.0	14.4	34.1	...	25 817	100.0	2.8	36.0	...			
Male, male.....	95 444	25.5	13.5	34.2	...	87 217	25.4	14.2	34.3	...	6 564	25.4	4.8	34.5	...			
Male, female.....	96 537	25.8	13.8	33.9	...	88 369	25.8	14.7	33.8	...	6 909	26.8	2.7	35.6	...			
Female, male.....	93 527	25.0	13.2	33.9	...	86 315	25.2	14.1	33.6	...	5 824	22.6	0.4	37.5	...			
Female, female.....	88 810	23.7	14.0	34.9	...	80 874	23.6	14.8	34.8	...	6 520	25.3	3.0	36.5	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	387 791	100.0	5.2	23.0	27.4	323 734	100.0	7.9	22.8	27.9	56 647	100.0	-9.5	24.4	25.2			
Male, male.....	107 049	27.6	5.4	22.8	27.1	90 147	27.8	8.0	22.6	27.5	14 858	26.2	-9.2	23.8	25.1			
Male, female.....	93 702	24.2	4.9	23.2	27.9	77 739	24.0	7.8	22.9	28.4	14 372	25.4	-10.5	24.5	25.4			
Female, male.....	87 912	22.7	4.9	23.1	27.4	72 533	22.4	7.8	22.9	27.8	13 504	23.8	-10.5	24.6	25.2			
Female, female.....	99 128	25.6	5.7	22.9	27.4	83 315	25.7	7.9	22.6	27.9	13 913	24.6	-7.7	24.6	24.9			
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	107 488	100.0	37.9	...	...	92 699	100.0	39.0	...	...	12 968	100.0	28.7	...	...	
Male.....	55 467	51.6	36.9	...	...	47 902	51.7	38.7	...	...	6 513	50.2	23.3	...	...	
Female.....	52 021	48.4	38.9	...	...	44 797	48.3	39.3	...	...	6 455	49.8	34.2	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	256 031	100.0	21.3	43.2	...	236 416	100.0	21.8	43.3	...	15 924	100.0	13.0	43.0	...			
Male, male.....	64 674	25.3	22.0	43.4	...	59 867	25.3	22.4	43.6	...	3 823	24.0	14.3	40.6	...			
Male, female.....	67 904	26.5	21.1	42.7	...	62 573	26.5	21.6	42.8	...	4 263	26.8	12.0	41.7	...			
Female, male.....	65 279	25.5	20.4	42.7	...	60 509	25.6	20.9	42.7	...	3 958	24.9	12.3	43.4	...			
Female, female.....	58 174	22.7	21.8	44.1	...	53 467	22.6	22.4	44.0	...	3 880	24.4	13.4	46.1	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	591 326	100.0	12.1	25.6	33.1	516 803	100.0	13.1	25.6	33.7	64 719	100.0	4.2	25.5	28.8			
Male, male.....	159 274	26.9	12.0	25.7	32.9	139 031	26.9	12.9	25.9	33.3	17 442	27.0	4.8	24.6	30.1			
Male, female.....	141 567	23.9	12.2	25.4	33.2	123 812	24.0	13.1	25.3	34.0	15 351	23.7	5.2	25.9	28.0			
Female, male.....	41 644	24.0	12.0	25.4	33.6	123 723	23.9	13.2	25.4	34.3	15 880	24.5	3.5	25.6	28.6			
Female, female.....	148 541	25.2	12.1	25.7	32.9	130 237	25.2	13.3	25.6	33.5	16 046	24.8	3.2	26.0	28.5			

Table 99. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races					White					Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			
	Number	Percent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Percent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Percent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	
HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS																
Women Married in 1965 to 1969																
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																
Total	1 095 208	100.0	13.8	...	...	995 023	100.0	14.6	...	...	87 347	100.0	5.1	...	...
Male	561 280	51.2	13.9	...	...	510 434	51.3	14.7	...	...	43 958	50.3	5.0	...	...
Female	533 928	48.8	13.8	...	...	484 589	48.7	14.6	...	...	43 389	49.7	5.1	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	446 679	100.0	6.6	24.4	...	396 677	100.0	8.1	24.2	...	44 187	100.0	-6.8	26.8	...	
Male, male	121 418	27.2	6.8	24.1	...	108 704	27.4	8.3	23.9	...	11 197	25.3	-6.8	27.1	...	
Male, female	110 359	24.7	6.3	24.8	...	98 352	24.8	7.8	24.6	...	10 496	23.8	-7.0	26.4	...	
Female, male	108 859	24.4	6.4	24.6	...	96 406	24.3	8.2	24.2	...	11 138	25.2	-8.6	27.9	...	
Female, female	106 043	23.7	6.8	24.3	...	93 215	23.5	8.4	24.1	...	11 356	25.7	-4.9	25.9	...	
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																
Total	71 462	100.0	-15.2	20.8	21.6	55 463	100.0	-11.5	20.2	20.9	14 716	100.0	-29.8	22.8	24.2	
Male, male	19 623	27.5	-15.8	21.6	21.7	15 471	27.9	-13.3	21.5	21.5	3 838	26.1	-26.8	21.7	22.7	
Male, female	16 834	23.6	-13.0	20.3	20.4	13 121	23.7	-8.4	19.5	20.0	3 341	22.7	-31.9	23.7	22.2	
Female, male	16 748	23.4	-14.4	20.6	21.3	13 332	24.0	-9.9	19.9	20.3	3 126	21.2	-33.5	23.1	25.9	
Female, female	18 257	25.5	-17.2	20.6	22.7	13 539	24.4	-14.1	19.8	21.8	4 411	30.0	-28.1	23.0	25.8	
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																
Total	423 415	100.0	33.7	...	...	391 368	100.0	34.7	...	...	27 406	100.0	21.6	...	...
Male	215 121	50.8	33.7	...	...	198 504	50.7	34.7	...	...	14 302	52.2	20.7	...	...
Female	208 294	49.2	33.8	...	...	192 864	49.3	34.6	...	...	13 104	47.8	22.6	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	924 760	100.0	17.7	33.8	...	866 402	100.0	18.1	33.7	...	49 104	100.0	10.3	34.4	...	
Male, male	237 464	25.7	18.0	33.8	...	222 073	25.6	18.3	33.9	...	13 068	26.6	12.3	33.2	...	
Male, female	238 568	25.8	17.5	33.6	...	222 952	25.7	18.0	33.5	...	12 943	26.4	9.9	34.9	...	
Female, male	237 057	25.6	17.3	33.6	...	223 052	25.7	17.7	33.6	...	11 755	23.9	10.3	34.3	...	
Female, female	211 671	22.9	17.9	34.1	...	198 325	22.9	18.5	34.0	...	11 338	23.1	8.5	35.5	...	
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																
Total	615 687	100.0	10.3	22.7	28.9	561 217	100.0	11.3	22.6	29.2	47 233	100.0	-0.8	24.1	26.4	
Male, male	171 485	27.9	10.6	22.8	29.2	157 351	28.0	11.5	22.7	29.4	12 391	26.2	-1.0	25.1	26.1	
Male, female	143 151	23.3	10.4	22.8	29.0	130 038	23.2	11.3	22.6	29.2	11 312	23.9	0.1	24.2	26.5	
Female, male	142 504	23.1	10.1	22.6	28.6	129 608	23.1	11.2	22.5	28.8	11 129	23.6	-2.3	23.1	26.2	
Female, female	158 547	25.8	10.3	22.6	28.9	144 220	25.7	11.2	22.5	29.2	12 401	26.3	-0.3	23.9	26.8	
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																
Total	190 216	100.0	46.6	...	...	175 716	100.0	47.6	...	...	11 803	100.0	32.7	...	...
Male	96 934	51.0	46.2	...	...	89 475	50.9	47.2	...	...	6 158	52.2	32.6	...	...
Female	93 282	49.0	47.0	...	...	86 241	49.1	48.1	...	...	5 645	47.8	32.9	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	585 611	100.0	25.6	40.4	...	555 984	100.0	25.9	40.3	...	23 243	100.0	19.1	42.5	...	
Male, male	145 740	24.9	26.4	40.9	...	138 092	24.8	26.7	40.9	...	5 809	25.0	22.0	42.1	...	
Male, female	155 147	26.5	25.0	39.9	...	147 261	26.5	25.3	40.0	...	6 240	26.8	19.6	39.6	...	
Female, male	155 161	26.5	25.2	40.0	...	147 744	26.6	25.6	39.8	...	5 938	25.5	16.0	45.6	...	
Female, female	129 563	22.1	25.9	41.0	...	122 887	22.1	26.2	40.9	...	5 256	22.6	18.6	42.7	...	
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																
Total	1 034 965	100.0	15.3	25.3	34.3	969 505	100.0	15.7	25.2	34.5	53 418	100.0	8.7	26.3	31.6	
Male, male	285 030	27.5	15.3	25.5	33.9	267 216	27.6	15.7	25.4	34.0	14 526	27.2	8.5	25.9	31.8	
Male, female	246 974	23.9	15.3	25.1	34.8	230 800	23.8	15.7	25.0	35.0	13 203	24.7	9.2	26.0	31.8	
Female, male	240 744	23.3	15.2	25.2	34.4	225 225	23.2	15.6	25.1	34.5	12 667	23.7	7.5	27.0	32.7	
Female, female	262 217	25.3	15.5	25.5	34.3	246 264	25.4	15.9	25.4	34.5	13 022	24.4	9.5	26.2	30.3	

Table 99. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races						White						Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events					
	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth			
COLLEGE, 1 TO 3 YEARS																		
Women Married in 1965 to 1969																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	348 552	100.0	15.2	...	...	318 504	100.0	15.9	...	...	23 924	100.0	6.3	...	...	
Male.....	181 075	52.0	15.3	...	...	165 638	52.0	15.9	...	...	12 270	51.3	7.1	...	...	
Female.....	167 477	48.0	15.2	...	...	152 866	48.0	16.0	...	...	11 654	48.7	5.5	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	117 262	100.0	8.6	23.9	...	106 654	100.0	9.7	23.7	...	8 352	100.0	-5.2	26.9	...			
Male, male.....	32 163	27.4	8.8	24.2	...	29 560	27.7	9.6	23.8	...	1 894	22.7	-3.6	28.8	...			
Male, female.....	28 796	24.6	9.0	23.7	...	26 379	24.7	10.0	23.6	...	2 009	24.1	-1.2	25.7	...			
Female, male.....	27 637	23.6	8.7	23.9	...	25 148	23.6	10.2	23.7	...	2 044	24.5	-9.4	25.9	...			
Female, female.....	28 666	24.4	7.9	23.9	...	25 567	24.0	9.2	23.6	...	2 405	28.8	-6.1	27.2	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	15 226	100.0	-10.1	20.2	19.8	13 100	100.0	-7.7	19.8	19.4	1 827	100.0	-26.1	22.5	22.5			
Male, male.....	4 033	26.5	-12.3	19.9	20.2	3 531	27.0	-9.4	19.0	20.0	428	23.4	-33.6	26.8	23.1			
Male, female.....	3 718	24.4	-9.5	20.5	20.0	3 195	24.4	-10.0	20.9	20.4	439	24.0	-5.4	17.0	14.0			
Female, male.....	3 614	23.7	-8.9	20.2	20.0	3 121	23.8	-5.5	19.7	18.9	475	26.0	-29.1	21.5	26.9			
Female, female.....	3 861	25.4	-9.7	20.2	19.1	3 253	24.8	-5.7	19.6	18.3	485	26.5	-35.5	24.8	25.5			
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	120 928	100.0	37.1	...	...	110 287	100.0	37.8	...	...	8 309	100.0	30.5	...	...	
Male.....	60 137	49.7	37.1	...	...	54 996	49.9	37.7	...	...	4 082	49.1	30.4	...	...	
Female.....	60 791	50.3	37.2	...	...	55 291	50.1	38.0	...	...	4 227	50.9	30.5	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	263 170	100.0	19.6	33.0	...	248 249	100.0	20.0	32.9	...	11 115	100.0	11.3	35.4	...			
Male, male.....	67 694	25.7	19.5	33.0	...	64 136	25.8	19.8	32.9	...	2 548	22.9	13.0	35.9	...			
Male, female.....	67 688	25.7	19.6	32.8	...	63 947	25.8	20.1	32.8	...	2 726	24.5	10.7	34.9	...			
Female, male.....	66 264	25.2	19.6	33.0	...	62 171	25.0	20.0	32.9	...	3 141	28.3	11.0	34.4	...			
Female, female.....	61 524	23.4	19.7	33.3	...	57 995	23.4	20.2	33.1	...	2 700	24.3	10.7	36.9	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	158 146	100.0	11.9	22.9	29.3	148 440	100.0	12.5	22.8	29.3	7 361	100.0	0.2	25.0	30.1			
Male, male.....	44 541	28.2	11.9	23.0	29.2	42 215	28.4	12.5	22.9	29.4	1 756	23.9	-1.5	25.7	27.6			
Male, female.....	36 730	23.2	11.7	23.1	29.2	34 109	23.0	12.4	22.8	29.1	1 955	26.6	-0.7	27.3	29.9			
Female, male.....	36 185	22.9	11.8	23.0	29.4	33 797	22.8	12.2	22.9	29.3	1 776	24.1	5.6	25.7	31.0			
Female, female.....	40 690	25.7	12.2	22.4	29.3	38 319	25.8	13.0	22.5	29.2	1 874	25.5	-2.3	21.2	31.8			
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																		
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																		
Total	44 642	100.0	51.3	...	...	40 725	100.0	52.3	...	...	3 131	100.0	41.6	...	...	
Male.....	22 403	50.2	49.3	...	...	20 455	50.2	50.4	...	...	1 569	50.1	38.0	...	...	
Female.....	22 239	49.8	53.4	...	...	20 270	49.8	54.3	...	...	1 562	49.9	45.2	...	...	
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	154 859	100.0	27.1	38.4	...	146 368	100.0	27.5	38.1	...	6 584	100.0	20.9	43.7	...			
Male, male.....	39 288	25.4	27.7	38.9	...	37 114	25.4	28.0	38.9	...	1 783	27.1	21.3	42.2	...			
Male, female.....	40 890	26.4	26.9	38.0	...	38 892	26.6	27.2	37.8	...	1 455	22.1	19.8	41.9	...			
Female, male.....	41 054	26.5	26.2	38.3	...	38 758	26.5	26.4	38.0	...	1 739	26.4	22.4	43.8	...			
Female, female.....	33 627	21.7	28.0	38.3	...	31 604	21.6	28.5	37.8	...	1 607	24.4	19.9	46.7	...			
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																		
Total	259 992	100.0	16.7	24.6	33.3	245 082	100.0	17.0	24.6	33.2	11 310	100.0	11.0	26.7	33.8			
Male, male.....	71 305	27.4	17.0	24.7	32.9	67 575	27.6	17.3	24.7	32.9	2 641	23.4	11.2	25.4	33.5			
Male, female.....	61 489	23.7	16.4	24.5	33.3	57 691	23.5	16.8	24.4	33.4	3 137	27.7	9.6	28.3	32.2			
Female, male.....	61 157	23.5	16.8	24.8	33.8	57 530	23.5	16.9	24.7	33.7	2 657	23.5	13.4	26.6	35.6			
Female, female.....	66 041	25.4	16.6	24.5	33.1	62 286	25.4	16.9	24.4	33.1	2 875	25.4	10.0	26.1	34.2			

Table 99. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Per-cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per-cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per-cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth
COLLEGE, 4 YEARS															
Women Married in 1965 to 1969															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	168 553	100.0	21.1	...	...	153 371	100.0	21.7	...	...	10 209	100.0	13.8	...	...
Male	89 110	52.9	20.9	...	...	81 000	52.8	21.5	...	...	5 338	52.3	13.4	...	...
Female	79 443	47.1	21.3	...	...	72 371	47.2	21.9	...	...	4 871	47.7	14.3	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	52 884	100.0	12.1	23.2	...	48 390	100.0	12.9	22.9	...	2 448	100.0	0.5	27.5	...
Male, male	13 641	25.8	11.0	23.8	...	12 435	25.7	12.3	23.1	...	729	29.8	-3.0	29.3	...
Male, female	12 876	24.3	12.0	23.1	...	11 699	24.2	12.5	23.1	...	590	24.1	7.4	24.4	...
Female, male	13 301	25.2	12.5	23.3	...	12 195	25.2	13.4	23.0	...	605	24.7	-3.4	27.4	...
Female, female	13 066	24.7	13.1	22.5	...	12 061	24.9	13.5	22.3	...	524	21.4	2.3	28.7	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	6 660	100.0	-12.5	20.0	20.5	6 153	100.0	-11.1	19.1	20.4	301	...	...	...	...
Male, male	1 829	27.5	-12.6	19.6	22.3	1 692	27.5	-11.4	18.8	22.3	59	...	...	...	...
Male, female	1 640	24.6	-13.3	21.0	21.0	1 508	24.5	-13.1	20.1	20.7	72	...	...	...	...
Female, male	1 504	22.6	-13.1	18.9	19.7	1 417	23.0	-10.8	18.6	19.6	70	...	...	...	...
Female, female	1 687	25.3	-11.0	20.5	18.8	1 536	25.0	-9.3	19.1	18.8	100	...	...	...	...
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	86 807	100.0	43.2	...	...	78 848	100.0	44.5	...	...	6 443	100.0	29.6	...	...
Male	44 659	51.4	42.9	...	...	40 580	51.5	44.2	...	...	3 270	50.8	28.6	...	...
Female	42 148	48.6	43.6	...	...	38 268	48.5	44.8	...	...	3 173	49.2	30.6	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	161 974	100.0	25.1	32.3	...	152 960	100.0	25.7	32.0	...	6 096	100.0	13.0	40.5	...
Male, male	42 728	26.4	25.2	32.0	...	40 293	26.3	25.9	31.7	...	1 542	25.3	13.8	40.2	...
Male, female	40 160	24.8	24.8	31.8	...	37 978	24.8	25.5	31.4	...	1 436	23.6	9.5	41.3	...
Female, male	40 605	25.1	24.4	32.6	...	38 298	25.0	25.2	32.2	...	1 689	27.7	10.3	41.6	...
Female, female	38 481	23.8	25.8	32.9	...	36 391	23.8	26.1	32.8	...	1 429	23.4	18.7	38.8	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	85 504	100.0	15.4	23.2	28.8	81 522	100.0	15.5	23.2	28.8	2 110	100.0	11.3	24.3	30.8
Male, male	24 172	28.3	16.1	23.2	28.1	23 198	28.5	16.2	23.3	28.1	521	24.7	14.0	24.2	32.8
Male, female	20 362	23.8	14.2	23.2	28.7	19 273	23.6	14.5	23.2	28.7	622	29.5	8.7	23.9	29.5
Female, male	18 917	22.1	16.0	23.1	29.1	17 915	22.0	16.2	23.2	29.2	485	23.0	11.4	23.9	26.6
Female, female	22 053	25.8	15.0	23.3	29.6	21 136	25.9	15.3	23.0	29.6	482	22.8	11.8	25.1	34.5
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	27 225	100.0	60.0	...	...	23 706	100.0	61.8	...	...	3 000	100.0	50.9	...	...
Male	13 286	48.8	58.8	...	...	11 307	47.7	61.2	...	...	1 791	59.7	47.0	...	...
Female	13 939	51.2	61.1	...	...	12 399	52.3	62.4	...	...	1 209	40.3	56.8	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	103 105	100.0	32.8	38.4	...	96 972	100.0	33.4	37.9	...	4 784	100.0	24.5	46.8	...
Male, male	24 452	23.7	33.4	39.4	...	23 195	23.9	33.6	38.8	...	1 019	21.3	28.7	50.7	...
Male, female	29 327	28.4	31.6	38.0	...	27 441	28.3	32.4	37.3	...	1 429	29.9	20.7	47.4	...
Female, male	26 856	26.0	32.9	37.6	...	25 394	26.2	33.5	37.1	...	1 171	24.5	22.9	47.7	...
Female, female	22 470	21.8	33.7	38.9	...	20 942	21.6	34.2	38.7	...	1 165	24.4	27.1	41.8	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	145 218	100.0	20.1	25.3	33.8	138 291	100.0	20.4	25.1	33.8	4 938	100.0	13.0	31.0	35.0
Male, male	40 067	27.6	20.8	25.5	33.8	38 314	27.7	21.2	25.4	33.8	1 237	25.1	11.1	29.4	34.6
Male, female	35 428	24.4	19.7	25.3	34.0	33 834	24.5	20.1	25.1	33.8	1 074	21.7	11.9	29.9	38.1
Female, male	34 604	23.8	20.1	25.2	33.4	33 027	23.9	20.3	25.2	33.5	1 168	23.7	16.1	27.4	32.0
Female, female	35 119	24.2	19.7	25.3	33.9	33 116	23.9	20.0	24.9	33.8	1 459	29.5	12.8	35.9	35.3

Table 99. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth
United States															
COLLEGE, 5 YEARS OR MORE															
Women Married in 1965 to 1969															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	45 903	100.0	22.7	...	...	40 815	100.0	23.6	...	...	1 954	100.0	13.6	...	...
Male	23 632	51.5	22.7	...	...	21 177	51.9	23.3	...	...	837	42.8	20.6	...	...
Female	22 271	48.5	22.8	...	...	19 638	48.1	24.0	...	...	1 117	57.2	8.3	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	14 017	100.0	13.0	22.7	...	12 305	100.0	13.3	22.8	...	571	100.0	12.9	20.6	...
Male, male	3 744	26.7	12.9	22.5	...	3 263	26.5	13.0	23.0	...	213	37.3	...	...	...
Male, female	3 564	25.4	14.4	22.9	...	3 219	26.2	14.3	23.4	...	117	20.5	...	...	...
Female, male	3 107	22.2	12.5	22.8	...	2 659	21.6	12.4	22.3	...	112	19.6	...	...	...
Female, female	3 602	25.7	12.1	22.8	...	3 164	25.7	13.1	22.4	...	129	22.6	...	...	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	1 478	100.0	-7.5	18.5	20.0	1 179	100.0	-4.7	18.7	18.2	97	...	...	...	...
Male, male	529	35.8	-2.1	16.9	18.2	448	38.0	-4.7	17.8	18.2	-	-	-	-	-
Male, female	301	20.4	...	...	...	259	22.0	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Female, male	278	18.8	...	...	...	163	13.8	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...
Female, female	370	25.0	...	...	...	309	26.2	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	33 254	100.0	45.7	...	...	29 546	100.0	47.5	...	...	2 540	100.0	31.0	...	...
Male	16 522	49.7	46.6	...	...	14 594	49.4	48.2	...	...	1 340	52.8	34.5	...	...
Female	16 732	50.3	44.8	...	...	14 952	50.6	46.8	...	...	1 200	47.2	27.0	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	45 488	100.0	26.6	32.3	...	40 908	100.0	27.5	31.8	...	2 020	100.0	16.4	42.2	...
Male, male	11 414	25.1	28.3	31.4	...	10 420	25.5	29.1	31.2	...	402	19.9	18.9	36.2	...
Male, female	12 428	27.3	25.3	32.8	...	11 216	27.4	25.8	32.5	...	690	34.2	15.2	39.4	...
Female, male	11 385	25.0	25.7	32.4	...	10 054	24.6	26.3	31.5	...	508	25.1	21.4	46.1	...
Female, female	10 261	22.6	27.5	32.7	...	9 218	22.5	28.9	32.1	...	420	20.8	9.9	48.0	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	21 428	100.0	14.9	24.1	27.9	19 354	100.0	15.6	23.8	27.9	823	100.0	8.2	29.6	29.3
Male, male	5 779	27.0	15.2	23.2	28.8	5 413	28.0	15.8	23.7	28.4	135	16.4	...	...	...
Male, female	5 210	24.3	15.3	23.7	27.1	4 800	24.8	16.3	23.0	27.2	159	19.3	...	...	...
Female, male	5 221	24.4	15.5	25.0	28.1	4 599	23.8	16.0	24.4	28.4	323	39.2	...	...	...
Female, female	5 218	24.4	13.6	24.5	27.6	4 542	23.5	14.1	24.2	27.6	206	25.0	...	...	...
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	13 700	100.0	57.8	...	...	11 192	100.0	60.7	...	...	2 007	100.0	45.1	...	...
Male	6 412	46.8	58.5	...	...	5 208	46.5	62.8	...	...	946	47.1	40.8	...	...
Female	7 288	53.2	57.3	...	...	5 984	53.5	58.9	...	...	1 061	52.9	49.0	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	36 276	100.0	35.0	37.7	...	32 650	100.0	35.9	37.1	...	2 401	100.0	26.9	45.3	...
Male, male	9 038	24.9	36.1	37.6	...	8 090	24.8	36.7	37.0	...	537	22.4	31.4	42.4	...
Male, female	8 980	24.8	34.2	38.5	...	8 072	24.7	35.8	37.5	...	624	26.0	22.9	51.4	...
Female, male	9 548	26.3	35.8	36.7	...	8 690	26.6	36.8	35.8	...	565	23.5	26.3	48.4	...
Female, female	8 710	24.0	33.8	38.1	...	7 798	23.9	33.9	38.1	...	675	28.1	27.7	39.2	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	38 968	100.0	21.7	25.5	33.1	35 849	100.0	22.2	25.1	32.8	1 701	100.0	13.4	31.9	37.5
Male, male	11 079	28.4	21.8	25.8	32.1	10 149	28.3	22.1	25.3	31.5	512	30.1	18.4	32.4	41.5
Male, female	9 129	23.4	21.9	25.2	33.8	8 337	23.3	22.3	24.9	34.0	404	23.8	13.8	29.3	32.9
Female, male	9 345	24.0	21.2	25.3	33.4	8 643	24.1	21.5	24.9	33.2	348	20.5	...	...	...
Female, female	9 415	24.2	21.8	25.6	33.1	8 720	24.3	22.8	25.1	32.9	437	25.7	6.0	32.8	37.6

Table 100. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races			White			Negro									
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			
	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	
TOTAL, ALL EDUCATIONAL LEVELS																
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	1 769 710	100.0	33.6	...	...	1 651 294	100.0	33.5	...	...	94 152	100.0	35.5	...	...
Male, male	454 744	25.7	33.6	...	...	424 139	25.7	33.6	...	...	24 124	25.6	34.3	...	...
Male, female	455 381	25.7	33.4	...	...	424 462	25.7	33.2	...	...	24 704	26.2	35.6	...	...
Female, male	448 838	25.4	33.5	...	...	419 890	25.4	33.3	...	...	22 917	24.3	35.9	...	...
Female, female	410 747	23.2	34.0	...	...	382 803	23.2	33.9	...	...	22 407	23.8	36.4	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	891 323	100.0	24.2	31.3	...	816 697	100.0	24.1	31.4	...	61 629	100.0	26.0	29.8	...	
Male, male, male	126 915	14.2	24.4	31.1	...	116 535	14.3	24.3	31.2	...	8 467	13.7	26.0	28.7	...	
Male, male, female	120 822	13.6	24.2	31.4	...	112 007	13.7	24.0	31.5	...	7 390	12.0	27.4	30.4	...	
Male, female, male	106 316	11.9	23.9	31.8	...	97 239	11.9	23.8	31.9	...	7 411	12.0	26.2	30.3	...	
Male, female, female	104 782	11.8	24.7	31.1	...	95 320	11.7	24.4	31.3	...	7 893	12.8	27.4	29.4	...	
Female, male, male	105 612	11.8	24.2	30.7	...	96 908	11.9	24.1	30.8	...	7 283	11.8	25.4	29.6	...	
Female, male, female	99 389	11.2	24.0	31.3	...	90 001	11.0	24.0	31.4	...	7 632	12.4	25.2	28.8	...	
Female, female, male	114 449	12.8	23.9	31.5	...	105 106	12.9	23.7	31.6	...	7 472	12.1	25.6	30.3	...	
Female, female, female	113 038	12.7	24.2	31.3	...	103 581	12.7	24.1	31.3	...	8 081	13.1	25.2	31.1	...	
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																
Total	377 233	100.0	19.7	22.0	25.5	317 570	100.0	19.2	22.0	25.6	52 545	100.0	22.3	21.8	25.1	
Male, male, male	57 626	15.3	19.7	21.9	25.5	49 104	15.5	19.2	21.9	25.6	7 515	14.3	22.3	21.6	24.8	
Male, male, female	47 663	12.6	19.3	22.1	25.6	40 678	12.8	18.9	22.2	25.7	6 289	12.0	21.5	21.8	25.1	
Male, female, male	43 303	11.5	19.9	22.0	25.5	36 412	11.5	19.6	22.0	25.7	6 196	11.8	21.1	22.2	24.3	
Male, female, female	44 754	11.9	19.7	21.6	25.7	36 988	11.6	19.0	21.7	26.0	6 920	13.2	22.7	21.7	24.4	
Female, male, male	43 813	11.6	19.9	21.9	25.7	36 711	11.6	19.4	22.0	25.8	6 010	11.4	23.2	22.1	25.4	
Female, male, female	41 925	11.1	19.8	22.3	25.4	34 832	11.0	19.3	22.3	25.4	6 292	12.0	22.6	22.3	25.9	
Female, female, male	46 924	12.4	19.9	22.5	25.4	39 849	12.5	19.5	22.6	25.4	6 061	11.5	22.5	22.2	25.6	
Female, female, female	51 225	13.6	19.6	21.5	25.5	42 996	13.5	19.0	21.7	25.5	7 262	13.8	22.8	20.5	25.6	
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	1 135 882	100.0	40.5	...	...	1 068 390	100.0	40.4	...	...	52 936	100.0	43.3	...	...
Male, male	283 192	24.9	41.0	...	...	266 358	24.9	40.9	...	...	12 971	24.5	42.4	...	...
Male, female	302 248	26.6	40.1	...	...	284 239	26.6	40.0	...	...	14 011	26.5	41.8	...	...
Female, male	297 898	26.2	40.1	...	...	281 095	26.3	39.8	...	...	13 371	25.3	45.0	...	...
Female, female	252 544	22.2	41.0	...	...	236 698	22.2	40.9	...	...	12 583	23.8	44.0	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	1 074 905	100.0	28.7	41.2	...	1 009 528	100.0	28.5	41.2	...	51 287	100.0	31.3	40.9	...	
Male, male, male	150 271	14.0	29.0	40.5	...	140 775	13.9	28.9	40.6	...	7 369	14.4	30.2	39.5	...	
Male, male, female	145 185	13.5	28.7	40.5	...	136 272	13.5	28.6	40.5	...	6 721	13.1	31.1	42.5	...	
Male, female, male	131 323	12.2	27.9	41.7	...	123 550	12.2	27.7	41.9	...	6 236	12.2	31.8	39.1	...	
Male, female, female	127 283	11.8	28.9	41.1	...	119 805	11.9	28.7	41.2	...	5 825	11.4	31.9	41.4	...	
Female, male, male	132 949	12.4	28.6	40.9	...	124 718	12.4	28.5	40.9	...	6 452	12.6	30.9	43.0	...	
Female, male, female	122 652	11.4	28.3	42.1	...	115 278	11.4	28.2	42.1	...	6 021	11.7	29.9	40.9	...	
Female, female, male	138 057	12.8	28.8	41.3	...	129 809	12.9	28.5	41.4	...	6 551	12.8	32.4	40.0	...	
Female, female, female	127 185	11.8	29.0	41.2	...	119 321	11.8	28.8	41.2	...	6 112	11.9	32.7	40.8	...	
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																
Total	995 564	100.0	21.7	25.8	32.0	896 002	100.0	21.5	26.0	32.3	84 799	100.0	23.1	24.5	29.3	
Male, male, male	146 968	14.8	21.9	25.9	31.9	133 364	14.9	21.9	26.0	32.1	11 523	13.6	22.1	25.0	29.9	
Male, male, female	124 331	12.5	21.5	25.5	32.6	111 874	12.5	21.5	25.5	32.8	10 745	12.7	22.4	25.5	30.4	
Male, female, male	117 523	11.8	21.6	26.0	31.9	105 441	11.8	21.4	26.2	32.2	10 439	12.3	23.7	24.4	28.8	
Male, female, female	118 458	11.9	21.5	26.0	32.0	105 678	11.8	21.4	26.1	32.3	10 669	12.6	22.7	24.8	29.2	
Female, male, male	116 411	11.7	21.7	25.5	32.1	104 095	11.6	21.4	25.7	32.5	10 527	12.4	24.0	23.9	29.4	
Female, male, female	115 479	11.6	21.6	25.9	31.5	104 057	11.6	21.4	26.0	31.8	9 720	11.5	23.7	24.6	28.5	
Female, female, male	124 340	12.5	21.7	25.8	32.2	112 229	12.5	21.6	26.0	32.5	10 351	12.2	22.9	24.4	29.1	
Female, female, female	132 054	13.3	21.8	25.9	32.0	119 264	13.3	21.7	26.2	32.3	10 825	12.8	23.3	23.5	29.0	

Table 100. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth
United States															
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE															
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	374 318	100.0	34.2	...	...	342 775	100.0	34.1	...	...	25 817	100.0	36.0	...	...
Male, male	95 444	25.5	34.2	...	...	87 217	25.4	34.3	...	...	6 564	25.4	34.5	...	...
Male, female	96 537	25.8	33.9	...	...	88 369	25.8	33.8	...	...	6 909	26.8	35.6	...	...
Female, male	93 527	25.0	33.9	...	...	86 315	25.2	33.6	...	...	5 824	22.6	37.5	...	...
Female, female	88 810	23.7	34.9	...	...	80 874	23.6	34.8	...	...	6 520	25.3	36.5	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	241 082	100.0	24.5	30.8	...	211 776	100.0	24.3	31.0	...	25 238	100.0	26.6	29.2	...
Male, male, male	34 017	14.1	25.0	30.6	...	29 805	14.1	24.8	30.9	...	3 707	14.7	26.3	28.2	...
Male, male, female	31 333	13.0	24.5	30.6	...	27 803	13.1	24.3	30.7	...	2 889	11.4	27.3	29.4	...
Male, female, male	29 022	12.0	23.7	31.7	...	25 549	12.1	23.5	32.1	...	3 015	11.9	26.0	28.6	...
Male, female, female	29 896	12.4	25.8	31.3	...	26 276	12.4	25.3	31.2	...	3 209	12.7	29.1	31.8	...
Female, male, male	27 961	11.6	24.8	29.9	...	24 459	11.5	24.5	30.0	...	3 025	12.0	26.7	28.8	...
Female, male, female	27 246	11.3	24.1	30.8	...	23 635	11.2	24.0	31.1	...	3 086	12.2	25.1	27.9	...
Female, female, male	30 829	12.8	24.3	30.9	...	27 297	12.9	23.9	31.0	...	2 902	11.5	26.0	30.5	...
Female, female, female	30 778	12.8	23.9	30.6	...	26 952	12.7	23.7	30.7	...	3 405	13.5	26.1	28.7	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	146 709	100.0	20.5	21.9	25.2	111 958	100.0	19.9	22.0	25.4	31 409	100.0	22.6	21.9	24.3
Male, male, male	22 234	15.2	20.0	21.6	24.8	17 517	15.6	19.5	21.5	25.1	4 202	13.4	21.8	22.0	23.6
Male, male, female	19 465	13.3	19.4	21.8	25.2	15 022	13.4	18.9	21.7	25.2	4 060	12.9	21.2	22.5	24.8
Male, female, male	16 311	11.1	20.6	22.1	25.1	12 286	11.0	20.4	22.2	25.4	3 720	11.8	21.0	22.3	24.5
Male, female, female	18 473	12.6	20.3	21.5	25.7	13 628	12.2	19.4	21.5	26.1	4 428	14.1	23.1	21.1	24.6
Female, male, male	16 678	11.4	20.9	22.3	25.8	12 745	11.4	20.1	22.5	26.5	3 448	11.0	24.0	22.4	23.4
Female, male, female	16 027	10.9	20.9	22.4	24.8	11 694	10.4	20.2	22.3	25.0	3 945	12.6	23.0	22.9	24.2
Female, female, male	17 913	12.2	21.3	22.8	24.7	14 152	12.6	20.8	22.9	25.0	3 256	10.4	24.0	22.3	24.0
Female, female, female	19 608	13.4	20.6	21.3	25.3	14 914	13.3	20.0	21.6	25.2	4 350	13.8	23.0	20.2	25.3
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	256 031	100.0	43.2	...	...	236 416	100.0	43.3	...	...	15 924	100.0	43.0	...	...
Male, male	64 674	25.3	43.4	...	...	59 867	25.3	43.6	...	...	3 823	24.0	40.6	...	...
Male, female	67 904	26.5	42.7	...	...	62 573	26.5	42.8	...	...	4 263	26.8	41.7	...	...
Female, male	65 279	25.5	42.7	...	...	60 509	25.6	42.7	...	...	3 958	24.9	43.4	...	...
Female, female	58 174	22.7	44.1	...	...	53 467	22.6	44.0	...	...	3 880	24.4	46.1	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	263 714	100.0	29.7	42.4	...	241 039	100.0	29.6	42.6	...	19 091	100.0	30.6	40.4	...
Male, male, male	37 258	14.1	30.2	41.9	...	33 516	13.9	30.5	41.9	...	3 156	16.5	29.0	40.8	...
Male, male, female	34 676	13.1	29.4	42.0	...	31 617	13.1	29.5	42.1	...	2 409	12.6	29.0	40.4	...
Male, female, male	31 876	12.1	28.7	43.7	...	29 344	12.2	28.5	44.2	...	2 160	11.3	30.6	37.5	...
Male, female, female	30 890	11.7	30.5	41.8	...	28 166	11.7	30.3	41.9	...	2 217	11.6	33.1	42.3	...
Female, male, male	33 372	12.7	28.9	42.6	...	30 566	12.7	29.1	42.8	...	2 380	12.5	26.9	42.4	...
Female, male, female	31 598	12.0	29.0	42.5	...	29 247	12.1	29.0	42.8	...	2 093	11.0	28.8	39.4	...
Female, female, male	33 138	12.6	30.4	42.8	...	30 506	12.7	30.1	43.2	...	2 326	12.2	32.5	39.4	...
Female, female, female	30 906	11.7	30.2	41.6	...	28 077	11.6	29.7	41.7	...	2 350	12.3	35.1	40.2	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	327 612	100.0	22.3	25.7	31.3	275 764	100.0	22.0	26.0	31.8	45 628	100.0	23.4	24.0	28.2
Male, male, male	46 583	14.2	22.5	25.6	30.8	39 845	14.4	22.5	25.6	31.1	5 961	13.1	22.7	25.7	29.8
Male, male, female	40 757	12.4	22.0	25.3	31.7	34 053	12.3	21.9	25.4	32.3	5 916	13.0	22.4	24.6	28.5
Male, female, male	38 772	11.8	22.2	25.5	30.9	32 603	11.8	21.8	25.9	31.3	5 481	12.0	24.4	23.3	28.7
Male, female, female	40 029	12.2	21.9	25.7	31.1	33 699	12.2	21.7	26.2	31.5	5 493	12.0	22.6	23.2	27.3
Female, male, male	39 134	11.9	22.4	25.6	31.0	32 484	11.8	21.8	26.0	31.6	6 003	13.2	25.3	23.2	28.1
Female, male, female	37 537	11.5	22.6	26.2	31.8	31 426	11.4	22.3	26.6	32.4	5 404	11.8	24.2	24.5	28.9
Female, female, male	40 188	12.3	22.1	25.8	31.5	33 921	12.3	21.9	26.1	32.3	5 425	11.9	22.8	23.8	26.8
Female, female, female	44 612	13.6	22.4	26.0	31.6	37 733	13.7	22.3	26.3	32.3	5 945	13.0	22.9	23.8	27.2

Table 100. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Per cent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Per cent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Per cent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth
HIGH SCHOOL, 4 YEARS															
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	924 760	100.0	33.8	...	...	866 402	100.0	33.7	...	...	49 104	100.0	34.4	...	...
Male, male	237 464	25.7	33.8	...	...	222 073	25.6	33.9	...	...	13 067	26.6	33.2	...	...
Male, female	238 568	25.8	33.6	...	...	222 952	25.7	33.5	...	...	12 943	26.4	34.9	...	...
Female, male	237 057	25.6	33.6	...	...	223 052	25.7	33.6	...	...	11 755	23.9	34.3	...	...
Female, female	211 671	22.9	34.1	...	...	198 325	22.9	34.0	...	...	11 338	23.1	35.5	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	448 570	100.0	24.0	31.6	...	414 824	100.0	23.9	31.7	...	28 915	100.0	25.4	29.7	...
Male, male, male	63 215	14.1	24.1	31.5	...	58 385	14.1	24.1	31.7	...	4 067	14.1	25.7	28.9	...
Male, male, female	61 986	13.8	24.1	32.0	...	57 936	14.0	23.9	32.1	...	3 618	12.5	27.7	29.9	...
Male, female, male	53 331	11.9	23.8	31.9	...	49 283	11.9	23.7	32.0	...	3 516	12.2	26.1	31.3	...
Male, female, female	51 644	11.5	24.1	31.3	...	47 384	11.4	24.0	31.6	...	3 534	12.2	25.6	27.1	...
Female, male, male	53 654	12.0	23.7	31.1	...	49 967	12.0	23.7	31.2	...	3 238	11.2	23.0	30.0	...
Female, male, female	50 416	11.2	23.8	31.1	...	46 151	11.1	23.9	31.2	...	3 540	12.2	24.4	28.7	...
Female, female, male	56 941	12.7	23.9	31.7	...	52 710	12.7	23.8	31.8	...	3 639	12.6	25.8	29.9	...
Female, female, female	57 383	12.8	24.2	31.6	...	53 008	12.8	24.2	31.6	...	3 763	13.0	24.5	31.5	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	167 117	100.0	19.2	21.9	25.9	146 393	100.0	18.8	22.0	25.9	18 318	100.0	22.1	21.2	26.6
Male, male, male	25 739	15.4	19.3	21.7	25.9	22 568	15.4	18.9	21.8	25.9	2 852	15.6	23.0	20.8	26.0
Male, male, female	20 545	12.3	19.4	22.5	26.0	18 462	12.6	19.0	22.7	26.1	1 854	10.1	22.3	20.5	25.5
Male, female, male	19 499	11.7	19.7	21.8	25.6	17 102	11.7	19.4	21.9	25.7	2 108	11.5	21.2	21.1	24.7
Male, female, female	18 677	11.2	19.0	21.7	25.8	16 269	11.1	18.6	21.6	26.2	2 154	11.8	22.0	22.7	23.4
Female, male, male	19 834	11.9	19.4	21.8	26.0	17 160	11.7	18.9	21.9	25.7	2 288	12.5	22.7	21.0	29.0
Female, male, female	18 600	11.1	19.1	22.0	26.0	16 330	11.2	18.8	21.9	25.6	2 063	11.3	21.5	21.7	29.7
Female, female, male	21 046	12.6	18.9	22.4	26.4	18 285	12.5	18.6	22.5	26.2	2 453	13.4	20.8	21.7	27.6
Female, female, female	23 177	13.9	18.9	21.7	25.6	20 217	13.8	18.4	21.9	25.6	2 546	13.9	23.1	20.1	26.3
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	585 611	100.0	40.4	...	...	555 984	100.0	40.3	...	...	23 243	100.0	42.5	...	...
Male, male	145 740	24.9	40.9	...	...	138 092	24.8	40.9	...	...	5 809	25.0	42.1	...	...
Male, female	155 147	26.5	39.9	...	...	147 261	26.5	40.0	...	...	6 240	26.8	39.6	...	...
Female, male	155 161	26.5	40.0	...	...	147 744	26.6	39.8	...	...	5 938	25.5	45.6	...	...
Female, female	129 563	22.1	41.0	...	...	122 887	22.1	40.9	...	...	5 256	22.6	42.7	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	554 543	100.0	28.6	41.5	...	525 706	100.0	28.4	41.5	...	22 410	100.0	31.2	41.3	...
Male, male, male	76 948	13.9	28.8	40.6	...	72 917	13.9	28.6	40.9	...	3 145	14.0	30.6	36.2	...
Male, male, female	76 248	13.7	28.8	40.8	...	71 986	13.7	28.7	40.8	...	3 310	14.8	31.6	44.2	...
Male, female, male	66 881	12.1	28.0	41.9	...	63 498	12.1	27.8	42.0	...	2 638	11.8	31.5	40.7	...
Male, female, female	67 183	12.1	28.4	41.7	...	63 808	12.1	28.2	41.8	...	2 656	11.9	30.5	40.0	...
Female, male, male	66 470	12.0	28.6	41.0	...	62 987	12.0	28.3	40.8	...	2 719	12.1	34.1	45.3	...
Female, male, female	63 329	11.4	28.3	42.6	...	59 773	11.4	28.2	42.6	...	2 856	12.7	30.2	41.7	...
Female, female, male	71 486	12.9	28.4	41.8	...	67 858	12.9	28.3	42.0	...	2 741	12.2	30.7	40.3	...
Female, female, female	65 998	11.9	29.3	41.6	...	62 879	12.0	29.2	41.7	...	2 345	10.5	29.9	42.1	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	480 422	100.0	21.6	26.0	32.5	443 799	100.0	21.5	26.1	32.7	31 008	100.0	22.7	24.7	29.8
Male, male, male	71 529	14.9	21.6	26.1	32.5	66 274	14.9	21.6	26.3	32.7	4 321	13.9	21.4	23.9	30.2
Male, male, female	60 305	12.6	21.6	25.6	33.3	56 039	12.6	21.5	25.5	33.3	3 750	12.1	22.0	26.3	32.5
Male, female, male	57 283	11.9	21.6	26.5	32.8	52 979	11.9	21.4	26.5	33.2	3 658	11.8	23.4	25.9	27.3
Male, female, female	55 627	11.6	21.3	26.3	32.6	50 515	11.4	21.3	26.4	32.8	4 251	13.7	21.9	26.2	31.2
Female, male, male	55 441	11.5	21.4	25.7	32.2	51 045	11.5	21.4	25.8	32.5	3 613	11.7	22.3	24.3	28.9
Female, male, female	55 504	11.6	21.3	25.9	31.4	51 420	11.6	21.2	26.0	31.7	3 479	11.2	23.7	24.0	26.1
Female, female, male	60 722	12.6	21.8	26.1	32.5	56 107	12.6	21.7	26.3	32.7	3 985	12.9	23.3	24.7	30.6
Female, female, female	64 011	13.3	21.7	25.9	32.5	59 420	13.4	21.6	26.2	32.6	3 951	12.7	23.9	22.1	30.8

Table 100. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth
COLLEGE, 1 TO 3 YEARS															
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	263 170	100.0	33.0	...	...	248 249	100.0	32.9	...	...	11 115	100.0	35.4	...	...
Male, male	67 694	25.7	33.0	...	...	64 136	25.8	32.9	...	...	2 548	22.9	35.9	...	...
Male, female	67 688	25.7	32.8	...	...	63 947	25.8	32.8	...	...	2 726	24.5	34.9	...	...
Female, male	66 264	25.2	33.0	...	...	62 171	25.0	32.9	...	...	3 141	28.3	34.4	...	...
Female, female	61 524	23.4	33.3	...	...	57 995	23.4	33.1	...	...	2 700	24.3	36.9	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	118 763	100.0	24.1	31.6	...	111 960	100.0	24.0	31.5	...	5 105	100.0	26.2	33.0	...
Male, male, male	17 400	14.7	24.5	31.3	...	16 659	14.9	24.2	31.4	...	491	9.6	29.9	32.4	...
Male, male, female	16 257	13.7	24.1	31.1	...	15 538	13.9	24.1	31.2	...	530	10.4	26.5	32.2	...
Male, female, male	13 968	11.8	23.8	31.9	...	13 011	11.6	23.7	31.8	...	642	12.6	27.1	32.9	...
Male, female, female	13 789	11.6	24.6	30.9	...	12 700	11.3	24.2	31.0	...	854	16.7	28.8	30.0	...
Female, male, male	14 071	11.8	24.2	31.5	...	13 153	11.7	24.1	31.3	...	711	13.9	26.8	33.5	...
Female, male, female	12 885	10.8	24.5	32.4	...	12 065	10.8	24.6	32.1	...	659	12.9	26.0	33.6	...
Female, female, male	16 074	13.5	23.3	31.6	...	15 255	13.6	23.3	31.7	...	573	11.2	22.8	29.1	...
Female, female, female	14 319	12.1	24.1	32.0	...	13 579	12.1	24.3	31.7	...	645	12.6	21.1	40.5	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	39 383	100.0	19.1	22.3	25.5	36 480	100.0	18.9	22.3	25.5	2 256	100.0	22.4	23.6	24.9
Male, male, male	6 298	16.0	19.5	23.3	26.8	5 805	15.9	19.3	23.6	26.6	379	16.8	...	...	...
Male, male, female	4 586	11.6	18.6	22.3	25.6	4 213	11.5	18.4	22.5	25.5	356	15.8	...	...	...
Male, female, male	4 537	11.5	19.4	22.5	25.1	4 277	11.7	19.2	22.2	25.5	217	9.6	...	...	...
Male, female, female	4 436	11.3	19.7	22.1	25.4	4 121	11.3	19.2	22.2	25.3	242	10.7	...	...	...
Female, male, male	4 701	11.9	19.5	20.9	24.5	4 420	12.1	19.5	20.6	24.5	145	6.4	...	...	...
Female, male, female	4 528	11.5	18.5	23.3	25.4	4 159	11.4	18.3	23.8	25.9	261	11.6	...	...	...
Female, female, male	4 939	12.5	18.7	22.2	24.2	4 520	12.4	18.5	22.2	23.9	314	13.9	...	...	...
Female, female, female	5 358	13.6	18.7	21.7	26.2	4 965	13.6	18.6	21.3	26.4	342	15.2	...	...	...
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	154 859	100.0	38.4	...	...	146 368	100.0	38.1	...	...	6 584	100.0	43.7	...	...
Male, male	39 288	25.4	38.9	...	...	37 114	25.4	38.9	...	...	1 783	27.1	42.2	...	...
Male, female	40 890	26.4	38.0	...	...	38 892	26.6	37.8	...	...	1 455	22.1	41.9	...	...
Female, male	41 054	26.5	38.3	...	...	38 758	26.5	38.0	...	...	1 739	26.4	43.8	...	...
Female, female	33 627	21.7	38.3	...	...	31 604	21.6	37.8	...	...	1 607	24.4	46.7	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	143 525	100.0	27.7	39.6	...	135 647	100.0	27.5	39.5	...	5 832	100.0	31.3	40.7	...
Male, male, male	19 979	13.9	28.2	38.5	...	19 044	14.0	28.1	38.3	...	604	10.4	31.7	44.0	...
Male, male, female	19 109	13.3	27.4	39.4	...	18 297	13.5	27.3	39.4	...	483	8.3	31.6	44.3	...
Male, female, male	18 123	12.6	26.7	39.4	...	17 126	12.6	26.4	39.5	...	835	14.3	35.3	35.5	...
Male, female, female	16 376	11.4	28.1	39.6	...	15 534	11.5	28.1	39.7	...	647	11.1	29.3	41.7	...
Female, male, male	18 287	12.7	28.4	40.6	...	16 970	12.5	28.3	40.6	...	929	15.9	31.9	41.1	...
Female, male, female	15 320	10.7	27.4	40.8	...	14 513	10.7	27.5	40.5	...	653	11.2	26.9	43.3	...
Female, female, male	18 875	13.2	28.1	38.7	...	17 912	13.2	27.9	38.6	...	695	11.9	32.0	37.7	...
Female, female, female	17 456	12.2	26.9	40.1	...	16 251	12.0	26.6	40.2	...	986	16.9	30.3	40.8	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	116 467	100.0	20.9	25.5	32.7	109 435	100.0	20.9	25.4	32.7	5 478	100.0	21.8	26.4	33.7
Male, male, male	18 003	15.5	21.2	25.5	31.9	16 972	15.5	21.3	25.5	32.2	829	15.1	19.2	25.2	26.3
Male, male, female	14 214	12.2	20.6	25.8	32.2	13 262	12.1	20.5	25.7	32.4	725	13.2	23.1	26.9	31.8
Male, female, male	13 687	11.8	20.5	25.2	31.8	12 478	11.4	20.4	25.1	31.5	1 018	18.6	22.0	25.9	35.7
Male, female, female	13 303	11.4	21.3	25.8	33.3	12 553	11.5	20.9	25.6	33.3	637	11.6	28.1	28.4	34.6
Female, male, male	13 532	11.6	21.2	24.9	34.8	12 842	11.7	21.1	25.0	34.7	506	9.2	22.4	25.3	39.4
Female, male, female	14 018	12.0	20.6	25.8	31.8	13 205	12.1	20.5	25.7	31.6	569	10.4	21.4	27.1	38.2
Female, female, male	15 041	12.9	20.9	25.1	33.3	14 250	13.0	21.1	25.0	33.3	628	11.5	18.5	25.7	34.1
Female, female, female	14 669	12.6	20.9	25.8	32.5	13 873	12.7	20.9	25.9	32.5	566	10.3	20.0	27.6	32.7

Table 100. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Per cent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Per cent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Per cent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth
COLLEGE, 4 YEARS															
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	161 974	100.0	32.3	...	...	152 960	100.0	32.0	...	...	6 096	100.0	40.5	...	...
Male, male	42 728	26.4	32.0	...	...	40 293	26.3	31.7	...	...	1 542	25.3	40.2	...	...
Male, female	40 160	24.8	31.8	...	...	37 978	24.8	31.4	...	...	1 436	23.6	41.3	...	...
Female, male	40 605	25.1	32.6	...	...	38 298	25.0	32.2	...	...	1 689	27.7	41.6	...	...
Female, female	38 481	23.8	32.9	...	...	36 391	23.8	32.8	...	...	1 429	23.4	38.8	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	65 951	100.0	24.4	30.9	...	62 832	100.0	24.3	30.9	...	1 686	100.0	26.3	32.0	...
Male, male, male	10 037	15.2	24.2	29.8	...	9 614	15.3	24.3	29.9	...	181	10.7	...	...	...
Male, male, female	8 835	13.4	24.3	30.0	...	8 471	13.5	24.3	29.8	...	279	16.5	...	...	...
Male, female, male	8 082	12.3	24.9	31.7	...	7 645	12.2	24.8	31.9	...	238	14.1	...	...	...
Male, female, female	7 416	11.2	24.4	30.0	...	7 067	11.2	24.4	29.9	...	185	11.0	...	...	...
Female, male, male	7 685	11.7	24.6	30.1	...	7 378	11.7	24.6	30.1	...	141	8.4	...	...	...
Female, male, female	6 922	10.5	23.6	32.4	...	6 474	10.3	23.5	32.8	...	235	13.9	...	...	...
Female, female, male	8 568	13.0	23.9	32.3	...	8 036	12.8	23.5	32.4	...	281	16.7	...	...	...
Female, female, female	8 406	12.7	25.0	31.3	...	8 147	13.0	24.8	31.3	...	146	8.7	...	...	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	19 553	100.0	19.3	21.9	25.4	18 690	100.0	19.4	21.8	25.5	424	100.0	16.2	25.9	23.0
Male, male, male	2 840	14.5	20.1	22.4	24.1	2 739	14.7	20.2	22.1	24.6	42	9.9	...	...	...
Male, male, female	2 460	12.6	18.9	21.2	26.6	2 374	12.7	19.0	21.3	26.8	19	4.5	...	...	...
Male, female, male	2 430	12.4	18.0	21.5	27.0	2 236	12.0	18.3	21.2	27.0	151	35.6	...	...	...
Male, female, female	2 434	12.4	18.7	21.9	25.7	2 325	12.4	18.8	21.7	25.7	48	11.3	...	...	...
Female, male, male	2 098	10.7	19.6	21.7	25.8	1 972	10.6	19.9	21.8	25.7	86	20.3	...	...	...
Female, male, female	2 212	11.3	20.1	22.1	25.6	2 091	11.2	19.9	22.1	25.5	23	5.4	...	...	...
Female, female, male	2 525	12.9	19.7	22.3	24.5	2 487	13.3	19.7	22.4	24.7	38	9.0	...	...	...
Female, female, female	2 554	13.1	19.4	22.0	23.9	2 466	13.2	19.0	22.0	24.4	17	4.0	...	...	...
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	103 105	100.0	38.4	...	...	96 972	100.0	37.9	...	...	4 784	100.0	46.8	...	...
Male, male	24 452	23.7	39.4	...	...	23 195	23.9	38.8	...	...	1 019	21.3	50.7	...	...
Male, female	29 327	28.4	38.0	...	...	27 441	28.3	37.3	...	...	1 429	29.9	47.4	...	...
Female, male	26 856	26.0	37.6	...	...	25 394	26.2	37.1	...	...	1 171	24.5	47.7	...	...
Female, female	22 470	21.8	38.9	...	...	20 942	21.6	38.7	...	...	1 165	24.4	41.8	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	87 710	100.0	28.1	39.2	...	83 604	100.0	27.8	39.2	...	2 929	100.0	35.6	41.4	...
Male, male, male	12 347	14.1	28.1	39.9	...	11 860	14.2	27.7	39.7	...	335	11.4	...	...	...
Male, male, female	12 001	13.7	27.9	38.0	...	11 495	13.7	27.9	38.1	...	331	11.3	...	...	...
Male, female, male	11 349	12.9	27.4	39.6	...	10 747	12.9	27.1	39.4	...	407	13.9	32.3	44.2	...
Male, female, female	9 868	11.3	28.4	39.7	...	9 524	11.4	28.0	39.5	...	265	9.0	...	...	...
Female, male, male	11 436	13.0	28.2	37.2	...	11 083	13.3	28.3	37.2	...	294	10.0	...	...	...
Female, male, female	9 650	11.0	28.2	40.6	...	9 138	10.9	27.9	40.8	...	358	12.2	...	...	...
Female, female, male	10 936	12.5	28.4	39.7	...	10 147	12.1	27.9	39.4	...	573	19.6	37.4	46.4	...
Female, female, female	10 123	11.5	28.1	39.3	...	9 610	11.5	27.7	39.5	...	366	12.5	...	...	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children															
Total	57 508	100.0	21.2	25.6	31.0	54 687	100.0	21.1	25.5	31.0	2 009	100.0	24.2	25.6	32.4
Male, male, male	8 530	14.8	22.3	26.3	31.5	8 135	14.9	22.1	26.2	31.3	323	16.1	...	...	...
Male, male, female	7 189	12.5	21.0	25.5	32.5	6 824	12.5	21.0	25.4	32.7	248	12.3	...	...	...
Male, female, male	6 304	11.0	21.6	26.5	29.2	6 010	11.0	21.5	26.5	29.4	213	10.6	...	...	...
Male, female, female	7 907	13.7	21.3	24.9	30.0	7 553	13.8	21.3	24.7	30.5	189	9.4	...	...	...
Female, male, male	6 656	11.6	20.3	25.5	33.5	6 212	11.4	20.1	25.6	33.1	330	16.4	...	...	...
Female, male, female	6 862	11.9	20.8	24.7	30.6	6 594	12.1	20.9	24.6	30.9	186	9.3	...	...	...
Female, female, male	6 817	11.9	20.4	25.3	31.0	6 516	11.9	20.1	25.4	30.8	233	11.6	...	...	...
Female, female, female	7 243	12.6	21.5	25.7	29.8	6 843	12.5	21.2	25.7	29.6	287	14.3	...	...	...

Table 100. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Years of School Completed: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races					White					Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			
	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	
COLLEGE, 5 YEARS OR MORE																
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	45 488	100.0	32.3	...	...	40 908	100.0	31.8	...	...	2 020	100.0	42.2	...	...
Male, male.....	11 414	25.1	31.4	...	...	10 420	25.5	31.2	...	...	402	19.9	36.2	...	...
Male, female.....	12 428	27.3	32.8	...	...	11 216	27.4	32.5	...	...	690	34.2	39.4	...	...
Female, male.....	11 385	25.0	32.4	...	...	10 054	24.6	31.5	...	...	508	25.1	46.1	...	...
Female, female.....	10 261	22.6	32.7	...	...	9 218	22.5	32.1	...	...	420	20.8	48.0	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	16 957	100.0	25.3	29.6	...	15 305	100.0	25.2	29.6	...	685	100.0	32.7	29.5	...	
Male, male, male.....	2 246	13.2	25.5	28.2	...	2 072	13.5	26.0	28.5	...	21	3.1	...	...	...
Male, male, female.....	2 411	14.2	23.5	32.4	...	2 259	14.8	24.1	31.5	...	74	10.8	...	...	...
Male, female, male.....	1 913	11.3	26.5	29.3	...	1 751	11.4	26.7	29.5	...	—	—	...	...	...
Male, female, female.....	2 037	12.0	22.6	28.9	...	1 893	12.4	22.2	28.6	...	111	16.2	...	...	...
Female, male, male.....	2 241	13.2	27.2	28.4	...	1 951	12.7	26.5	28.9	...	168	24.5	...	...	...
Female, male, female.....	1 920	11.3	26.6	30.1	...	1 676	11.0	26.2	31.0	...	112	16.4	...	...	...
Female, female, male.....	2 037	12.0	23.9	31.3	...	1 808	11.8	23.8	31.2	...	77	11.2	...	...	...
Female, female, female.....	2 152	12.7	26.4	27.8	...	1 895	12.4	26.0	27.5	...	122	17.8	...	...	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																
Total	4 471	100.0	19.6	21.7	25.6	4 049	100.0	18.7	21.6	25.9	138	...	...	...	...
Male, male, male.....	515	11.5	18.2	22.6	29.6	475	11.7	18.4	22.1	29.9	40	...	...	...	...
Male, male, female.....	607	13.6	18.0	21.5	24.9	607	15.0	18.0	21.5	24.9	—	—	...	...	...
Male, female, male.....	526	11.8	16.4	21.7	28.6	511	12.6	16.4	22.0	28.6	—	—	...	...	...
Male, female, female.....	734	16.4	24.5	20.3	26.9	645	15.9	20.4	21.0	25.2	48	...	...	...	...
Female, male, male.....	502	11.2	15.4	26.4	20.6	414	10.2	15.3	25.0	21.7	43	...	...	...	...
Female, male, female.....	558	12.5	18.9	21.3	24.1	558	13.8	18.9	21.3	24.1	—	—	...	...	...
Female, female, male.....	501	11.2	22.0	20.7	22.9	405	10.0	21.3	20.7	24.5	—	—	...	...	...
Female, female, female.....	528	11.8	21.7	19.6	27.1	434	10.7	20.4	19.6	28.4	7	...	...	...	...
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	36 276	100.0	37.7	...	...	32 650	100.0	37.1	...	...	2 401	100.0	45.3	...	...
Male, male.....	9 038	24.9	37.6	...	...	8 090	24.8	37.0	...	...	537	22.4	42.4	...	...
Male, female.....	8 980	24.8	38.5	...	...	8 072	24.7	37.5	...	...	624	26.0	51.4	...	...
Female, male.....	9 548	26.3	36.7	...	...	8 690	26.6	35.8	...	...	565	23.5	48.4	...	...
Female, female.....	8 710	24.0	38.1	...	...	7 798	23.9	38.1	...	...	675	28.1	39.2	...	...
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	25 413	100.0	27.8	37.0	...	23 532	100.0	27.3	36.8	...	1 025	100.0	36.9	41.7	...	
Male, male, male.....	3 739	14.7	27.6	37.9	...	3 438	14.6	27.0	37.0	...	129	12.6	...	...	...
Male, male, female.....	3 151	12.4	30.1	34.9	...	2 877	12.2	29.0	33.5	...	188	18.3	...	...	...
Male, female, male.....	3 094	12.2	27.3	39.6	...	2 835	12.0	26.9	39.3	...	196	19.1	...	...	...
Male, female, female.....	2 966	11.7	28.4	34.0	...	2 773	11.8	28.2	34.6	...	40	3.9	...	...	...
Female, male, male.....	3 384	13.3	27.4	36.8	...	3 112	13.2	26.7	36.9	...	130	12.7	...	...	...
Female, male, female.....	2 755	10.8	27.4	38.8	...	2 607	11.1	27.2	38.9	...	61	6.0	...	...	...
Female, female, male.....	3 622	14.3	26.6	35.4	...	3 386	14.4	25.8	35.5	...	216	21.1	...	...	...
Female, female, female.....	2 702	10.6	28.0	39.1	...	2 504	10.6	27.7	39.0	...	65	6.3	...	...	...
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																
Total	13 555	100.0	21.1	25.7	31.3	12 317	100.0	20.9	25.3	31.1	676	100.0	24.4	31.1	36.4	
Male, male, male.....	2 323	17.1	20.9	24.3	33.6	2 138	17.4	21.2	24.5	33.0	89	13.2	...	...	...
Male, male, female.....	1 866	13.8	20.8	25.9	31.9	1 696	13.8	20.7	25.7	31.7	106	15.7	...	...	...
Male, female, male.....	1 477	10.9	19.7	27.4	32.6	1 371	11.1	19.7	27.5	32.7	69	10.2	...	...	...
Male, female, female.....	1 592	11.7	20.5	28.0	30.2	1 358	11.0	19.6	27.9	30.4	99	14.6	...	...	...
Female, male, male.....	1 648	12.2	23.1	25.1	29.3	1 512	12.3	22.7	23.5	29.3	75	11.1	...	...	...
Female, male, female.....	1 558	11.5	19.3	25.1	29.9	1 412	11.5	19.0	25.0	29.6	82	12.1	...	...	...
Female, female, male.....	1 572	11.6	24.2	24.6	31.7	1 435	11.7	23.8	24.5	31.0	80	11.8	...	...	...
Female, female, female.....	1 519	11.2	20.3	25.8	29.7	1 395	11.3	20.0	24.4	30.0	76	11.2	...	...	...

Table 101. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Labor Force Status of Woman: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races			White			Negro									
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			
	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	
TOTAL																
Women Married in 1965 to 1969																
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																
Total	2 134 802	100.0	13.7	...	...	1 924 847	100.0	14.7	...	...	173 377	100.0	3.4	...	...	...
Male	1 096 878	51.4	13.7	...	...	989 853	51.4	14.7	...	...	87 794	50.6	3.4	...	...	...
Female	1 037 924	48.6	13.7	...	...	934 994	48.6	14.6	...	...	85 583	49.4	3.4	...	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	880 364	100.0	6.1	24.2	...	771 203	100.0	7.8	23.9	...	92 354	100.0	-7.6	26.4	...	...
Male, male	236 268	26.8	6.0	24.1	...	208 352	27.0	7.7	23.8	...	23 405	25.3	-7.9	27.1	...	...
Male, female	216 715	24.6	6.2	24.3	...	190 837	24.7	7.7	24.2	...	21 884	23.7	-6.5	25.2	...	...
Female, male	214 280	24.3	6.0	24.3	...	187 637	24.3	7.9	24.0	...	22 920	24.8	-9.2	26.9	...	...
Female, female	213 101	24.2	6.2	24.0	...	184 377	23.9	8.0	23.8	...	24 145	26.1	-7.0	26.2	...	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																
Total	173 195	100.0	-18.3	21.1	21.5	127 066	100.0	-12.5	20.4	20.8	42 227	100.0	-36.1	23.2	23.6	...
Male, male	46 456	26.8	-18.2	21.0	21.9	34 772	27.4	-13.9	20.8	21.4	10 590	25.1	-33.0	22.1	23.3	...
Male, female	39 987	23.1	-17.9	21.4	20.8	28 903	22.7	-11.1	20.4	20.2	10 160	24.1	-38.1	24.3	22.8	...
Female, male	41 313	23.9	-18.0	21.0	21.2	30 554	24.0	-10.8	20.1	20.3	9 873	23.4	-39.9	23.5	24.2	...
Female, female	45 439	26.2	-19.0	21.1	21.8	32 837	25.8	-13.9	20.4	21.1	11 604	27.5	-34.0	22.9	24.0	...
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																
Total	832 314	100.0	33.8	...	...	757 610	100.0	35.0	...	...	62 456	100.0	19.3	...	...	...
Male	423 291	50.9	33.7	...	...	385 501	50.9	35.0	...	...	31 536	50.5	19.3	...	...	...
Female	409 023	49.1	33.8	...	...	372 109	49.1	35.1	...	...	30 920	49.5	19.4	...	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	1 769 710	100.0	18.0	33.6	...	1 651 294	100.0	18.6	33.5	...	94 152	100.0	8.7	35.5	...	...
Male, male	454 744	25.7	18.2	33.6	...	424 139	25.7	18.7	33.6	...	24 124	25.6	10.6	34.3	...	...
Male, female	455 381	25.7	17.9	33.4	...	424 462	25.7	18.5	33.2	...	24 704	26.2	8.1	35.6	...	...
Female, male	448 838	25.4	17.7	33.5	...	419 890	25.4	18.2	33.3	...	22 917	24.3	8.1	35.9	...	...
Female, female	410 747	23.2	18.3	34.0	...	382 803	23.2	19.0	33.9	...	22 407	23.8	7.8	36.4	...	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																
Total	1 268 556	100.0	9.4	22.9	28.5	1 134 267	100.0	10.9	22.7	28.8	114 174	100.0	-4.8	24.3	26.1	...
Male, male	353 026	27.8	9.6	22.9	28.5	318 324	28.1	11.1	22.7	28.7	29 661	26.0	-4.8	24.5	25.9	...
Male, female	299 155	23.6	9.2	23.0	28.6	265 959	23.4	10.7	22.8	28.9	28 420	24.9	-5.0	24.6	26.2	...
Female, male	290 739	22.9	9.2	22.9	28.4	258 452	22.8	10.8	22.8	28.6	27 217	23.8	-5.5	24.2	26.0	...
Female, female	325 636	25.7	9.5	22.8	28.6	291 532	25.7	10.8	22.6	28.8	28 876	25.3	-3.7	24.1	26.4	...
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child																
Total	383 271	100.0	46.1	...	...	344 038	100.0	47.3	...	...	32 909	100.0	34.4	...	...	...
Male	194 502	50.7	45.2	...	...	174 347	50.7	46.6	...	...	16 977	51.6	31.5	...	...	...
Female	188 769	49.3	47.0	...	...	169 691	49.3	47.9	...	...	15 932	48.4	37.5	...	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																
Total	1 135 882	100.0	25.8	40.5	...	1 068 390	100.0	26.2	40.4	...	52 936	100.0	18.3	43.3	...	...
Male, male	283 192	24.9	26.5	41.0	...	266 358	24.9	26.8	40.9	...	12 971	24.5	20.6	42.4	...	...
Male, female	302 248	26.6	25.3	40.1	...	284 239	26.6	25.7	40.0	...	14 011	26.5	17.6	41.8	...	...
Female, male	297 898	26.2	25.3	40.1	...	281 095	26.3	25.8	39.8	...	13 371	25.3	16.8	45.0	...	...
Female, female	252 544	22.2	26.2	41.0	...	236 698	22.2	26.6	40.9	...	12 583	23.8	18.4	44.0	...	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children																
Total	2 070 469	100.0	15.0	25.3	33.8	1 905 530	100.0	15.6	25.2	34.0	136 086	100.0	7.0	26.2	30.7	...
Male, male	566 755	27.4	15.1	25.4	33.4	522 285	27.4	15.7	25.4	33.6	36 358	26.7	7.1	25.5	31.3	...
Male, female	494 587	23.9	15.0	25.1	34.1	454 474	23.9	15.6	25.0	34.4	33 169	24.4	7.5	26.3	30.3	...
Female, male	487 491	23.5	14.9	25.2	34.0	448 148	23.5	15.6	25.1	34.2	32 720	24.0	6.5	26.4	31.0	...
Female, female	521 636	25.2	15.1	25.4	33.7	480 623	25.2	15.7	25.3	34.0	33 839	24.9	6.7	26.6	30.1	...

Table 101. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Labor Force Status of Woman: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth
United States															
IN LABOR FORCE															
Women Married in 1965 to 1969															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	688 520	100.0	11.5	...	...	586 108	100.0	12.9	...	...	90 273	100.0	2.0	...	...
Male	353 627	51.4	11.6	...	...	302 229	51.6	13.1	...	...	45 286	50.2	2.0	...	...
Female	334 893	48.6	11.3	...	...	283 879	48.4	12.8	...	...	44 987	49.8	2.1	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	203 688	100.0	1.3	24.7	...	157 133	100.0	4.6	24.1	...	41 924	100.0	-10.8	27.4	...
Male, male	54 327	26.7	0.7	25.0	...	42 122	26.8	4.0	24.2	...	10 764	25.7	-12.2	28.5	...
Male, female	50 493	24.8	2.5	24.4	...	38 961	24.8	5.3	23.8	...	10 413	24.8	-7.7	26.6	...
Female, male	48 102	23.6	0.9	24.7	...	37 066	23.6	4.6	24.0	...	10 116	24.1	-13.3	27.2	...
Female, female	50 766	24.9	1.3	24.8	...	38 984	24.8	4.4	24.2	...	10 631	25.4	-10.1	27.2	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	38 797	100.0	-33.0	22.1	23.8	21 634	100.0	-26.4	21.6	22.9	16 285	100.0	-42.7	22.9	25.1
Male, male	10 078	26.0	-31.9	22.9	23.8	6 073	28.1	-28.7	22.5	23.1	3 755	23.1	-38.2	23.7	24.7
Male, female	9 193	23.7	-32.9	22.1	22.4	4 613	21.3	-23.4	21.3	21.1	4 352	26.7	-43.2	23.0	23.7
Female, male	9 337	24.1	-35.4	22.1	23.7	5 332	24.6	-25.3	20.7	23.1	3 781	23.2	-50.9	23.9	24.8
Female, female	10 189	26.3	-32.1	21.3	25.3	5 616	26.0	-27.4	21.6	23.9	4 397	27.0	-38.9	21.2	27.1
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	346 145	100.0	28.2	...	...	299 738	100.0	29.7	...	...	40 651	100.0	17.6	...	...
Male	176 422	51.0	27.9	...	...	152 907	51.0	29.4	...	...	20 852	51.3	17.3	...	...
Female	169 723	49.0	28.6	...	...	146 831	49.0	30.0	...	...	19 799	48.7	17.8	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	520 844	100.0	14.8	32.7	...	457 452	100.0	15.8	32.4	...	54 210	100.0	6.6	35.1	...
Male, male	135 125	25.9	15.1	32.6	...	118 567	25.9	15.9	32.4	...	13 900	25.6	8.5	34.4	...
Male, female	133 894	25.7	14.7	32.6	...	117 258	25.6	15.8	32.2	...	14 288	26.4	6.0	35.5	...
Female, male	130 695	25.1	14.3	32.6	...	115 323	25.2	15.3	32.4	...	13 245	24.4	6.3	34.6	...
Female, female	121 130	23.3	15.2	32.9	...	106 304	23.2	16.3	32.6	...	12 777	23.6	5.5	36.0	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	276 637	100.0	5.7	22.8	27.9	220 193	100.0	8.6	22.4	28.3	50 394	100.0	-7.3	24.3	26.3
Male, male	76 075	27.5	5.7	22.8	27.4	60 550	27.5	8.8	22.4	27.9	14 087	28.0	-7.7	24.9	25.5
Male, female	64 794	23.4	5.6	22.8	28.0	50 907	23.1	9.0	22.4	28.1	12 424	24.7	-7.7	24.3	27.5
Female, male	66 151	23.9	5.9	22.7	28.0	52 942	24.0	8.6	22.5	28.5	11 747	23.3	-6.4	24.1	25.5
Female, female	69 617	25.2	5.5	22.8	28.2	55 794	25.3	8.2	22.5	28.5	12 136	24.1	-7.3	24.0	26.8
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	182 586	100.0	38.1	...	...	158 574	100.0	38.9	...	...	20 946	100.0	33.2	...	...
Male	93 143	51.0	36.9	...	...	80 708	50.9	38.0	...	...	10 931	52.2	30.4	...	...
Female	89 443	49.0	39.4	...	...	77 866	49.1	39.8	...	...	10 015	47.8	36.2	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	468 198	100.0	22.0	38.8	...	427 363	100.0	22.4	38.5	...	33 953	100.0	17.4	43.0	...
Male, male	114 784	24.5	22.5	39.4	...	104 966	24.6	22.7	39.2	...	7 915	23.3	20.0	42.8	...
Male, female	126 224	27.0	21.7	38.4	...	114 966	26.9	22.2	38.2	...	9 275	27.3	15.6	40.9	...
Female, male	122 958	26.3	21.6	38.4	...	112 996	26.4	22.0	37.9	...	8 485	25.0	16.0	44.6	...
Female, female	104 232	22.3	22.4	39.1	...	94 435	22.1	22.7	38.7	...	8 278	24.4	18.1	43.9	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	629 745	100.0	13.1	24.8	32.2	546 089	100.0	14.1	24.6	32.5	72 869	100.0	5.6	26.1	30.2
Male, male	169 514	26.9	13.3	24.9	31.7	147 770	27.1	14.3	24.7	31.9	18 455	25.3	6.0	25.9	30.6
Male, female	150 181	23.8	13.0	24.6	32.5	130 732	23.9	14.0	24.4	33.0	17 171	23.6	5.7	26.0	29.4
Female, male	149 852	23.8	12.9	24.7	32.2	129 553	23.7	13.9	24.5	32.5	17 931	24.6	5.3	26.2	29.8
Female, female	160 198	25.4	13.0	25.0	32.3	138 034	25.3	14.1	24.7	32.6	19 312	26.5	5.5	26.4	30.8

Table 101. Progression From First to Second Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Labor Force Status of Woman: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All races					White					Negro				
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events		
	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Number	Per cent	First marriage to first birth	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth
United States															
NOT IN LABOR FORCE															
Women Married in 1965 to 1969															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	1 446 282	100.0	14.8	...	...	1 338 739	100.0	15.4	...	...	83 104	100.0	4.9	...	...
Male	743 251	51.4	14.8	...	...	687 624	51.4	15.4	...	...	42 508	51.2	5.0	...	...
Female	703 031	48.6	14.8	...	...	651 115	48.6	15.5	...	...	40 596	48.8	4.8	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	676 676	100.0	7.5	24.0	...	614 070	100.0	8.6	23.9	...	50 430	100.0	-5.0	25.5	...
Male, male	181 941	26.9	7.6	23.9	...	166 230	27.1	8.6	23.7	...	12 641	25.1	-4.2	25.8	...
Male, female	166 222	24.6	7.3	24.3	...	151 876	24.7	8.3	24.4	...	11 471	22.7	-5.4	24.0	...
Female, male	166 178	24.6	7.5	24.2	...	150 571	24.5	8.7	23.9	...	12 804	25.4	-5.9	26.7	...
Female, female	162 335	24.0	7.8	23.8	...	145 393	23.7	9.0	23.6	...	13 514	26.8	-4.5	25.4	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	134 398	100.0	-14.0	20.9	20.8	105 432	100.0	-9.7	20.2	20.4	25 942	100.0	-32.0	23.4	22.6
Male, male	36 378	27.1	-14.4	20.5	21.3	28 699	27.2	-10.8	20.4	21.0	6 835	26.3	-30.1	21.3	22.4
Male, female	30 794	22.9	-13.5	21.2	20.3	24 290	23.0	-8.8	20.3	20.0	5 808	22.4	-34.3	25.3	22.1
Female, male	31 976	23.8	-12.9	20.7	20.5	25 222	23.9	-7.8	20.0	19.7	6 092	23.5	-33.0	23.3	23.8
Female, female	35 250	26.2	-15.2	21.0	20.8	27 221	25.8	-11.1	20.2	20.5	7 207	27.8	-31.0	23.9	22.1
Women Married in 1960 to 1964															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	486 169	100.0	37.7	...	...	457 872	100.0	38.5	...	...	21 805	100.0	22.6	...	...
Male	246 869	50.8	37.9	...	...	232 594	50.8	38.6	...	...	10 684	49.0	23.0	...	...
Female	239 300	49.2	37.6	...	...	225 278	49.2	38.4	...	...	11 121	51.0	22.2	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	1 248 866	100.0	19.3	34.0	...	1 193 842	100.0	19.6	33.9	...	39 942	100.0	11.5	36.1	...
Male, male	319 619	25.6	19.5	34.0	...	305 572	25.6	19.7	34.0	...	10 224	25.6	13.4	34.2	...
Male, female	321 487	25.7	19.2	33.7	...	307 204	25.7	19.5	33.6	...	10 416	26.1	11.0	35.7	...
Female, male	318 143	25.5	19.0	33.8	...	304 567	25.5	19.3	33.7	...	9 672	24.2	10.7	37.7	...
Female, female	289 617	23.2	19.7	34.4	...	276 499	23.2	20.0	34.4	...	9 630	24.1	10.9	36.9	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	991 919	100.0	10.4	22.9	28.7	914 074	100.0	11.4	22.8	28.9	63 780	100.0	-2.8	24.3	26.0
Male, male	276 951	27.9	10.7	22.9	28.8	257 774	28.2	11.6	22.8	28.9	15 574	24.4	-2.3	24.0	26.2
Male, female	234 361	23.6	10.1	23.0	28.8	215 052	23.5	11.2	22.9	29.1	15 996	25.1	-2.9	24.8	25.2
Female, male	224 588	22.6	10.2	22.9	28.5	205 510	22.5	11.3	22.8	28.6	15 470	24.3	-4.9	24.2	26.5
Female, female	256 019	25.8	10.6	22.8	28.7	235 738	25.8	11.5	22.6	28.9	16 740	26.2	-1.1	24.2	26.0
Women Married in 1955 to 1959															
One Child Ever Born by Sex of Child															
Total	200 685	100.0	53.3	...	...	185 464	100.0	54.5	...	...	11 963	100.0	36.6	...	...
Male	101 359	50.5	52.7	...	...	93 639	50.5	54.1	...	...	6 046	50.5	33.5	...	...
Female	99 326	49.5	53.8	...	...	91 825	49.5	54.8	...	...	5 917	49.5	39.7	...	...
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children															
Total	667 684	100.0	28.5	41.7	...	641 027	100.0	28.7	41.6	...	18 983	100.0	20.0	43.7	...
Male, male	168 408	25.2	29.2	42.0	...	161 392	25.2	29.5	42.0	...	5 056	26.6	21.5	41.7	...
Male, female	176 024	26.4	27.9	41.2	...	169 273	26.4	28.1	41.2	...	4 736	24.9	21.4	43.5	...
Female, male	174 940	26.2	28.0	41.3	...	168 099	26.2	28.3	41.1	...	4 886	25.7	18.1	45.7	...
Female, female	148 312	22.2	28.9	42.4	...	142 263	22.2	29.2	42.4	...	4 305	22.7	19.0	44.1	...
Three or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Two Children															
Total	1 440 724	100.0	15.9	25.5	34.5	1 359 441	100.0	16.3	25.5	34.7	63 217	100.0	8.5	26.2	31.3
Male, male	397 241	27.6	15.9	25.7	34.2	374 515	27.5	16.3	25.7	34.3	17 903	28.3	8.4	25.0	32.1
Male, female	344 406	23.9	15.8	25.4	34.7	323 742	23.8	16.2	25.3	35.0	15 998	25.3	9.5	26.7	31.3
Female, male	337 639	23.4	15.9	25.4	34.8	318 595	23.4	16.2	25.4	34.9	14 789	23.4	7.9	26.6	32.3
Female, female	361 438	25.1	16.0	25.6	34.3	342 589	25.2	16.3	25.5	34.6	14 527	23.0	8.2	26.9	29.1

Table 102. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Labor Force Status of Woman: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	All races						White						Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events					
	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth			
United States																		
TOTAL																		
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																		
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	1 769 710	100.0	33.6	...	...	1 651 294	100.0	33.5	...	...	94 152	100.0	35.5	...	...	
Male, male	454 744	25.7	33.6	...	...	424 139	25.7	33.6	...	...	24 124	25.6	34.3	...	...	
Male, female	455 381	25.7	33.4	...	...	424 462	25.7	33.2	...	...	24 704	26.2	35.6	...	...	
Female, male	448 838	25.4	33.5	...	...	419 890	25.4	33.3	...	...	22 917	24.3	35.9	...	...	
Female, female	410 747	23.2	34.0	...	...	382 803	23.2	33.9	...	...	22 407	23.8	36.4	...	...	
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	891 323	100.0	24.2	31.3	...	816 697	100.0	24.1	31.4	...	61 629	100.0	26.0	29.8	...			
Male, male, male	126 915	14.2	24.4	31.1	...	116 535	14.3	24.3	31.2	...	8 467	13.7	26.0	28.7	...			
Male, male, female	120 822	13.6	24.2	31.4	...	112 007	13.7	24.0	31.5	...	7 390	12.0	27.4	30.4	...			
Male, female, male	106 316	11.9	23.9	31.8	...	97 239	11.9	23.8	31.9	...	7 411	12.0	26.2	30.3	...			
Male, female, female	104 782	11.8	24.7	31.1	...	95 320	11.7	24.4	31.3	...	7 893	12.8	27.4	29.4	...			
Female, male, male	105 612	11.8	24.2	30.7	...	96 908	11.9	24.1	30.8	...	7 283	11.8	25.4	29.6	...			
Female, male, female	99 389	11.2	24.0	31.3	...	90 001	11.0	24.0	31.4	...	7 632	12.4	25.2	28.8	...			
Female, female, male	114 449	12.8	23.9	31.5	...	105 106	12.9	23.7	31.6	...	7 472	12.1	25.6	30.3	...			
Female, female, female	113 038	12.7	24.2	31.3	...	103 581	12.7	24.1	31.3	...	8 081	13.1	25.2	31.1	...			
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																		
Total	377 233	100.0	19.7	22.0	25.5	317 570	100.0	19.2	22.0	25.6	52 545	100.0	22.3	21.8	25.1			
Male, male, male	57 626	15.3	19.7	21.9	25.5	49 104	15.5	19.2	21.9	25.6	7 515	14.3	22.3	21.6	24.8			
Male, male, female	47 663	12.6	19.3	22.1	25.6	40 678	12.8	18.9	22.2	25.7	6 289	12.0	21.5	21.8	25.1			
Male, female, male	43 303	11.5	19.9	22.0	25.5	36 412	11.5	19.6	22.0	25.7	6 196	11.8	21.1	22.2	24.3			
Male, female, female	44 754	11.9	19.7	21.6	25.7	36 988	11.6	19.0	21.7	26.0	6 920	13.2	22.7	21.7	24.4			
Female, male, male	43 813	11.6	19.9	21.9	25.7	36 711	11.6	19.4	22.0	25.8	6 010	11.4	23.2	22.1	25.4			
Female, male, female	41 925	11.1	19.8	22.3	25.4	34 832	11.0	19.3	22.3	25.4	6 292	12.0	22.6	22.3	25.9			
Female, female, male	46 924	12.4	19.9	22.5	25.4	39 849	12.5	19.5	22.6	25.4	6 061	11.5	22.5	22.2	25.6			
Female, female, female	51 225	13.6	19.6	21.5	25.5	42 996	13.5	19.0	21.7	25.5	7 262	13.8	22.8	20.5	25.6			
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																		
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	1 135 882	100.0	40.5	...	...	1 068 390	100.0	40.4	...	...	52 936	100.0	43.3	...	...	
Male, male	283 192	24.9	41.0	...	...	266 358	24.9	40.9	...	...	12 971	24.5	42.4	...	...	
Male, female	302 248	26.6	40.1	...	...	284 239	26.6	40.0	...	...	14 011	26.5	41.8	...	...	
Female, male	297 898	26.2	40.1	...	...	281 095	26.3	39.8	...	...	13 371	25.3	45.0	...	...	
Female, female	252 544	22.2	41.0	...	...	236 698	22.2	40.9	...	...	12 583	23.8	44.0	...	...	
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	1 074 905	100.0	28.7	41.2	...	1 009 528	100.0	28.5	41.2	...	51 287	100.0	31.3	40.9	...			
Male, male, male	150 271	14.0	29.0	40.5	...	140 775	13.9	28.9	40.6	...	7 369	14.4	30.2	39.5	...			
Male, male, female	145 185	13.5	28.7	40.5	...	136 272	13.5	28.6	40.5	...	6 721	13.1	31.1	42.5	...			
Male, female, male	131 323	12.2	27.9	41.7	...	123 550	12.2	27.7	41.9	...	6 236	12.2	31.8	39.1	...			
Male, female, female	127 283	11.8	28.9	41.1	...	119 805	11.9	28.7	41.2	...	5 825	11.4	31.9	41.4	...			
Female, male, male	132 949	12.4	28.6	40.9	...	124 718	12.4	28.5	40.9	...	6 452	12.6	30.9	43.0	...			
Female, male, female	122 652	11.4	28.3	42.1	...	115 278	11.4	28.2	42.1	...	6 021	11.7	29.9	40.9	...			
Female, female, male	138 057	12.8	28.8	41.3	...	129 809	12.9	28.5	41.4	...	6 551	12.8	32.4	40.0	...			
Female, female, female	127 185	11.8	29.0	41.2	...	119 321	11.8	28.8	41.2	...	6 112	11.9	32.7	40.8	...			
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																		
Total	995 564	100.0	21.7	25.8	32.0	896 002	100.0	21.5	26.0	32.3	84 799	100.0	23.1	24.5	29.3			
Male, male, male	146 968	14.8	21.9	25.9	31.9	133 364	14.9	21.9	26.0	32.1	11 523	13.6	22.1	25.0	29.9			
Male, male, female	124 331	12.5	21.5	25.5	32.6	111 874	12.5	21.5	25.5	32.8	10 745	12.7	22.4	25.5	30.4			
Male, female, male	117 523	11.8	21.6	26.0	31.9	105 441	11.8	21.4	26.2	32.2	10 439	12.3	23.7	24.4	28.8			
Male, female, female	118 458	11.9	21.5	26.0	32.0	105 678	11.8	21.4	26.1	32.3	10 669	12.6	22.7	24.8	29.2			
Female, male, male	116 411	11.7	21.7	25.5	32.1	104 095	11.6	21.4	25.7	32.5	10 527	12.4	24.0	23.9	29.4			
Female, male, female	115 479	11.6	21.6	25.9	31.5	104 057	11.6	21.4	26.0	31.8	9 720	11.5	23.7	24.6	28.5			
Female, female, male	124 340	12.5	21.7	25.8	32.2	112 229	12.5	21.6	26.0	32.5	10 351	12.2	22.9	24.4	29.1			
Female, female, female	132 054	13.3	21.8	25.9	32.0	119 264	13.3	21.7	26.2	32.3	10 825	12.8	23.3	23.5	29.0			

Table 102. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Labor Force Status of Woman: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races						White						Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events					
	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth			
IN LABOR FORCE																		
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																		
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	520 844	100.0	32.7	...	...	457 452	100.0	32.4	...	...	54 210	100.0	35.1	...	...	
Male, male	135 125	25.9	32.6	...	...	118 567	25.9	32.4	...	...	13 900	25.6	34.4	...	...	
Male, female	133 894	25.7	32.6	...	...	117 258	25.6	32.2	...	...	14 288	26.4	35.5	...	...	
Female, male	130 695	25.1	32.6	...	...	115 323	25.2	32.4	...	...	13 245	24.4	34.6	...	...	
Female, female	121 130	23.3	32.9	...	...	106 304	23.2	32.6	...	...	12 777	23.6	36.0	...	...	
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	203 021	100.0	23.8	30.1	...	169 528	100.0	23.4	30.2	...	29 364	100.0	26.0	29.2	...			
Male, male, male	28 977	14.3	24.0	29.3	...	23 852	14.1	23.8	29.7	...	4 595	15.6	25.7	26.8	...			
Male, male, female	26 700	13.2	23.7	30.2	...	22 623	13.3	23.1	30.0	...	3 579	12.2	27.6	31.4	...			
Male, female, male	24 063	11.9	23.6	30.1	...	20 078	11.8	23.4	30.0	...	3 305	11.3	25.7	31.4	...			
Male, female, female	23 917	11.8	24.2	30.2	...	19 989	11.8	23.5	30.1	...	3 480	11.9	27.4	30.1	...			
Female, male, male	25 553	12.6	23.4	29.9	...	21 518	12.7	23.2	30.2	...	3 677	12.5	24.7	28.3	...			
Female, male, female	23 793	11.7	23.8	30.2	...	19 604	11.6	23.5	30.8	...	3 669	12.5	26.1	26.7	...			
Female, female, male	25 386	12.5	23.3	30.6	...	21 330	12.6	22.9	30.9	...	3 307	11.3	25.7	29.4	...			
Female, female, female	24 632	12.1	24.4	30.4	...	20 534	12.1	24.2	30.3	...	3 752	12.8	25.3	30.6	...			
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																		
Total	73 616	100.0	20.0	21.8	25.5	50 665	100.0	19.1	21.6	25.9	21 030	100.0	22.0	22.3	24.8			
Male, male, male	11 034	15.0	20.2	21.4	26.5	7 606	15.0	18.9	21.4	26.9	3 227	15.3	23.4	21.4	25.8			
Male, male, female	9 364	12.7	19.7	20.9	26.4	6 469	12.8	18.9	21.2	26.0	2 686	12.8	21.7	20.5	27.4			
Male, female, male	8 354	11.3	20.0	22.4	24.5	5 240	10.3	19.1	21.7	25.0	3 040	14.5	21.4	23.9	23.8			
Male, female, female	8 460	11.5	19.6	21.6	25.1	5 600	11.1	18.2	20.8	25.6	2 599	12.4	21.6	23.5	24.5			
Female, male, male	8 479	11.5	20.2	21.8	25.1	5 893	11.6	19.4	21.7	25.8	2 261	10.8	21.9	22.5	23.4			
Female, male, female	8 326	11.3	20.1	21.8	25.5	5 927	11.7	19.3	21.9	26.1	2 140	10.2	21.9	21.6	24.6			
Female, female, male	9 253	12.6	20.2	22.7	25.3	6 735	13.3	19.3	22.5	25.7	2 240	10.7	22.6	23.2	24.0			
Female, female, female	10 346	14.1	20.0	21.7	25.6	7 195	14.2	19.4	21.8	25.9	2 837	13.5	21.4	21.7	24.9			
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																		
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	468 198	100.0	38.8	...	...	427 363	100.0	38.5	...	...	33 953	100.0	43.0	...	...	
Male, male	114 784	24.5	39.4	...	...	104 966	24.6	39.2	...	...	7 915	23.3	42.8	...	...	
Male, female	126 224	27.0	38.4	...	...	114 966	26.9	38.2	...	...	9 275	27.3	40.9	...	...	
Female, male	122 958	26.3	38.4	...	...	112 996	26.4	37.9	...	...	8 485	25.0	44.6	...	...	
Female, female	104 232	22.3	39.1	...	...	94 435	22.1	38.7	...	...	8 278	24.4	43.9	...	...	
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	358 217	100.0	27.4	37.9	...	322 406	100.0	27.1	37.8	...	30 202	100.0	30.9	39.4	...			
Male, male, male	49 657	13.9	27.8	36.7	...	44 491	13.8	27.6	36.6	...	4 253	14.1	29.5	37.7	...			
Male, male, female	47 849	13.4	27.4	37.6	...	43 454	13.5	27.0	37.3	...	3 519	11.7	31.9	40.9	...			
Male, female, male	42 949	12.0	26.9	38.7	...	39 060	12.1	26.4	38.7	...	3 400	11.3	32.2	38.6	...			
Male, female, female	43 058	12.0	27.5	37.8	...	39 131	12.1	27.1	37.8	...	3 267	10.8	31.8	38.6	...			
Female, male, male	44 436	12.4	27.4	37.3	...	39 762	12.3	27.1	37.0	...	3 943	13.1	30.0	41.8	...			
Female, male, female	40 894	11.4	26.9	38.8	...	36 777	11.4	26.5	38.9	...	3 694	12.2	30.1	36.5	...			
Female, female, male	45 457	12.7	27.8	37.7	...	40 503	12.6	27.3	37.3	...	4 251	14.1	32.1	41.5	...			
Female, female, female	43 917	12.3	27.7	38.8	...	39 228	12.2	27.4	38.8	...	3 875	12.8	30.1	39.2	...			
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																		
Total	271 528	100.0	21.3	24.6	30.5	223 683	100.0	21.0	24.8	30.8	42 667	100.0	22.7	23.7	29.2			
Male, male, male	38 998	14.4	21.1	24.4	30.7	32 487	14.5	21.1	24.5	30.8	5 720	13.4	21.7	24.2	29.9			
Male, male, female	33 010	12.2	21.2	24.3	30.6	27 338	12.2	20.8	24.2	30.9	4 963	11.6	23.5	24.7	28.9			
Male, female, male	32 238	11.9	21.1	25.0	30.0	26 469	11.8	20.7	25.2	30.4	5 285	12.4	22.6	23.8	28.6			
Male, female, female	31 936	11.8	21.0	24.7	31.2	26 072	11.7	20.9	25.0	31.6	5 119	12.2	21.7	23.3	28.8			
Female, male, male	32 055	11.8	21.1	24.0	30.8	25 835	11.5	20.6	24.2	31.1	5 626	13.2	23.5	23.1	29.5			
Female, male, female	32 467	12.0	21.6	24.9	30.2	27 179	12.2	21.4	25.2	30.4	4 668	10.9	23.1	22.6	29.4			
Female, female, male	35 107	12.9	21.6	25.3	30.4	28 815	12.9	21.3	25.5	30.5	5 590	13.1	22.4	24.9	30.1			
Female, female, female	35 717	13.2	21.5	24.4	30.5	29 488	13.2	21.2	24.7	30.9	5 596	13.1	23.6	22.7	28.4			

Table 102. Progression From Second to Third Child by Sex of Children, for Women Married Once, Husband Present, and All Children Ever Born Present in the Household, by Race, Year of Marriage, Number of Children Ever Born, and Labor Force Status of Woman: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	All races						White						Negro					
	Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events			Women		Mean interval (months) between events					
	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth	Number	Percent	First birth to second birth	Second birth to third birth	Third birth to fourth birth			
NOT IN LABOR FORCE																		
Women Married in 1960 to 1964																		
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	1 248 866	100.0	34.0	...	...	1 193 842	100.0	33.9	...	...	39 942	100.0	36.1	...	...	
Male, male	319 619	25.6	34.0	...	...	305 572	25.6	34.0	...	...	10 224	25.6	34.2	...	...	
Male, female	321 487	25.7	33.7	...	...	307 204	25.7	33.6	...	...	10 416	26.1	35.7	...	...	
Female, male	318 143	25.5	33.8	...	...	304 567	25.5	33.7	...	...	9 672	24.2	37.7	...	...	
Female, female	289 617	23.2	34.4	...	...	276 499	23.2	34.4	...	...	9 630	24.1	36.9	...	...	
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	688 302	100.0	24.3	31.6	...	647 169	100.0	24.2	31.7	...	32 265	100.0	26.1	30.4	...			
Male, male, male	97 938	14.2	24.6	31.6	...	92 683	14.3	24.5	31.6	...	3 872	12.0	26.3	31.0	...			
Male, male, female	94 122	13.7	24.4	31.8	...	89 384	13.8	24.3	31.8	...	3 811	11.8	27.1	29.5	...			
Male, female, male	82 253	12.0	24.0	32.3	...	77 161	11.9	23.9	32.4	...	4 106	12.7	26.6	29.4	...			
Male, female, female	80 865	11.7	24.8	31.4	...	75 331	11.6	24.6	31.6	...	4 413	13.7	27.5	29.0	...			
Female, male, male	80 059	11.6	24.4	31.0	...	75 390	11.6	24.4	31.0	...	3 606	11.2	26.0	30.9	...			
Female, male, female	75 596	11.0	24.1	31.6	...	70 397	10.9	24.2	31.6	...	3 963	12.3	24.3	30.7	...			
Female, female, male	89 063	12.9	24.1	31.8	...	83 776	12.9	23.9	31.8	...	4 165	12.9	25.5	31.0	...			
Female, female, female	88 406	12.8	24.2	31.5	...	83 047	12.8	24.1	31.5	...	4 329	13.4	25.1	31.6	...			
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																		
Total	303 617	100.0	19.6	22.0	25.5	266 905	100.0	19.3	22.1	25.6	31 515	100.0	22.6	21.4	25.3			
Male, male, male	46 592	15.3	19.5	22.0	25.3	41 498	15.5	19.3	22.0	25.4	4 288	13.6	21.4	21.7	24.1			
Male, male, female	38 299	12.6	19.2	22.4	25.5	34 209	12.8	18.9	22.4	25.7	3 603	11.4	21.4	22.8	23.4			
Male, female, male	34 949	11.5	19.9	21.9	25.7	31 172	11.7	19.7	22.1	25.8	3 156	10.0	20.7	20.6	24.9			
Male, female, female	36 294	12.0	19.7	21.6	25.9	31 388	11.8	19.2	21.8	26.1	4 321	13.7	23.4	20.7	24.4			
Female, male, male	35 334	11.6	19.9	21.9	25.9	30 818	11.5	19.4	22.0	25.8	3 749	11.9	23.9	21.9	26.7			
Female, male, female	33 599	11.1	19.7	22.4	25.4	28 905	10.8	19.3	22.3	25.3	4 152	13.2	22.9	22.7	26.6			
Female, female, male	37 671	12.4	19.8	22.5	25.4	33 114	12.4	19.5	22.6	25.3	3 821	12.1	22.5	21.5	26.5			
Female, female, female	40 879	13.5	19.5	21.5	25.5	35 801	13.4	18.9	21.7	25.4	4 425	14.0	23.7	19.7	26.1			
Women Married in 1955 to 1959																		
Two Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	667 684	100.0	41.7	...	...	641 027	100.0	41.6	...	...	18 983	100.0	43.7	...	...	
Male, male	168 408	25.2	42.0	...	...	161 392	25.2	42.0	...	...	5 056	26.6	41.7	...	...	
Male, female	176 024	26.4	41.2	...	...	169 273	26.4	41.2	...	...	4 736	24.9	43.5	...	...	
Female, male	174 940	26.2	41.3	...	...	168 099	26.2	41.1	...	...	4 886	25.7	45.7	...	...	
Female, female	148 312	22.2	42.4	...	...	142 263	22.2	42.4	...	...	4 305	22.7	44.1	...	...	
Three Children Ever Born by Sex of Children																		
Total	716 688	100.0	29.3	42.8	...	687 122	100.0	29.2	42.8	...	21 085	100.0	31.9	43.0	...			
Male, male, male	100 614	14.0	29.5	42.4	...	96 284	14.0	29.5	42.4	...	3 116	14.8	31.1	42.0	...			
Male, male, female	97 336	13.6	29.4	42.0	...	92 818	13.5	29.4	42.0	...	3 202	15.2	30.1	44.3	...			
Male, female, male	88 374	12.3	28.4	43.2	...	84 490	12.3	28.3	43.3	...	2 836	13.5	31.3	39.6	...			
Male, female, female	84 225	11.8	29.5	42.8	...	80 674	11.7	29.5	42.8	...	2 558	12.1	32.0	45.0	...			
Female, male, male	88 513	12.4	29.2	42.8	...	84 956	12.4	29.1	42.7	...	2 509	11.9	32.4	45.0	...			
Female, male, female	81 758	11.4	29.0	43.7	...	78 501	11.4	29.1	43.7	...	2 327	11.0	29.4	47.9	...			
Female, female, male	92 600	12.9	29.2	43.1	...	89 306	13.0	29.1	43.3	...	2 300	10.9	32.8	37.1	...			
Female, female, female	83 268	11.6	29.8	42.4	...	80 093	11.7	29.5	42.4	...	2 237	10.6	37.1	43.4	...			
Four or More Children Ever Born by Sex of First Three Children																		
Total	724 036	100.0	21.8	26.3	32.6	672 319	100.0	21.7	26.4	32.8	42 132	100.0	23.4	25.4	29.4			
Male, male, male	107 970	14.9	22.2	26.4	32.3	100 877	15.0	22.1	26.5	32.5	5 803	13.8	22.5	25.8	30.0			
Male, male, female	91 321	12.6	21.7	26.0	33.3	84 536	12.6	21.7	25.9	33.5	5 782	13.7	21.3	26.2	31.6			
Male, female, male	85 285	11.8	21.9	26.4	32.6	78 972	11.7	21.6	26.5	32.8	5 154	12.2	24.8	25.1	29.1			
Male, female, female	86 522	11.9	21.7	26.4	32.2	79 606	11.8	21.5	26.5	32.5	5 450	12.9	23.7	26.3	29.5			
Female, male, male	84 356	11.7	21.9	26.1	32.6	78 260	11.6	21.7	26.2	32.9	4 901	11.6	24.6	24.7	29.2			
Female, male, female	83 012	11.5	21.6	26.3	32.0	76 878	11.4	21.4	26.4	32.3	5 052	12.0	24.3	26.3	27.6			
Female, female, male	89 233	12.3	21.8	26.0	32.9	83 414	12.4	21.7	26.2	33.2	4 761	11.3	23.6	23.8	27.8			
Female, female, female	96 337	13.3	22.0	26.5	32.6	89 776	13.4	21.9	26.7	32.8	5 229	12.4	23.1	24.3	29.6			

Table 103. Number of Children Absent From the Household, for Mothers Ever Married 14 to 54 Years Old, by Number of Children Ever Born, Interval Since First Marriage Began, and Race: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Mothers ever married	Percent by number of children absent											
		Total	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more
ALL RACES													
Women married less than 5 years	4 134 120	100.0	84.4	11.1	2.8	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—	—
1 child ever born	2 676 167	100.0	89.2	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	1 105 553	100.0	82.6	9.8	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	236 383	100.0	63.1	17.6	7.4	11.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 or more children ever born	116 017	100.0	34.3	17.4	11.5	8.0	13.9	6.6	3.1	1.8	1.3	0.9	1.2
Women married 5 to 9 years	5 375 610	100.0	86.1	8.9	2.8	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—	—
1 child ever born	1 249 109	100.0	90.3	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	2 257 316	100.0	91.6	4.9	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	1 198 572	100.0	84.0	10.6	2.1	3.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 children ever born	444 015	100.0	72.4	16.5	5.0	2.1	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 children ever born	143 340	100.0	57.2	21.7	8.4	4.4	2.2	6.1	—	—	—	—	—
6 children ever born	47 830	100.0	36.6	27.2	12.4	7.4	4.7	3.8	7.9	—	—	—	—
7 children ever born	17 958	100.0	21.8	20.5	21.0	9.2	6.4	7.8	3.9	9.5	—	—	—
8 children ever born	7 391	100.0	13.3	11.2	12.3	15.9	8.2	7.3	8.7	7.3	15.8	—	—
9 children ever born	3 947	100.0	6.9	11.2	7.0	12.5	10.6	7.2	10.5	5.7	11.5	16.8	—
10 or more children ever born	6 132	100.0	2.9	4.0	4.4	3.0	8.6	7.6	4.2	10.6	13.8	11.9	28.9
Women married 10 to 14 years	5 392 963	100.0	82.5	10.7	3.6	1.6	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—
1 child ever born	640 389	100.0	87.0	13.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	1 557 105	100.0	90.7	4.9	4.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	1 495 026	100.0	86.6	8.8	1.8	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 children ever born	914 580	100.0	79.7	13.2	3.2	1.3	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 children ever born	436 520	100.0	69.5	18.7	5.5	2.2	1.3	2.8	—	—	—	—	—
6 children ever born	195 278	100.0	50.9	28.5	9.4	4.1	2.2	1.2	3.6	—	—	—	—
7 children ever born	83 903	100.0	42.3	20.9	18.7	7.0	3.4	2.4	1.4	4.0	—	—	—
8 children ever born	38 053	100.0	32.7	19.4	14.2	15.6	6.3	3.1	2.6	1.3	4.7	—	—
9 children ever born	17 572	100.0	25.3	18.5	11.6	7.6	14.3	6.7	4.1	3.8	3.4	4.8	—
10 or more children ever born	14 537	100.0	11.6	9.6	9.1	7.7	9.0	9.1	8.0	9.4	9.9	5.6	11.0
Women married 15 to 19 years	5 395 596	100.0	75.3	15.4	5.0	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	—	0.1
1 child ever born	602 424	100.0	83.6	16.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	1 326 068	100.0	85.3	9.2	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	1 337 402	100.0	81.1	13.0	2.9	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 children ever born	961 008	100.0	74.9	16.6	4.4	1.6	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 children ever born	543 801	100.0	66.4	21.0	6.5	2.6	1.1	2.4	—	—	—	—	—
6 children ever born	288 063	100.0	50.6	30.8	9.2	3.6	2.1	1.0	2.7	—	—	—	—
7 children ever born	156 229	100.0	42.2	23.1	19.6	6.9	2.7	1.7	1.0	2.9	—	—	—
8 children ever born	82 853	100.0	35.1	21.6	14.0	15.3	5.7	2.8	1.6	1.0	3.0	—	—
9 children ever born	45 969	100.0	28.0	22.0	13.1	10.2	13.2	4.6	2.2	2.2	1.0	3.5	—
10 or more children ever born	51 779	100.0	19.4	17.6	12.1	9.9	8.1	8.7	7.4	6.1	3.5	1.5	5.7
Women married 20 years or more	13 940 376	100.0	21.8	31.3	25.0	11.8	5.2	2.4	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
1 child ever born	2 063 897	100.0	39.9	60.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	3 852 864	100.0	26.6	34.7	38.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	3 152 327	100.0	19.8	27.8	29.3	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 children ever born	2 032 236	100.0	15.8	23.2	26.0	20.2	14.9	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 children ever born	1 142 911	100.0	12.4	19.9	22.6	19.8	14.5	10.9	—	—	—	—	—
6 children ever born	655 848	100.0	8.3	17.9	20.8	18.7	15.2	10.8	8.3	—	—	—	—
7 children ever born	383 559	100.0	6.7	11.7	20.5	17.8	15.2	12.6	8.6	6.9	—	—	—
8 children ever born	244 080	100.0	5.3	9.3	13.6	20.3	15.6	12.5	10.0	7.0	6.6	—	—
9 children ever born	149 859	100.0	4.1	7.3	11.2	13.0	18.8	14.0	11.4	8.1	6.0	6.0	—
10 or more children ever born	262 795	100.0	3.8	5.0	8.0	9.8	10.8	13.6	13.1	13.0	8.1	5.6	9.1
WHITE													
Women married less than 5 years	3 486 258	100.0	87.3	9.5	2.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	—	—	—	—
1 child ever born	2 340 136	100.0	91.0	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	920 880	100.0	85.0	9.0	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	166 450	100.0	65.8	17.1	6.7	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 or more children ever born	58 792	100.0	34.9	15.4	11.1	8.4	16.1	6.5	3.1	1.3	1.2	0.9	1.1
Women married 5 to 9 years	4 714 355	100.0	88.3	7.8	2.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	—	—	—	—
1 child ever born	1 097 843	100.0	92.3	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	2 057 371	100.0	92.5	4.4	3.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	1 058 800	100.0	85.3	10.0	1.8	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 children ever born	358 996	100.0	74.9	15.4	4.5	1.9	3.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 children ever born	99 066	100.0	60.1	20.6	7.7	4.1	2.1	5.4	—	—	—	—	—
6 children ever born	27 454	100.0	39.1	26.1	10.9	6.1	4.8	4.4	8.7	—	—	—	—
7 children ever born	7 767	100.0	24.9	16.2	18.2	8.8	8.1	8.9	4.8	10.1	—	—	—
8 children ever born	2 967	100.0	9.0	9.4	7.2	10.7	8.3	9.7	12.8	11.3	21.6	—	—
9 children ever born	1 695	100.0	4.8	6.1	6.0	5.3	5.6	12.4	11.0	21.9	20.8	—	—
10 or more children ever born	2 396	100.0	1.9	1.8	2.6	1.6	6.1	2.4	1.6	11.9	26.5	16.0	27.8
Women married 10 to 14 years	4 748 539	100.0	84.8	9.7	2.9	1.3	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	—	—	—
1 child ever born	546 984	100.0	89.3	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 children ever born	1 421 783	100.0	92.0	4.4	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 children ever born	1 365 391	100.0	87.6	8.4	1.6	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 children ever born	812 261	100.0	81.0	12.7	2.8	1.2	2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 children ever born	360 248	100.0	71.6	17.9	4.9	2.0	1.1	2.5	—	—	—	—	—
6 children ever born	147 954	100.0	54.0	27.7	8.3	3.5	1.9	1.1	3.4	—	—	—	—
7 children ever born	56 211	100.0	47.7	19.5	17.3	5.7	3.0	1.8	1.2	3.7	—	—	—
8 children ever born	22 211	100.0	39.6	19.6	11.1	13.6	5.4	3.1	2.4	1.3	3.9	—	—
9 children ever born	9 091	100.0	32.9	18.6	8.4	5.6	12.0	5.2	3.0	5.3	5.0	4.0	—
10 or more children ever born	6 405	100.0	14.7	10.1	7.6	5.0	3.8	7.2	6.6	9.2	16.4	5.9	13.5

Table 103. Number of Children Absent From the Household, for Mothers Ever Married 14 to 54 Years Old, by Number of Children Ever Born, Interval Since First Marriage Began, and Race: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Mothers ever married	Percent by number of children absent											
		Total	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more
WHITE—Con.													
Women married 15 to 19 years	4 786 101	100.0	77.9	14.4	4.3	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	—	—
1 child ever born	517 838	100.0	86.4	13.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	1 219 877	100.0	86.9	8.6	4.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	1 235 530	100.0	82.2	12.5	2.7	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	871 715	100.0	76.3	16.1	4.1	1.3	2.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 children ever born	472 544	100.0	67.9	20.6	6.1	2.3	1.0	2.2	...	...	...	...	...
6 children ever born	235 781	100.0	53.2	30.5	8.4	3.1	1.8	0.8	2.3	...	...	...	...
7 children ever born	117 909	100.0	46.0	22.8	18.7	5.5	2.2	1.3	0.9	2.7	...	...	...
8 children ever born	56 805	100.0	38.7	22.6	11.6	14.1	5.0	2.5	1.4	1.0	3.1	...	...
9 children ever born	29 685	100.0	32.2	23.0	11.7	8.2	12.5	3.6	2.4	2.1	1.1	3.2	...
10 or more children ever born	28 417	100.0	25.9	18.7	13.0	7.7	4.6	7.2	6.6	5.7	3.6	1.5	5.5
Women married 20 years or more	12 556 051	100.0	21.9	31.8	25.7	11.7	4.9	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
1 child ever born	1 832 716	100.0	40.0	60.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	3 620 594	100.0	26.4	35.0	38.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	2 943 034	100.0	19.6	28.1	29.7	22.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	1 865 536	100.0	15.4	23.4	26.4	20.2	14.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 children ever born	1 009 295	100.0	11.8	20.1	22.9	20.1	14.5	10.5	...	...	...	...	...
6 children ever born	548 492	100.0	7.7	17.8	21.3	19.1	15.3	10.8	8.1	...	...	...	...
7 children ever born	300 732	100.0	6.5	11.7	20.5	17.8	15.0	12.9	8.7	6.8	...	...	...
8 children ever born	176 986	100.0	5.2	9.6	13.8	19.9	15.4	12.3	10.0	7.2	6.8	...	...
9 children ever born	103 525	100.0	3.9	7.7	11.6	12.5	18.0	13.7	11.6	8.9	6.4	5.7	...
10 or more children ever born	155 141	100.0	3.9	5.5	8.3	9.9	10.0	13.4	13.0	12.4	8.2	5.9	9.5
NEGRO													
Women married less than 5 years	570 295	100.0	67.7	20.6	6.6	2.6	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
1 child ever born	289 031	100.0	75.2	24.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	162 129	100.0	70.0	14.3	15.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	65 053	100.0	56.2	18.8	9.0	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 or more children ever born	54 082	100.0	34.0	19.3	11.9	7.7	11.4	6.7	3.0	2.4	1.5	0.8	1.4
Women married 5 to 9 years	580 431	100.0	69.1	18.0	6.4	3.0	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
1 child ever born	132 892	100.0	74.7	25.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	168 735	100.0	80.4	10.1	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	122 142	100.0	73.1	15.4	4.4	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	76 684	100.0	61.5	21.1	7.1	3.1	7.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 children ever born	40 832	100.0	49.9	24.4	10.1	5.0	2.5	8.0	...	...	...	...	...
6 children ever born	19 215	100.0	33.4	28.0	14.7	9.5	4.7	3.0	6.7	...	...	...	...
7 children ever born	9 781	100.0	19.7	24.3	23.5	9.7	4.9	6.2	2.6	9.0	...	...	...
8 children ever born	4 301	100.0	16.7	12.0	16.2	18.6	8.0	5.4	6.1	4.8	12.2	...	...
9 children ever born	2 129	100.0	8.0	16.0	8.2	17.4	15.4	7.1	8.7	1.8	3.9	13.5	...
10 or more children ever born	3 720	100.0	3.5	5.5	5.5	3.9	10.2	11.1	5.9	9.5	5.8	9.3	29.8
Women married 10 to 14 years	563 948	100.0	63.7	19.1	8.5	3.7	2.2	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
1 child ever born	82 918	100.0	72.2	27.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	114 472	100.0	75.1	10.8	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	109 352	100.0	74.3	14.3	4.5	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	89 020	100.0	68.2	17.6	6.2	2.3	5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 children ever born	68 735	100.0	58.8	23.0	8.3	3.1	2.2	4.6	...	...	...	...	...
6 children ever born	43 538	100.0	40.4	31.7	13.0	5.9	3.2	1.5	4.3	...	...	...	...
7 children ever born	25 443	100.0	30.8	24.1	21.9	9.4	3.8	3.9	1.5	4.4	...	...	...
8 children ever born	14 751	100.0	22.8	19.4	18.8	18.0	7.9	3.2	2.8	1.4	5.6	...	...
9 children ever born	8 002	100.0	16.7	18.6	14.3	10.2	17.8	7.2	5.5	2.3	1.6	5.8	...
10 or more children ever born	7 717	100.0	9.2	9.5	9.7	10.3	12.8	10.6	9.5	10.1	4.7	4.9	8.6
Women married 15 to 19 years	538 326	100.0	53.4	23.6	10.9	5.4	2.9	1.6	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3
1 child ever born	77 151	100.0	64.7	35.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	90 764	100.0	64.8	17.5	17.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	85 000	100.0	66.2	19.1	7.2	7.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	76 752	100.0	59.0	21.7	8.6	4.7	5.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 children ever born	64 267	100.0	55.7	24.0	9.6	4.9	1.9	3.9	...	...	...	...	...
6 children ever born	47 705	100.0	38.6	32.9	13.1	5.3	3.5	1.7	4.8	...	...	...	...
7 children ever born	35 086	100.0	29.8	24.0	22.5	11.3	4.3	3.1	1.4	3.7	...	...	...
8 children ever born	24 522	100.0	26.8	19.6	19.3	18.1	7.2	3.5	1.9	0.9	2.6	...	...
9 children ever born	15 190	100.0	21.0	20.2	15.3	14.2	14.3	6.4	1.6	2.4	0.6	4.0	...
10 or more children ever born	21 889	100.0	11.6	16.1	11.4	12.2	12.1	10.7	8.4	6.6	3.3	1.5	6.2
Women married 20 years or more	1 251 361	100.0	20.1	26.3	19.2	13.3	8.1	5.2	3.2	2.1	1.1	0.7	0.7
1 child ever born	216 649	100.0	38.2	61.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	205 646	100.0	28.0	29.7	42.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	181 255	100.0	22.1	23.3	23.4	31.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	145 198	100.0	18.3	20.9	21.9	20.1	18.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 children ever born	120 055	100.0	16.5	18.0	20.4	17.0	14.2	13.9	...	...	...	...	...
6 children ever born	97 960	100.0	11.0	18.6	18.0	17.0	14.6	10.9	9.8	...	...	...	...
7 children ever born	77 205	100.0	7.3	11.8	20.4	17.8	15.9	11.5	8.4	6.9	...	...	...
8 children ever born	62 438	100.0	5.4	8.4	13.2	21.6	16.0	12.8	10.3	6.3	6.0	...	...
9 children ever born	43 216	100.0	4.3	6.6	10.5	14.3	20.3	14.7	10.9	6.6	4.8	6.9	...
10 or more children ever born	101 739	100.0	3.5	4.2	7.8	9.7	12.0	14.0	13.2	14.0	7.9	5.3	8.4

Table 104. Number of Children Absent From the Household, for Single Mothers 14 to 54 Years Old, by Number of Children Ever Born, Age, and Race: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Single mothers	Percent by number of children absent											
		Total	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more
ALL RACES													
Mothers 14 to 17 years old													
118 022	100.0	21.4	67.7	7.7	2.4	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 child ever born	102 448	100.0	22.9	77.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	11 623	100.0	14.8	7.2	78.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more children ever born	3 951	100.0	3.2	1.5	-	70.6	24.8	...	...	...	...	...
Mothers 18 and 19 years old													
142 078	100.0	29.9	54.7	10.2	2.5	1.6	0.9	0.3	...	...	...	...
1 child ever born	110 193	100.0	31.2	68.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	22 476	100.0	29.7	6.6	63.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	5 306	100.0	24.4	7.8	2.2	65.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 or more children ever born	4 103	100.0	3.6	0.5	1.2	0.5	53.8	30.5	9.9	...	...	...
Mothers 20 to 24 years old													
296 283	100.0	39.6	41.1	11.2	4.1	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.6	
1 child ever born	191 259	100.0	41.1	58.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	62 818	100.0	41.0	8.8	50.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	24 186	100.0	38.3	9.7	4.4	47.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	8 476	100.0	30.3	11.9	4.4	4.7	48.7	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	9 544	100.0	11.3	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.9	21.2	13.5	12.1	3.3	8.6	18.4
Mothers 25 to 29 years old													
156 875	100.0	44.7	29.7	11.5	6.7	2.6	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.4	
1 child ever born	70 419	100.0	47.9	52.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	36 865	100.0	47.3	10.7	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	22 361	100.0	43.7	10.1	4.4	41.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	11 760	100.0	43.5	15.2	5.7	4.3	31.2	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	15 470	100.0	26.5	12.5	6.0	4.0	2.7	13.6	9.2	4.9	2.6	3.5	14.5
Mothers 30 to 39 years old													
158 982	100.0	40.0	26.2	13.0	7.7	4.8	2.6	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.7	1.6	
1 child ever born	55 494	100.0	47.2	52.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	32 618	100.0	42.6	10.6	46.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	22 961	100.0	40.2	10.0	6.7	43.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	15 715	100.0	37.8	11.7	4.9	4.9	40.7	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	32 194	100.0	25.9	14.7	9.7	5.1	3.8	12.9	7.5	5.8	3.2	3.5	8.0
Mothers 40 to 54 years old													
129 592	100.0	20.0	34.7	17.7	10.5	6.2	3.3	2.0	1.9	0.8	0.6	2.3	
1 child ever born	51 529	100.0	29.8	70.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	25 554	100.0	17.1	15.2	67.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	17 072	100.0	14.7	11.0	11.2	63.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	11 746	100.0	13.2	12.3	11.7	8.8	54.1	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	23 691	100.0	9.2	6.8	9.8	7.7	7.0	18.1	10.7	10.5	4.2	3.3	12.7
WHITE													
Mothers 14 to 17 years old													
38 141	100.0	17.6	63.0	11.1	6.3	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 child ever born	30 474	100.0	21.3	78.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	4 503	100.0	4.5	1.2	94.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more children ever born	3 164	100.0	-	-	-	75.6	24.4	...	...	...	...	...
Mothers 18 and 19 years old													
55 644	100.0	23.8	59.7	6.8	3.8	3.4	1.7	0.7	...	...	...	...
1 child ever born	44 990	100.0	26.8	73.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	5 011	100.0	21.3	3.9	74.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	2 429	100.0	5.4	4.6	2.5	87.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 or more children ever born	3 214	100.0	-	-	-	-	59.7	28.9	11.4	...	...	...
Mothers 20 to 24 years old													
123 417	100.0	33.8	46.9	9.0	4.1	1.7	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.2	
1 child ever born	90 908	100.0	38.4	61.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	17 535	100.0	30.0	8.3	61.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	6 490	100.0	16.2	4.4	4.2	75.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	2 722	100.0	11.9	4.8	1.4	4.4	77.4	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	5 762	100.0	2.1	-	-	-	0.3	23.3	15.6	16.1	4.6	11.8	26.1
Mothers 25 to 29 years old													
63 951	100.0	39.7	32.7	10.7	6.0	3.2	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.4	0.7	3.0	
1 child ever born	35 810	100.0	48.4	51.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	12 752	100.0	39.0	11.6	49.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	6 622	100.0	32.8	7.5	5.3	54.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	3 116	100.0	21.1	10.5	0.5	4.7	63.3	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	5 651	100.0	4.9	1.9	3.0	1.2	0.8	18.5	13.7	9.8	4.4	8.1	33.8
Mothers 30 to 39 years old													
66 665	100.0	34.4	28.6	13.2	9.1	4.0	2.9	1.6	1.4	0.6	1.3	2.8	
1 child ever born	30 208	100.0	45.3	54.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	14 020	100.0	32.8	10.2	57.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	8 799	100.0	25.2	5.7	5.2	64.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	4 268	100.0	26.4	4.1	4.2	6.1	59.2	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	9 370	100.0	13.5	4.9	2.2	1.5	1.8	20.9	11.7	9.9	4.5	9.2	19.9
Mothers 40 to 54 years old													
66 886	100.0	18.8	35.9	16.7	9.8	5.5	3.2	2.0	2.4	0.9	0.9	3.8	
1 child ever born	30 008	100.0	28.9	71.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	13 477	100.0	14.8	11.4	73.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	8 195	100.0	10.3	7.0	9.0	73.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	4 796	100.0	10.3	7.8	4.7	4.5	72.6	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	10 410	100.0	5.2	2.3	2.5	2.9	2.0	20.3	13.0	15.5	5.9	5.7	24.6

Table 104. Number of Children Absent From the Household, for Single Mothers 14 to 54 Years Old, by Number of Children Ever Born, Age, and Race: 1970—Con.

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Single mothers	Percent by number of children absent											
		Total	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more
NEGRO													
Mothers 14 to 17 years old													
	75 904	100.0	24.3	68.8	6.2	0.5	0.2	...	...	...	...	...
1 child ever born	68 150	100.0	24.6	75.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	7 027	100.0	21.5	11.1	67.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 or more children ever born	727	100.0	17.2	8.0	—	48.8	26.0	...	...	...	...	...
Mothers 18 and 19 years old													
	82 655	100.0	34.7	50.8	12.2	1.6	0.3	0.3	—	...	...	...
1 child ever born	62 194	100.0	35.0	65.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	16 820	100.0	33.2	7.6	59.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	2 827	100.0	41.2	10.3	2.0	46.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 or more children ever born	814	100.0	17.9	2.6	6.0	2.7	31.2	34.5	5.0	...	...	...
Mothers 20 to 24 years old													
	164 842	100.0	44.9	36.3	12.4	4.1	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1
1 child ever born	95 170	100.0	44.7	55.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	43 212	100.0	46.7	9.2	44.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	17 129	100.0	47.1	11.9	4.4	36.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	5 657	100.0	39.3	15.4	5.9	4.5	34.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	3 674	100.0	26.0	6.9	7.4	8.2	6.9	17.9	10.6	6.2	1.5	2.9	5.6
Mothers 25 to 29 years old													
	89 035	100.0	49.2	27.2	12.0	6.6	2.3	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
1 child ever born	32 850	100.0	48.4	51.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	23 326	100.0	52.9	10.0	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	14 825	100.0	50.4	11.7	4.3	33.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	8 536	100.0	51.5	17.2	7.7	4.0	19.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	9 498	100.0	39.5	18.7	8.0	5.6	3.9	10.7	6.8	2.0	0.8	0.9	2.9
Mothers 30 to 39 years old													
	88 697	100.0	44.9	24.2	12.7	6.5	5.1	2.4	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.3	0.7
1 child ever born	24 041	100.0	50.4	49.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	17 773	100.0	50.9	11.2	37.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	13 602	100.0	50.9	12.9	7.9	28.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	10 919	100.0	43.7	14.7	5.3	4.3	32.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	22 362	100.0	31.3	18.8	12.9	6.4	4.5	9.5	5.8	4.0	2.7	1.2	2.9
Mothers 40 to 54 years old													
	60 008	100.0	21.7	33.6	18.8	10.7	6.8	3.5	1.8	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.7
1 child ever born	20 590	100.0	30.9	69.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2 children ever born	11 646	100.0	20.1	19.4	60.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 children ever born	8 149	100.0	19.9	15.8	13.7	50.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 children ever born	6 724	100.0	15.6	15.5	16.8	12.2	39.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 or more children ever born	12 899	100.0	12.8	10.3	15.6	11.5	11.0	16.1	8.6	6.5	3.0	1.4	3.2

Table 105. Women With All Children Ever Born Present and Women With One or More Children Ever Born Absent, for Women Ever Married 14 to 54 Years Old, by Age and Race: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Women ever married		Age of woman (years)							
	Number	Percent	14 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
ALL RACES										
Total, excluding childless	34 238 665	100.0	1.7	10.0	14.7	14.6	14.5	15.5	15.4	13.6
Women with all children ever born present in household	19 673 489	100.0	2.2	14.9	22.0	20.9	18.0	12.1	6.6	3.1
1 child ever born	5 398 216	100.0	6.8	31.2	22.1	10.7	8.2	8.2	7.4	5.4
2 children ever born	6 547 743	100.0	1.0	14.4	26.6	20.2	15.5	11.9	7.3	3.1
3 children ever born	4 160 361	100.0	0.2	5.8	21.9	27.5	23.1	13.9	6.0	1.8
4 children ever born	2 118 278	100.0	—	2.7	16.2	30.3	28.9	15.4	5.2	1.3
5 children ever born	896 049	100.0	—	1.3	12.0	31.2	33.0	16.5	5.0	1.0
6 children ever born	319 483	100.0	—	0.6	9.0	30.0	37.0	17.9	4.5	0.9
7 children ever born	132 010	100.0	—	0.2	6.3	28.5	39.3	20.1	5.2	0.5
8 or 9 children ever born	79 412	100.0	—	0.1	3.4	25.7	41.8	22.4	6.1	0.5
10 or more children ever born	21 937	100.0	—	—	1.2	13.7	41.9	32.3	9.9	1.1
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	14 565 176	100.0	0.9	3.3	4.8	5.9	9.9	20.1	27.3	27.8
1 child ever born	1 833 770	100.0	4.3	9.3	5.9	3.9	5.1	13.3	24.4	34.0
2 children ever born	3 551 163	100.0	0.9	4.1	4.7	3.5	5.9	17.0	29.7	34.3
3 children ever born	3 259 349	100.0	0.3	2.7	5.2	5.4	8.8	20.4	29.0	28.2
4 children ever born	2 298 677	100.0	0.2	1.8	5.2	7.2	11.8	22.8	27.2	23.7
5 children ever born	1 395 638	100.0	0.1	1.3	4.8	8.6	14.5	23.8	25.9	21.0
6 children ever born	879 215	100.0	0.1	0.9	4.5	10.5	16.9	24.5	23.8	18.8
7 children ever born	515 450	100.0	—	0.7	3.4	9.9	18.0	25.2	23.5	19.2
8 or 9 children ever born	515 155	100.0	—	0.5	2.0	8.8	17.2	25.7	25.1	20.7
10 or more children ever born	316 759	100.0	—	0.3	1.5	5.5	15.1	26.4	26.9	24.3
WHITE										
Total, excluding childless	30 291 304	100.0	1.5	9.7	14.7	14.4	14.4	15.6	15.7	14.0
Women with all children ever born present in household	17 715 478	100.0	2.1	14.7	22.1	20.9	18.1	12.3	6.7	3.1
1 child ever born	4 811 910	100.0	6.6	31.7	22.4	10.4	7.9	8.1	7.4	5.5
2 children ever born	6 011 572	100.0	0.8	13.9	26.8	20.3	15.6	12.1	7.4	3.1
3 children ever born	3 801 842	100.0	0.1	5.0	21.7	27.7	23.5	14.2	6.0	1.8
4 children ever born	1 895 925	100.0	—	2.1	15.4	30.5	29.7	15.7	5.2	1.3
5 children ever born	761 039	100.0	—	0.9	10.8	30.9	34.2	17.1	5.0	1.0
6 children ever born	258 955	100.0	—	0.4	7.5	29.0	38.9	18.9	4.5	0.8
7 children ever born	102 799	100.0	—	0.1	4.7	26.5	41.3	21.8	5.2	0.5
8 or 9 children ever born	56 957	100.0	—	—	2.3	22.8	42.6	25.3	6.5	0.5
10 or more children ever born	14 479	100.0	—	—	0.8	12.0	41.2	34.8	10.2	1.1
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	12 575 826	100.0	0.7	2.8	4.2	5.2	9.2	20.2	28.5	29.2
1 child ever born	1 523 607	100.0	3.8	8.5	5.0	3.1	4.4	13.1	25.5	36.5
2 children ever born	3 228 933	100.0	0.7	3.5	4.1	3.0	5.4	17.0	30.6	35.6
3 children ever born	2 967 363	100.0	0.2	2.1	4.7	5.0	8.4	20.7	29.8	29.0
4 children ever born	2 049 662	100.0	0.1	1.3	4.5	6.8	11.5	23.1	28.1	24.5
5 children ever born	1 191 790	100.0	0.1	0.9	4.0	7.8	14.2	24.3	27.0	21.8
6 children ever born	705 405	100.0	—	0.6	3.5	9.3	16.5	25.0	25.1	19.9
7 children ever born	382 089	100.0	—	0.5	2.3	8.2	17.0	26.0	25.2	20.8
8 or 9 children ever born	347 695	100.0	—	0.5	1.3	6.9	15.9	25.5	27.1	22.8
10 or more children ever born	179 282	100.0	—	0.3	1.4	4.4	12.9	25.1	29.0	26.9
NEGRO										
Total, excluding childless	3 504 361	100.0	2.9	12.2	15.0	15.6	15.2	15.1	13.1	11.0
Women with all children ever born present in household	1 685 218	100.0	3.9	18.5	21.8	21.0	16.1	10.0	5.7	3.1
1 child ever born	509 219	100.0	9.1	28.0	18.5	12.5	9.9	9.0	7.4	5.5
2 children ever born	451 443	100.0	3.6	22.3	24.8	18.7	13.5	8.9	5.3	2.9
3 children ever born	303 326	100.0	0.9	15.0	25.2	24.2	18.0	9.9	5.1	1.8
4 children ever born	191 190	100.0	0.2	8.8	24.6	28.8	20.9	11.1	4.1	1.5
5 children ever born	120 823	100.0	0.1	4.0	19.6	33.0	25.2	12.1	4.7	1.2
6 children ever born	54 907	100.0	—	1.9	16.1	34.9	28.6	13.3	4.1	1.2
7 children ever born	26 419	100.0	—	0.6	12.6	36.0	31.4	13.5	5.5	0.4
8 or 9 children ever born	20 836	100.0	—	0.3	6.6	33.6	39.6	14.1	5.0	0.7
10 or more children ever born	7 055	100.0	—	—	2.2	17.3	42.5	27.5	9.4	1.2
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	1 819 143	100.0	1.9	6.4	8.7	10.6	14.3	19.9	20.0	18.3
1 child ever born	289 422	100.0	6.6	12.7	9.5	7.6	8.4	14.0	19.5	21.7
2 children ever born	290 303	100.0	3.2	10.2	10.0	8.3	10.6	16.6	20.3	20.7
3 children ever born	259 476	100.0	1.4	8.9	10.4	9.5	12.1	18.1	20.2	19.4
4 children ever born	222 896	100.0	0.7	6.3	11.1	11.2	14.7	20.2	19.4	16.5
5 children ever born	185 765	100.0	0.3	3.8	10.2	13.8	16.0	20.9	19.5	15.6
6 children ever born	160 173	100.0	0.2	2.1	8.8	15.4	18.6	22.2	18.6	14.1
7 children ever born	124 465	100.0	—	1.4	6.8	14.7	20.6	23.3	18.4	14.6
8 or 9 children ever born	156 738	100.0	—	0.7	3.5	12.8	20.3	25.7	20.8	16.3
10 or more children ever born	129 905	100.0	—	0.3	1.8	6.8	18.0	28.5	24.1	20.7

¹Birthdates have been allocated to children missing from the household. See text for method of allocation.

Table 106. **Women With All Children Ever Born Present and Women With One or More Children Ever Born Absent, for Women Ever Married 14 to 54 Years Old, by Race and Years Since Start of First Marriage: 1970**

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Women ever married		Years since start of first marriage								
	Number	Per- cent	Less than 2	2	3	4	5 and 6	7 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 or more
ALL RACES											
Total, excluding childless	34 238 665	100.0	3.3	2.7	2.9	3.2	6.4	9.3	15.8	15.8	40.7
Women with all children ever born present in household	19 673 489	100.0	4.5	4.0	4.4	4.9	9.6	13.9	22.6	20.7	15.5
1 child ever born	5 398 216	100.0	14.7	11.2	9.9	8.4	11.4	9.5	10.3	9.3	15.2
2 children ever born	6 547 743	100.0	1.1	2.4	4.3	6.2	13.7	17.9	21.6	17.3	15.6
3 children ever born	4 160 361	100.0	0.4	0.4	0.9	2.0	7.3	16.9	31.1	26.1	15.0
4 children ever born	2 118 278	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	3.1	12.0	34.4	34.0	15.1
5 children ever born	896 049	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.4	7.7	33.9	40.3	15.8
6 children ever born	319 483	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.9	4.6	31.1	45.7	17.0
7 children ever born	132 010	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	2.6	26.9	49.9	19.5
8 or 9 children ever born	79 412	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.2	21.3	52.8	23.9
10 or more children ever born	21 937	100.0	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	7.7	45.8	45.1
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	14 565 176	100.0	1.7	0.9	0.9	1.0	2.0	3.2	6.5	9.1	74.8
1 child ever born	1 833 770	100.0	8.1	3.2	2.4	2.1	3.3	3.3	4.5	5.4	67.7
2 children ever born	3 551 163	100.0	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.4	2.9	4.1	5.5	79.7
3 children ever born	3 259 349	100.0	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	2.2	3.7	6.2	7.7	77.5
4 children ever born	2 298 677	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.7	3.7	8.1	10.5	74.5
5 children ever born	1 395 638	100.0	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	1.2	3.2	9.5	13.1	71.7
6 children ever born	879 215	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	2.6	10.9	16.2	68.4
7 children ever born	515 450	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.7	2.0	9.4	17.5	69.4
8 or 9 children ever born	515 155	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.4	7.5	16.9	72.8
10 or more children ever born	316 759	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.2	4.1	13.2	79.8
WHITE											
Total, excluding childless	30 291 304	100.0	3.0	2.5	2.8	3.1	6.3	9.3	15.7	15.8	41.5
Women with all children ever born present in household	17 715 478	100.0	4.2	3.9	4.3	4.8	9.6	13.9	22.7	21.0	15.6
1 child ever born	4 811 910	100.0	14.2	11.3	10.1	8.6	11.5	9.5	10.2	9.3	15.2
2 children ever born	6 011 572	100.0	0.8	2.1	4.1	6.0	13.6	18.0	21.8	17.6	15.9
3 children ever born	3 801 842	100.0	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.7	6.9	16.8	31.5	26.7	15.2
4 children ever born	1 895 925	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	2.7	11.5	34.7	35.1	15.2
5 children ever born	761 039	100.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	6.9	33.9	42.2	15.7
6 children ever born	258 955	100.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.5	3.7	30.9	48.4	16.3
7 children ever born	102 799	100.0	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.7	26.1	52.7	19.0
8 or 9 children ever born	56 957	100.0	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.6	20.7	55.4	23.1
10 or more children ever born	14 479	100.0	-	0.1	0.2	0.1	-	0.3	6.5	50.9	41.8
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	12 575 826	100.0	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.7	2.7	5.7	8.4	77.9
1 child ever born	1 523 607	100.0	7.1	2.8	2.2	1.7	2.8	2.8	3.8	4.6	72.2
2 children ever born	3 228 933	100.0	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.2	2.2	2.6	3.5	5.0	82.5
3 children ever born	2 967 363	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.9	3.4	5.7	7.4	79.7
4 children ever born	2 049 662	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.4	1.3	3.1	7.5	10.1	77.0
5 children ever born	1 191 790	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.5	8.6	12.7	74.7
6 children ever born	705 405	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	1.8	9.6	15.7	71.8
7 children ever born	382 089	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	7.7	16.7	73.6
8 or 9 children ever born	347 695	100.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.9	5.6	15.8	76.9
10 or more children ever born	179 282	100.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.9	3.0	11.7	83.2
NEGRO											
Total, excluding childless	3 504 361	100.0	5.8	3.5	3.3	3.7	6.9	9.7	16.1	15.4	35.7
Women with all children ever born present in household	1 685 218	100.0	7.7	5.0	4.9	5.4	10.1	13.7	21.3	17.0	15.0
1 child ever born	509 219	100.0	18.5	9.7	7.8	6.7	10.0	9.5	11.8	9.8	16.3
2 children ever born	451 443	100.0	5.4	5.4	6.6	7.7	13.8	16.2	19.0	13.0	12.7
3 children ever born	303 326	100.0	2.0	2.2	3.1	4.7	11.3	18.2	26.8	18.5	13.2
4 children ever born	191 190	100.0	1.4	0.9	1.3	2.5	7.7	16.9	31.8	23.7	13.9
5 children ever born	120 823	100.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.1	4.2	12.7	33.5	29.6	16.4
6 children ever born	54 907	100.0	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.0	2.9	8.8	32.0	33.5	19.7
7 children ever born	26 419	100.0	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.5	5.8	29.7	39.6	21.4
8 or 9 children ever born	20 836	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	1.3	3.0	22.6	46.9	25.2
10 or more children ever born	7 055	100.0	0.3	0.7	-	-	0.4	1.5	10.1	36.0	51.0
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	1 819 143	100.0	4.1	2.0	1.8	2.2	3.9	6.0	11.3	13.8	54.9
1 child ever born	289 422	100.0	12.7	4.9	3.3	3.9	5.5	6.1	8.0	9.4	46.3
2 children ever born	290 303	100.0	6.7	3.6	3.3	3.1	5.0	6.4	9.8	11.0	51.0
3 children ever born	259 476	100.0	3.1	2.3	2.6	3.0	5.3	7.3	10.8	11.1	54.4
4 children ever born	222 896	100.0	1.9	1.3	1.5	2.1	4.9	8.3	12.7	14.1	53.2
5 children ever born	185 765	100.0	1.4	0.6	1.0	1.4	3.4	7.6	15.2	15.3	54.0
6 children ever born	160 173	100.0	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.0	2.3	5.7	16.2	18.3	54.4
7 children ever born	124 465	100.0	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.7	4.6	14.1	19.8	57.5
8 or 9 children ever born	156 738	100.0	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.1	2.4	11.5	19.1	64.1
10 or more children ever born	129 905	100.0	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	1.0	1.8	5.4	14.9	75.5

¹Birthdates have been allocated to children missing from the household. See text for method of allocation.

Table 107. Women With All Children Ever Born Present and Women With One or More Children Absent, for Never-Married Women 14 to 54 Years Old, by Age and Race: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Age of woman (years)																			
	14 and 15	16 and 17	18 and 19	20 and 21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54			
United States																				
ALL RACES																				
Total, excluding childless																				
Women with all children ever born present in household	1 001 832	100.0	2.8	8.9	14.2	14.3	6.0	5.3	4.0	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.2	2.8	2.4	9.3	6.6	5.2	4.3	3.4
1 child ever born	344 816	100.0	0.9	6.4	12.3	14.9	7.3	6.4	5.5	4.8	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.9	11.4	7.0	3.8	2.4	1.3
2 children ever born	211 754	100.0	1.5	9.6	16.2	17.6	7.7	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	2.9	1.9	7.7	4.7	3.4	2.3	1.5
3 children ever born	69 866	100.0	-	2.4	9.6	15.2	8.1	7.7	5.9	4.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	2.9	3.6	12.0	7.9	2.8	2.3	1.2
4 children ever born	32 183	100.0	...	0.4	4.0	8.5	7.6	6.4	6.3	7.1	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.2	4.5	18.9	4.4	2.4	2.7	0.7
5 children ever born	15 294	100.0	...	-	0.8	3.4	3.9	3.9	5.6	4.9	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.3	6.1	24.5	14.3	5.5	3.0	1.5
6 children ever born	8 326	100.0	...	...	0.2	0.7	2.4	2.6	5.5	5.1	5.8	6.2	6.2	8.2	5.7	27.1	18.0	9.1	2.9	0.5
7 children ever born	4 740	100.0	...	...	-	-	-	0.3	1.2	1.6	3.9	4.9	4.9	3.5	9.1	34.8	23.7	11.3	4.6	1.2
8 or 9 children ever born	1 427	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	1.5	1.4	1.9	2.3	5.9	5.9	6.4	3.7	38.6	28.1	10.8	0.8	-
10 or more children ever born	98	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.0	1.2	1.4	4.8	4.8	-	1.2	35.3	36.5	10.6	3.2	2.2
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	657 016	100.0	3.9	10.2	15.2	14.0	5.4	4.7	3.2	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.6	2.2	2.1	8.1	6.4	6.0	5.3	4.5
1 child ever born	369 588	100.0	6.3	15.1	20.5	17.1	5.8	4.7	2.9	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.3	4.5	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.0
2 children ever born	122 088	100.0	1.7	6.4	12.9	15.3	6.3	4.9	3.6	3.8	3.6	3.1	3.1	2.7	2.7	9.0	6.3	6.0	6.1	5.3
3 children ever born	62 675	100.0	...	2.7	6.4	9.1	4.9	5.7	4.1	5.2	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.4	12.2	9.7	8.6	7.8	6.8
4 children ever born	35 793	100.0	...	...	2.7	5.9	4.2	3.5	2.9	4.8	3.9	4.2	4.2	2.2	3.5	17.1	10.2	12.1	9.0	7.2
5 children ever born	20 357	100.0	...	...	...	4.3	3.6	3.6	4.1	3.5	3.4	4.1	4.1	4.9	3.5	16.7	14.8	12.1	9.7	7.2
6 children ever born	13 310	100.0	...	...	3.5	6.1	1.1	2.5	1.1	2.0	3.1	4.9	4.9	3.3	4.4	19.5	18.4	12.9	9.4	7.8
7 children ever born	10 558	100.0	...	...	...	4.8	3.3	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.8	3.4	2.3	19.1	20.0	14.5	12.4	9.0
8 or 9 children ever born	10 578	100.0	...	...	...	1.2	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.3	2.2	3.0	3.0	2.1	0.8	21.8	22.4	14.3	10.9	7.9
10 or more children ever born	12 069	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	9.6	5.0	4.9	4.4	3.3	3.3	3.1	4.0	14.8	15.0	16.9	10.6	8.3
WHITE																				
Total, excluding childless																				
Women with all children ever born present in household	414 704	100.0	2.2	7.0	13.4	14.1	5.9	5.7	4.0	3.8	3.4	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.3	9.2	6.8	6.1	5.4	4.6
1 child ever born	122 550	100.0	0.6	4.9	10.8	14.7	7.2	6.9	5.2	5.0	4.5	4.6	4.6	3.7	2.9	11.3	7.4	5.0	3.4	1.9
2 children ever born	93 236	100.0	0.7	6.2	12.9	17.0	8.1	7.3	5.1	4.5	4.3	4.4	4.4	3.0	2.5	9.0	5.7	4.4	3.0	1.9
3 children ever born	18 098	100.0	...	1.1	5.9	11.2	5.4	6.6	3.8	7.2	4.8	5.6	5.6	5.4	4.5	15.7	9.8	5.2	4.5	1.2
4 children ever born	6 410	100.0	...	-	2.0	2.0	4.6	4.7	5.1	8.0	8.7	4.6	4.6	8.4	4.1	23.4	11.2	7.4	4.6	1.2
5 children ever born	2 601	100.0	...	...	-	1.8	0.9	1.9	7.8	4.5	5.6	7.1	7.1	3.5	4.5	22.3	21.0	7.0	6.1	5.9
6 children ever born	993	100.0	...	...	-	-	1.1	6.9	2.3	2.0	2.8	3.7	3.7	10.1	5.7	27.3	20.4	12.1	6.8	1.4
7 children ever born	887	100.0	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.8	2.3	2.3	-	-	29.0	41.1	20.3	4.5	-
8 or 9 children ever born	216	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-	-
10 or more children ever born	109	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	-	-
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	292 154	100.0	2.9	7.8	14.5	13.8	5.4	5.3	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.0	8.4	6.6	6.6	6.2	5.8
1 child ever born	169 162	100.0	4.2	10.0	19.5	18.1	6.1	5.8	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.4	5.4	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.0
2 children ever born	49 200	100.0	3.0	5.7	8.0	10.3	3.8	4.6	4.2	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.8	2.7	11.6	7.5	7.6	8.1	7.6
3 children ever born	28 516	100.0	...	8.4	8.1	6.6	3.8	4.7	4.0	3.4	3.2	3.7	3.7	3.2	2.2	12.4	10.7	9.2	8.3	8.3
4 children ever born	14 993	100.0	...	5.2	12.8	6.8	3.6	2.2	3.4	4.8	3.0	3.1	3.1	1.7	3.6	12.1	8.9	10.9	9.0	8.8
5 children ever born	8 149	100.0	...	...	11.4	7.3	3.3	2.1	3.5	2.6	3.1	3.4	3.4	2.0	3.4	14.7	12.5	12.1	11.2	10.6
6 children ever born	4 762	100.0	...	...	7.7	11.8	1.8	5.2	2.1	3.0	3.1	5.0	5.0	2.3	5.3	14.5	12.1	10.7	15.2	12.2
7 children ever born	4 493	100.0	...	...	...	9.3	6.4	1.9	2.7	2.4	3.6	3.2	3.2	3.4	1.2	11.6	12.9	13.9	15.2	12.2
8 or 9 children ever born	4 589	100.0	...	...	...	2.4	6.4	6.2	5.8	6.1	3.2	3.8	3.8	1.6	0.4	17.0	15.8	12.1	11.5	7.6
10 or more children ever born	8 290	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	7.0	5.2	5.6	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.9	11.9	12.4	13.0	11.6	9.1

¹Birthdates have been allocated to children missing from the household. See text for method of allocation.

Table 107. Women With All Children Ever Born Present and Women With One or More Children Absent, for Never-Married Women 14 to 54 Years Old, by Age and Race: 1970—Con.

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Age of woman (years)																	
	14 and 15	16 and 17	18 and 19	20 and 21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	
United States																		
Single women																		
Number	561 141	10.3	14.7	14.4	6.1	4.9	3.9	3.9	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.4	9.4	6.4	4.6	3.5	2.6	
Per- cent	100.0	1.1	13.2	14.9	7.3	6.2	5.6	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.2	2.9	11.5	6.8	3.1	1.8	1.1	
NEGRO																		
Total, excluding childless	217 803	7.4	18.9	18.0	7.4	6.0	5.5	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.2	2.9	11.5	6.8	3.1	1.8	1.1	
Women with all children ever born present in household	115 452	2.1	10.9	16.7	9.0	8.0	5.8	3.8	2.9	2.7	2.8	1.5	6.7	3.8	2.7	1.6	1.2	
1 child ever born	51 020	—	4.6	10.3	8.4	6.8	6.3	6.8	5.7	6.7	5.6	4.6	17.8	7.3	1.9	1.5	1.2	
2 children ever born	25 386	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3 children ever born	12 563	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4 children ever born	7 450	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5 children ever born	3 815	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 children ever born	1 211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7 children ever born	808	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8 or 9 children ever born	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10 or more children ever born	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Women with one or more children missing from the household ¹	343 338	4.6	15.7	14.1	5.3	4.2	2.8	3.4	2.8	2.6	2.2	2.2	8.0	6.2	5.5	4.5	3.6	
1 child ever born	187 543	8.0	21.6	16.2	5.5	3.7	2.6	2.7	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.2	3.7	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.3	
2 children ever born	68 784	0.9	1.3	18.4	6.6	5.0	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.1	2.6	2.8	7.2	5.5	4.9	4.8	3.8	
3 children ever born	31 684	—	—	11.8	6.2	6.8	3.9	6.6	4.1	4.2	4.0	4.3	12.1	9.0	7.9	7.0	5.7	
4 children ever born	19 921	—	—	5.2	4.7	4.6	2.5	4.9	4.7	5.1	2.6	3.5	19.8	11.1	12.8	9.1	6.6	
5 children ever born	11 767	—	—	1.7	5.4	2.9	3.6	4.0	3.7	4.6	6.8	3.7	18.5	15.7	12.3	8.8	7.2	
6 children ever born	8 310	—	—	2.0	2.1	2.9	1.1	2.1	3.1	5.0	3.8	4.1	22.2	22.4	14.3	9.8	6.2	
7 children ever born	5 963	—	—	1.2	3.0	1.1	1.5	2.1	1.1	2.6	3.4	3.2	24.4	25.3	15.0	10.5	6.7	
8 or 9 children ever born	5 798	—	—	—	1.5	1.0	0.6	1.2	1.1	2.4	2.2	1.1	25.9	28.0	16.1	10.1	8.3	
10 or more children ever born	3 568	—	—	—	0.3	1.9	0.6	3.4	1.4	1.6	1.0	2.2	22.5	20.7	25.6	8.8	6.9	

¹Birthdates have been allocated to children missing from the household. See text for method of allocation.

Table 108. Multiple Live Births to Women 14 to 54 Years Old, by Age of Mother at Birth Event, Race, and Allocation Status: 1970

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Birth events ¹ in 1960 to 1969				Birth events ¹ in 1950 to 1959				Birth events ¹ in 1940 to 1949				
	Total	Number of children in event with allocated date of birth ²			Total	Number of children in event with allocated date of birth ²			Total	Number of children in event with allocated date of birth ²			
		None	1	2 or more		None	1	2 or more		None	1	2 or more	
ALL RACES													
Number													
Single births	39 151 632	33 785 403	5 366 229	...	40 079 312	30 687 535	9 391 777	...	16 573 273	3 620 422	12 952 851	...	
Mother under 30 years old	28 646 867	25 184 284	3 462 583	...	28 064 020	22 369 244	5 694 776	...	15 077 554	3 164 442	11 913 112	...	
Mother 30 years old and over	10 504 765	8 601 119	1 903 646	...	12 015 292	8 318 291	3 697 001	...	1 495 719	455 980	1 039 739	...	
Twins	438 154	321 819	61 723	54 612	454 379	291 787	97 018	65 574	124 530	16 044	20 990	87 496	
Mother under 30 years old	281 658	213 163	40 597	27 898	281 443	187 510	58 597	35 336	109 945	12 872	18 454	78 619	
Mother 30 years old and over	156 496	108 656	21 126	26 714	172 936	104 277	38 421	30 238	14 585	3 172	2 536	8 877	
Triplets	6 377	2 252	425	3 700	4 062	2 080	991	991	506	64	98	344	
Mother under 30 years old	2 013	1 190	324	499	2 302	1 318	572	412	474	64	98	312	
Mother 30 years old and over	4 364	1 062	101	3 201	1 760	762	419	579	32	-	-	32	
Multiple births of 4 or more	2 630	516	-	2 114	710	303	-	407	166	-	-	166	
Mother under 30 years old	709	272	-	437	421	160	-	261	150	-	-	150	
Mother 30 years old and over	1 921	244	-	1 677	289	143	-	146	16	-	-	16	
Percent Distribution													
Single births	100.0	86.3	13.7	...	100.0	76.6	23.4	...	100.0	21.8	78.2	...	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	87.9	12.1	...	100.0	79.7	20.3	...	100.0	21.0	79.0	...	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	81.9	18.1	...	100.0	69.2	30.8	...	100.0	30.5	69.5	...	
Twins	100.0	73.4	14.1	12.5	100.0	64.2	21.4	14.4	100.0	12.9	16.9	70.3	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	75.7	14.4	9.9	100.0	66.6	20.8	12.6	100.0	11.7	16.8	71.5	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	69.4	13.5	17.1	100.0	60.3	22.2	17.5	100.0	21.7	17.4	60.9	
Triplets	100.0	35.3	6.7	58.0	100.0	51.2	24.4	24.4	100.0	12.6	19.4	68.0	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	59.1	16.1	24.8	100.0	57.3	24.8	17.9	100.0	13.5	20.7	65.8	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	24.3	2.3	73.4	100.0	43.3	23.8	32.9	...	-	-	...	
Multiple births of 4 or more	100.0	19.6	-	80.4	100.0	42.7	-	57.3	...	-	-	...	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	38.4	-	61.6	100.0	38.0	-	62.0	...	-	-	...	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	12.7	-	87.3	...	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
WHITE													
Number													
Single births	32 760 347	29 016 385	3 743 962	...	34 468 627	26 667 090	7 801 537	...	14 453 596	3 099 908	11 353 688	...	
Mother under 30 years old	23 972 401	21 654 541	2 317 860	...	23 939 493	19 333 082	4 606 411	...	13 103 519	2 688 768	10 414 751	...	
Mother 30 years old and over	8 787 946	7 361 844	1 426 102	...	10 529 134	7 334 008	3 195 126	...	1 350 077	411 140	938 937	...	
Twins	348 041	262 152	47 970	37 919	370 078	242 988	76 782	50 308	103 519	13 184	16 752	73 583	
Mother under 30 years old	224 677	174 594	30 879	19 204	225 148	155 062	44 126	25 960	90 902	10 377	14 678	65 847	
Mother 30 years old and over	123 364	87 558	17 091	18 715	144 930	87 926	32 656	24 348	12 617	2 807	2 074	7 736	
Triplets	4 590	1 688	368	2 534	3 013	1 574	692	747	403	42	82	279	
Mother under 30 years old	1 470	859	267	344	1 653	992	402	259	371	42	82	247	
Mother 30 years old and over	3 120	829	101	2 190	1 360	582	290	488	32	-	-	32	
Multiple births of 4 or more	1 864	394	-	1 470	628	241	-	387	166	-	-	166	
Mother under 30 years old	552	193	-	359	358	117	-	241	150	-	-	150	
Mother 30 years old and over	1 312	201	-	1 111	270	124	-	146	16	-	-	16	
Percent Distribution													
Single births	100.0	88.6	11.4	...	100.0	77.4	22.6	...	100.0	21.4	78.6	...	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	90.3	9.7	...	100.0	80.8	19.2	...	100.0	20.5	79.5	...	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	83.8	16.2	...	100.0	69.7	30.3	...	100.0	30.5	69.5	...	
Twins	100.0	75.3	13.8	10.9	100.0	65.7	20.7	13.6	100.0	12.7	16.2	71.1	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	77.7	13.7	8.5	100.0	68.9	19.6	11.5	100.0	11.4	16.1	72.4	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	71.0	13.9	15.2	100.0	60.7	22.5	16.8	100.0	22.2	16.4	61.3	
Triplets	100.0	36.8	8.0	55.2	100.0	52.2	23.0	24.8	100.0	10.4	20.3	69.2	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	58.4	18.2	23.4	100.0	60.0	24.3	15.7	...	...	...	...
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	26.6	3.2	70.2	100.0	42.8	21.3	35.9	...	-	-	...	
Multiple births of 4 or more	100.0	21.1	-	78.9	100.0	38.4	-	61.6	...	-	-	...	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	35.0	-	65.0	...	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	15.3	-	84.7	...	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
NEGRO													
Number													
Single births	5 754 277	4 251 527	1 502 750	...	5 087 350	3 625 562	1 461 788	...	1 932 002	461 804	1 470 198	...	
Mother under 30 years old	4 238 121	3 177 668	1 060 453	...	3 758 372	2 752 275	1 006 097	...	1 802 692	423 196	1 379 496	...	
Mother 30 years old and over	1 516 156	1 073 859	442 297	...	1 328 978	873 287	455 691	...	129 310	38 608	90 702	...	
Twins	83 169	55 207	12 623	15 339	79 353	45 845	19 132	14 376	19 611	2 539	4 066	13 006	
Mother under 30 years old	52 917	36 024	8 934	7 959	53 282	30 591	13 796	8 895	17 803	2 192	3 631	11 980	
Mother 30 years old and over	30 252	19 183	3 689	7 380	26 071	15 254	5 336	5 481	1 808	347	435	1 026	
Triplets	1 709	564	57	1 088	1 049	506	299	244	103	22	16	65	
Mother under 30 years old	543	331	57	155	649	326	170	153	103	22	16	65	
Mother 30 years old and over	1 166	233	-	933	400	180	129	91	-	-	-	-	
Multiple births of 4 or more	718	122	-	596	82	62	-	20	-	-	-	-	
Mother under 30 years old	157	79	-	78	63	43	-	20	-	-	-	-	
Mother 30 years old and over	561	43	-	518	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Percent Distribution													
Single births	100.0	73.9	26.1	...	100.0	71.3	28.7	...	100.0	23.9	76.1	...	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	75.0	25.0	...	100.0	73.2	26.8	...	100.0	23.5	76.5	...	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	70.8	29.2	...	100.0	65.7	34.3	...	100.0	29.9	70.1	...	
Twins	100.0	66.4	15.2	18.4	100.0	57.8	24.1	18.1	100.0	12.9	20.7	66.3	
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	68.1	16.9	15.0	100.0	57.4	25.9	16.7	100.0	12.3	20.4	67.3	
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	63.4	12.2	24.4	100.0	58.5	20.5	21.0	100.0	19.2	24.1	56.7	
Triplets	100.0	33.0	3.3	63.7	100.0	48.2	28.5	23.3	...	...	...	...
Mother under 30 years old	100.0	61.0	10.5	28.5	100.0	50.2	26.2	23.6	...	...	...	...
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	20.0	-	80.0	100.0	45.0	32.3	22.8	...	...	...	...
Multiple births of 4 or more	100.0	17.0	-	83.0	...	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
Mother under 30 years old	...	...	-	...	...	...	-	...	...	-	-	...
Mother 30 years old and over	100.0	7.7	-	92.3	...	...	-	...	...	-	-	...

¹A "birth event" means the occasion when a woman gives birth to one or more children; e.g., the birth of twins is one birth event. ²Birth dates were allocated to those of a woman's children who were not present in her household at the time of the 1970 Census. See text for method of allocation.